

Treas. U.S. Treasury Dept.

HJ
10
.A3

An account of receipts & expenditures of the U.S., 1840.

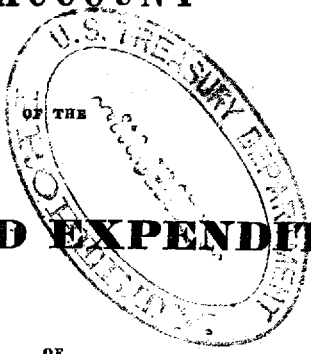
LIBRARY
ROOM 5030

JUN 18 1974

TREASURY DEPARTMENT

Vol. 12
1840
160

AN ACCOUNT



RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

OF

THE UNITED STATES,

FOR

THE YEAR 1840.



Stated in pursuance of the standing order of the House of Representatives of the United States,
passed on the 30th day of December, 1791.

PREPARED IN THE OFFICE OF THE REGISTER OF THE TREASURY.

WASHINGTON:

J. AND G. S. GIDEON, PRINTERS.

1842.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,

REGISTER'S OFFICE, *Jan. 25, 1842.*

SIR: I have the honor to transmit the printed account of the Receipts and Expenditures of the United States, for the year 1840, stated in pursuance of the standing order of the House of Representatives of the 30th of December, 1791.

This account contains—

- I. A general account current of the receipts and expenditures for 1840; the credit side referring to the pages of the book, exhibiting, in detail, under each head of expenditure, the name of, and the amount paid or advanced to, each individual connected with the Civil, Diplomatic, Military, and Naval Departments.
- II. Statements of the appropriations made by law for the year 1840, including the balances of former appropriations, and exhibits the payments made under, and the balances of each, at the end of the year; also the sums carried to the surplus fund.
- III. A statement of the receipts, expenditures and appropriations, from 1789 to 31st December, 1840; showing also the sums carried to the balances of appropriations.
- IV. An appendix, including,
 - 1st. A statement of the duties on imports and tonnage; payments for drawback on foreign merchandise; domestic refined sugar and domestic distilled spirits exported; payments for allowances to vessels employed in the fisheries; payments for bounties on salted fish exported; the expenses of collection of said duties during the year 1840; and the balances in bonds and cash in the hands of each collector at the close of that year.
 - 2d. Statements of the official emoluments of the collectors, naval officers, and surveyors, for 1840.
 - 3d. Statements of balances due by supervisors and collectors of the late direct taxes and internal revenue.
 - 4th. Statements of the operation at the several land offices in 1839; exhibiting the balances due by receivers in and out of office, at the commencement and close of that year.

I have the honor to be, sir, your obedient servant,

T. L. SMITH, *Register.*

Hon. WALTER FORWARD,

Secretary of the Treasury.

GENERAL ACCOUNT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

To balance in the Treasury on the 31st December, 1839 - - - \$33,157,503 68

TO RECEIPTS.

FROM MERCHANDISE AND TONNAGE.

From Collectors of the Customs of the following districts :

Sullivan S. Rawson, collector	Passamaquody	Maine	57 99
Samuel A. Morse, late	do	do	401 57
Wm. Brown	Machias	do	245 75
Rowland H. Bridgham	Penobscot	do	340 65
Denny McCobb	Waldoborough	do	924 73
John D. McCrate	Wiscasset	do	255 39
Joseph Sewall	Bath	do	1,742 56
John Anderson	Portland	do	70,200 96
Nath. F. Fosdick, late	do	do	144 50
Nath. M. Lowney	Belfast	do	3,207 51
Barnabas Palmer	Kennebunk	do	2,464 99
Daniel P. Drown	Portsmouth	New Hamp.	4,606 00
Timothy Upham, late	do	do	537 03
Arch. W. Hyde	Burlington	Vermont	330 69
Samuel Phillips	Newburyport	Massachusetts	5,276 82
George D. Hale	Gloucester	do	9,618 31
Wm. Beach, late	do	do	2,107 83
James Miller	Salem	do	57,131 23
George Bancroft	Boston	do	1,800,351 25
David Henshaw, late	do	do	19,822 73
Phineas W. Leland	Fall River	do	25,807 26
Henry Crocker	Barnstable	do	1,844 20
Robert S. Smith	New Bedford	do	7,791 30
John P. Norton	Edgartown	do	104 03
Martin T. Morton	Nantucket	do	81 77
Wm. Littlefield	Newport	Rhode Island	2,976 41
Samuel S. Allen	Bristol	do	20,929 73
Walter R. Danforth	Providence	do	75,161 73
Noah A. Phelps	Middletown	Connecticut	29,374 18
Wm. H. Ellis	New Haven	do	60,201 36
Charles F. Lester	New London	do	418 89
Samuel Simons	Fairfield	do	53 02
Jesse Hoyt	New York	New York	7,161,964 91
Saml. Swartwout, late	do	do	3,574 12
David Gelston, late	do	do	2,429 50
David B. McNeill	Champlain	do	2,750 00
Smith Stilwell	Oswegatchie	do	662 27
Danford N. Barney	Sackett's Harbor	do	99 80
George H. McWhorter	Oswego	do	1,082 81
George W. Clinton	Buffalo	do	1,739 56
John P. Osborn	Sag Harbor	do	2,440 57
Mahlon D. Canfield	Great Egg Harbor	New Jersey	765 09
Samuel S. Downs	Little Egg Harbor	do	1,166 82
Robert Arnold, late	Perth Amboy	do	670 88
James Parker, late	do	do	826 88
Gershom Mott	Burlington	do	171 92
Wm. S. Bowen	Bridgetown	do	747 73
Archer Gifford	Newark	do	2,453 34
George Wolf, late	Philadelphia	Pennsylvania	599,238 78

Carried forward, \$9,997,297 35 33,157,503 68

OF THE UNITED STATES FOR THE YEAR 1840.

BY EXPENDITURES.

PAYMENTS FOR THE CIVIL LIST.

Page.		
9	Compensation and mileage of Senators and Members of the House of Representatives and Delegates -	746,046 99
	Pay of officers and clerks of both houses of Congress -	42,592 72
	Incidental and contingent expenses of the Senate -	100,000
10	Incidental and contingent expenses of the House of Reps. -	240,000
	Arrears of printing, &c. ordered by the House of Reps. -	44,333 17
	Salary of principal and assistant librarian and messenger -	3,770
	Contingent expenses of the library of Congress -	600
	Purchase of books for the library of Congress -	5,481 70
	Purchase of law books for the library of Congress -	1,369 80
11	Compensation to the President and Vice President of the United States, the Secretaries of State, Treasury, War and Navy, and Postmaster General -	61,083 35
	Clerks and messengers office Secretary of State -	20,297 82
	Contingent expenses of the Department of State, &c. -	15,300
	Superintendent and watchmen of the northeast executive building -	1,500
	Contingent expenses of northeast executive building -	3,350
	Clerks and messengers office Secretary of the Treasury -	20,050
	First Comptroller of the Treasury -	3,500 02
	Clerks and messenger in said office -	19,318 64
	Second Comptroller of the Treasury -	3,250
12	Clerks and messenger in said office -	13,242 10
	First Auditor of the Treasury -	8,000
	Clerks and messenger in said office -	15,900
	Second Auditor of the Treasury -	2,750
	Clerks and messenger in said office -	16,330 23
	Third Auditor of the Treasury -	3,000
	Clerks and messenger in said office -	31,967 99
	Fourth Auditor of the Treasury -	3,000
	Clerks and messenger in said office -	16,950
	Fifth Auditor of the Treasury -	3,000
13	Clerks and messenger in said office -	11,794 93
	Treasurer of the United States -	3,000
	Clerks and messenger in said office -	10,750
	Additional clerks in said office -	3,700
	Register of the Treasury -	3,000
	Clerks and messengers in said office -	24,200
	Commissioner of the General Land Office -	3,250
	Recorder, solicitor, draughtsman, clerks, messengers, and packers in the General Land Office -	98,937 63
	Solicitor of the Treasury -	3,451 92
	Clerks and messenger in said office -	3,950
14	For translations, and for transmitting passports and sea letters -	300
	For stating and printing the public accounts -	1,400
	Contingent expenses office Secretary of the Treasury	2,000
	" " " First Comptroller -	2,000
	" " " First Auditor -	850
	" " " Second Auditor -	1,000
	" " " Third Auditor -	1,000
	" " " Fourth Auditor -	975
	" " " Fifth Auditor -	444 80
15	" " " Treasurer United States -	1,270

Carried forward, \$1,618,258 77

GENERAL ACCOUNT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

TO RECEIPTS.

			Brought forward,	\$9,997,297	35	33,157,503	68
Calvin Blythe,	collector	Philadelphia	Pennsylvania	954,134	29		
Edwin J. Kelso		Presqu'Isle	do	163	70		
Aaron Hart		Pittsburgh	do	221	94		
John Clark, late		do	do	652	58		
Henry Whiteley		Wilmington	Delaware	4,508	48		
William Frick		Baltimore	Maryland	700,315	88		
Richard Sands		Annapolis	do	176	35		
Charles Leary		Vienna	do	400			
Robert White		Georgetown	Dis. of Col.	10	28		
Thomas Turner, late		do	do	37	87		
George Brent		Alexandria	do	29,528	15		
Humphrey Peake, late		do	do	2,000			
Charles Simms, late		do	do	1,200			
Conway Whittle		Norfolk	Virginia	45,009	13		
Thomas Nelson		Richmond	do	50,611	63		
John W. Campbell		Petersburg	do	11,856	96		
Joseph Jones, late		do	do	4,610	49		
Robert S. Garnett		Tappahannock	do	4	04		
Lewis H. Marsteller		Wilmington	N. Carolina	17,272	06		
Robert Cochran, late		do	do	1,067	10		
George W. Charles		Camden	do	1,974	95		
Thomas H. Blount		Washington	do	2,583	36		
Thomas S. Singleton		Newbern	do	7,722	43		
Joseph Ramsey		Plymouth	do	2,499	30		
James E. Gibble		Beaufort	do	136	73		
Silvester Brown		Ocracoke	do	892	77		
Duncan McDonald		Edenton	do	265	21		
Henry L. Pinckney		Charleston	S. Carolina	160,254	49		
James R. Pringle, late		do	do	203,881	86		
Thomas L. Shaw		Georgetown	do	165	72		
Abraham B. Fannin		Savannah	Georgia	41,264	59		
Wm. Maxwell		Sunbury	do	24	18		
Alexander W. Wyllly		Brunswick	do	1,659	59		
John N. McIntosh		do	do	93	43		
Robert Mitchell		Pensacola	Florida	199	48		
James Dell		St. John's	do	467	06		
Gabriel J. Floyd		Apalachicola	do	9,629	19		
John Rodman		St. Augustine	do	163	92		
Adam Gordon		Key West	do	13,227	87		
Algernon S. Thruston, late		do	do	1,023	38		
John B. Hogan		Mobile	Alabama	56,416	11		
Denis Prieur		New Orleans	Louisiana	1,097,982	06		
James W. Breedlove, late		do	do	43,340	25		
Peter L. B. Duplessis, late		do	do	2,000			
Jno. H. Holland, late marshal		East district	do	9,173	22		
James Stockman, collector		Natchez	Mississippi	1,228	50		
Joseph Litton		Nashville	Tennessee	2,521	69		
Jacob P. De Forrest		St. Louis	Missouri	426	49		
Nathan Ranney, late		do	do	8,910	76		
Samuel Starkweather		Cuyahoga	Ohio	630	43		
James B. Warren		Cincinnati	do	1,154	91		
Elias H. Haines		Sandusky	do	205	94		
Nathaniel P. Porter		Louisville	Kentucky	2,000	34		
John McDonell		Detroit	Michigan	652	24		
Abraham Wendell		Michilimackinac	do	3,651	44		

Carried forward, 13,499,502 17 33,157,503 68

OF THE UNITED STATES FOR THE YEAR 1840—Continued.

BY EXPENDITURES.

Brought forward, \$1,618,258 77

Page.				
15	Contingent expenses office	Register of the Treasury	-	3,000
	" " "	Commissioner Gen. Land Office	-	21,330
	" " "	Solicitor of the Treasury	-	1,000
	Superintendent and watchmen,	southeast executive building	-	2,100
	Contingent expenses of	southeast executive building	-	7,412 80
	Clerks and messengers, office	Secretary of War	-	12,237 38
	Extra clerks in office of	Secretary of War	-	3,000
	Clerks and messengers, office	Paymaster General	-	7,454 36
	" " "	Commissary General of Pur-	-	
		chases	-	4,043 36
	" " "	Adjutant General	-	7,623 23
16	" " "	Commissary General of Sub-	-	
		sistence	-	4,300
	" " "	Chief Engineers	-	5,650
	" " "	Ordnance	-	8,650
	" " "	Quartermaster General	-	7,824
	" " "	Surgeon General	-	1,650
	" " "	Topographical Bureau	-	2,708 30
	Commissioner of Indian Affairs	-	-	3,250
	Clerks and messenger in said office	-	-	17,766 68
	Commissioner of Pensions	-	-	3,084 57
	Clerks and messengers in said office	-	-	21,144 24
	Clerk and messenger, office	Commanding General	-	1,500
	Contingent expenses, office	Secretary of War	-	3,000
17	" " "	Paymaster General	-	800
	" " "	Commissary General of Pur-	-	
		chases	-	800
	" " "	Adjutant General	-	150
	" " "	Commissary General of Subsist-	-	
		ence	-	2,200
	" " "	Chief Engineer	-	1,500
	" " "	Topographical Bureau	-	1,735
	" " "	Ordnance	-	800
	" " "	Quartermaster General	-	900
	" " "	Surgeon General	-	500
	" " "	Commissioner of Indian Affairs	-	1,000
18	" " "	Commissioner of Pensions	-	2,650
	" " "	Commanding General	-	300
	Books, maps, and plans for the	War Department	-	600
	Superintendent and watchmen of the	northwest executive	-	
	building	-	-	2,250
	Contingent expenses of the	northwest executive building	-	4,300
	Clerks and messengers, office	Secretary of the Navy	-	11,726 28
	Commissioners of the Navy Board	-	-	9,118 85
	Secretary to the Commissioners of the	Navy Board	-	2,000
	Clerks, draughtsman, and messenger,	office Commissioners	-	
	of the Navy Board	-	-	8,449 97
19	Contingent expenses, office	Secretary of the Navy	-	4,005 97
	Contingent expenses, office	Commissioners Navy Board	-	1,391 84
	Superintendent and watchmen of the	southwest executive	-	
	building	-	-	1,354 20
	Contingent expenses of southwest	executive building	-	2,838 39
	Three Assistant Postmasters General	-	-	7,500
	Clerks and messengers, office	Postmaster General	-	60,714 98
	Additional clerks, per act of July 21,	1840	-	1,248 36

Carried forward, \$1,898,921 53

GENERAL ACCOUNT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

TO RECEIPTS.

Brought forward, 13,499,502 17 33,157,503 68

FROM SALES OF PUBLIC LANDS.

From the following Receivers of Land Offices :

Charles Humphreys	Marietta	Ohio	9,969 74
John Hall	Zanesville	do	857 86
John Coates	Chillicothe	do	10,555 47
Thomas Henderson	Cincinnati	do	73 33
Morgan Neville, late	do	do	840
James Finley	Wooster	do	50
Wm. Blackburn	Lima	do	22,655 49
Joseph H. Larwill, late	Bucyrus	do	2,582 29
John Caldwell	do	do	200
Woods Mayberry	Jeffersonville, Indiana		20,910 31
Charles M. Taylor, late	do	do	1,331 65
John Law	Vincennes	do	36,980 89
Seton W. Norris	Indianapolis	do	8,377 36
Marks Crume	Crawfordsville	do	20,783 04
Israel T. Canby, late	do	do	499 32
James W. Borden	Fort Wayne	do	8,168 09
Jesse Jackson	Winamac	do	30,889 17
Stephen R. Rowan	Shawneetown, Illinois		54,472 10
Samuel Crawford	Kaskaskia	do	10,607 19
Chas. Humphreys, late	do	do	51,190 25
Edw. Humphreys, late	do	do	312 14
Isaac Prickett	Edwardsville	do	10,791 62
Henry Smith	Vandalia	do	53,010 30
Augustus C. French	Palestine	do	74,623 79
John Taylor	Springfield	do	7,140
Guy W. Smith, late	Palestine	do	50
Samuel McRoberts	Danville	do	5,175 60
Samuel Leech	Quincy	do	24,540
Eli S. Prescott	Chicago	do	247,737 48
John Dement	Galena	do	57,573 14
Samuel Merry	St. Louis,	Missouri	46,031 72
Bernard Pratte, late	do	do	209 39
Uriel Sebre	Fayette	do	163,341 72
Parker Dudley	Palmyra	do	88,692 39
Abr. Bird, late	do	do	1,613 45
Felix G. Allen	Jackson	do	38,043 46
Ralph Guild, late	do	do	4,826 48
Daniel Ashby	Lexington	do	83,377 67
Edwin Ryland, late	do	do	94,558 56
John P. Campbell	Springfield	do	195,795 35
Robt. T. Brown, late	do	do	1,800
Theo. J. Wilkinson	St. Stephen's, Alabama		6,612 66
Matthew Gayle	Cahaba	do	30,550 01
Samuel Cruse	Huntsville	do	2,318 76
John Brahan, late	do	do	2,657 41
Wm. G. Parish	Tuscaloosa	do	4,378 54
Armistead D. Cary	Sparta	do	15,687 49
David E. Moore	Demopolis	do	2,461 34
Thomas Simpson, late	do	do	909 95
Nimrod E. Benson	Montgomery	do	10,920 63
Wm E. Sawyer	Mardisville	do	1,123 06
Levi W. Lawler, late	do	do	2,041 65
Anthony W. Rabb	Washington, Miss.		1,398 24

Carried forward, 1,572,297 55 13,499,502 17 33,157,503 68

OF THE UNITED STATES FOR THE YEAR 1840—Continued.

BY EXPENDITURES.

Brought forward, \$1,898,821 53

Page.			
19	Auditor for the Post Office Department	- - -	3,000
	Clerks and messengers in said office	- - -	68,700
20	Contingent expenses, office Postmaster General	- - -	4,000
	Contingent expenses, office Auditor of the Post Office Department	- - -	4,700
	Surveyor General in Ohio, Indiana, and Michigan	- - -	1,500
	Clerks in said office	- - -	8,206 30
	Surveyor in Mississippi	- - -	3,609 89
	Clerks in said office	- - -	13,533 74
	Surveyor in Illinois and Missouri	- - -	2,978 26
	Clerks in said office	- - -	7,433 99
	Surveyor in Alabama	- - -	1,500
21	Clerks in said office	- - -	2,683 93
	Surveyor in Florida	- - -	2,000
	Clerks in said office	- - -	1,980 20
	Surveyor in Louisiana	- - -	2,500
	Clerks in said office	- - -	4,024 61
	Surveyor in Arkansas	- - -	2,000
	Clerks in said office	- - -	4,705 05
	Surveyor in Wisconsin and Iowa	- - -	2,250
	Clerks in said office	- - -	2,927 51
22	Extra clerks and draughtsman in the offices of the Surveyors General	- - -	8,779 13
	Secretary to sign patents for public lands	- - -	1,500
	Commissioner of the public buildings in Washington	- - -	2,300
	Officers and clerks of the Mint, Philadelphia	- - -	20,400
	Officers and clerks of the branch Mint, New Orleans	- - -	11,700
	Officers and clerks of the branch Mint, Charlotte	- - -	7,500
	Officers and clerks of the branch Mint, Dahlonega	- - -	7,000
	Governor, judges, and secretary of the Florida territory	- - -	13,755 22
24	Expenses of the legislative council of Florida territory	- - -	32,278 53
	Governor, judges, and secretary of Wisconsin territory	- - -	9,850
	Expenses of the legislative assembly of Wisconsin territory	- - -	29,617 88
25	Governor, judges, and secretary of Iowa territory	- - -	9,377 17
	Expenses of the legislative assembly of Iowa territory	- - -	68,800
26	Chief justice, associate and district judges of the United States	- - -	92,786 79
	Chief justice and associate judges, the judge of the criminal court, and judges of the orphan's courts of the District of Columbia	- - -	12,700
	Attorney General of the United States	- - -	4,037 32
	Clerk and messenger in said office	- - -	1,607
27	Contingent expenses of said office	- - -	307 32
	Purchase of books for said office	- - -	550
	Reporter of the decisions of the Supreme Court	- - -	1,000
29	Compensation to district attorneys and marshals	- - -	15,207 26
34	Expenses of courts of the United States, &c.	- - -	340,560 68
	Printing the records in the Supreme Court of the United States	- - -	3,000
			<hr/>
			2,736,769 31
	MISCELLANEOUS.		
	Payment of sundry annuities	- - -	900
	Incidental and contingent expenses and repairs of the mint,	- - -	17,300
			<hr/>
	Carried forward,	\$18,200	2,736,769 31

GENERAL ACCOUNT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

TO RECEIPTS.

	Brought forward,		\$1,572,297 55	13,499,502 17	33,157,503 68
A. H. Hall	Augusta,	Miss.	250		
Griffin H. Holliman, late	do	do	5,085 03		
James A. Girault	Chocchuma	do	800 40		
Robert Sterling, late	do	do	2,581 37		
Isaac McFarran	Jackson	do	10,301 85		
George B. Crutcher, late	do	do	2,839		
Samuel T. Scott, late	do	do	400		
Edward B. Randolph	Columbus	do	4,353 21		
Wiley P. Harris, late	do	do	1,478 97		
Hardy Holmes	Ouachita,	Louis'a	267,120 71		
Ransom Eastin, late	do	do	18,840 03		
Benoits Laurents	Natchitoches	do	158,170 38		
Benjamin R. Gantt	Opelousas	do	31,185 31		
Luke Lacassier, late	do	do	5,073 89		
Algernon S. Lewis	New Orleans	do	22,454 82		
Jonathan Kearsley	Detroit,	Mich.	6,258 72		
Thomas C. Sheldon	{ Kalamazoo	do	2,029 50		
	{ now Bronson				
David B. Miller	Monroe	do	250 80		
Charles C. Hascall	Saganaw	do	2,607 35		
Wm. A. Richmond	Ionia	do	11,733 88		
Aaron W. Lyon	Batesville,	Arkansas	4,100		
Laban C. Howell	Johnson, C. H.	do	40,100		
Peter T. Crutchfield	Little Rock	do	16,971 80		
B. S. Chambers, late	do	do	397 71		
Daniel T. Witter	Washington	do	23,355		
Matthew Leeper	Fayetteville	do	27,950		
Edwin McNamee	Helena	do	5,891 57		
Littlebury Hawkins, late	do	do	576		
David W. Jones	Mineral Point,	Wiscon.	9,743 04		
L. T. Pease	Green Bay	do	2,578 97		
Samuel W. Beall, late	do	do	6,450 27		
Thomas Lee, late	do	do	95 70		
Rufus Parks	Milwaukie	do	186,480 31		
Thomas McKnight	Dubuque,	Iowa	159,425 01		
Verplanck Van Antwerp	Burlington	do	546,191 56		
Henry Washington	Tallahassee,	Florida	24,948 41		
Richard K. Call, late	do	do	745		
George M. Cole	St. Augustine	do	6,578 88		
Matthew J. Allen, late	Tallahassee	do	3,000		
John Roe			200		
Theron P. Parker			163		
L. T. Van Beck			100		
Matthew Birchard, agent,	Lands sold at Chi-				
	cago, by order of				
	War Department		100,528 29		
				3,292,683 29	
FROM NEW INTERNAL REVENUE.					
Harris Jenkins, late collector	20th district,				
	Pennsylvania		774		
Robert Howard, late collector	1st district,				
	South Carolina		908 25		
				1,682 25	
Carried forward,			\$16,793,867 71	33,157,503 68	

OF THE UNITED STATES FOR THE YEAR 1840—Continued.

BY EXPENDITURES.

Page.	Brought forward,	\$ 18,200	2,736,769 31
34	Pay of laborers in the various departments of the mint, and for contingent expenses	-	36,000
35	New machinery for the mint	-	3,000
	Specimens of ores and coins to be reserved at the mint	-	1,000
	Buildings and machinery for the branch mint, New Orleans	-	21,163 68
	Wastage of gold and contingent expenses of branch mint, New Orleans	-	16,500
	Compensation to laborers, branch mint, New Orleans	-	17,580
	Wastage of gold and cont. exp. of branch mint, Charlotte	-	2,500
	Compensation to laborers, branch mint, Charlotte	-	3,500
	Enclosing the grounds, &c., branch mint, Charlotte	-	437 42
	Buildings, &c., branch mint, Charlotte	-	12 20
	Buildings and machinery, branch mint, Dahlonega	-	2,000
	Wastage of gold and contingent expenses of branch mint, Dahlonega	-	3,000
36	Compensation to laborers, branch mint, Dahlonega	-	3,036
	Payment of demands for unclaimed merchandise	-	36 43
37	Support and maintenance of light-houses, &c.	-	168,369 79
	Light-house on Robin's reef, in the harbor of New York	-	38,237 37
	Light-house on Turtle island, Ohio	-	700
	Beacon-light, entrance of Sandusky bay, Ohio	-	238 49
	Light-house, south pass of Vermillion bay, Louisiana	-	10,636 20
	Light-house, mouth of Grand river, Michigan	-	113 12
	Three buoys at the mouth of St. John's river, Florida	-	461 25
38	Light-house at the mouth of Manitowac river, Wisconsin	-	5,000
	Light-house at Root river, Wisconsin	-	118 12
	Light-house on Saddleback ledge, Penobscot bay, Maine	-	14,918 71
	Small beacon-light at South Amboy and sundry buoys, N. J.	-	771 72
	Light-house, southwest pass of Mississippi river, Louisiana	-	13,861 30
	Light-house at South Manitou island, lake Michigan, Mich.	-	4,567 40
	Light-house at New Buffalo, lake Michigan, Michigan	-	4,970 72
	Light-house at Presqu' Isle, lake Huron, Michigan	-	4,348
	Buoy on the S.W. entrance of Mt. Desert island, &c., Maine	-	150
	Two sets of dioptric or lenticular apparatus	-	900 66
	To ascertain the merits of the apparatus lately invented by E. Blunt, of New York	-	1,000
39	Engraving a chart of the bay and harbor of New York	-	1,800
	Surveying the public lands	-	113,965 38
	Salaries of registers and receivers of land offices	-	2,861 40
42	Repayment for lands erroneously sold	-	22,332 33
	Keepers of the public archives in Florida	-	1,000
44	Marine hospital establishment	-	130,531 07
	Building marine hospital at New Orleans	-	10,020
	Building marine hospital at Mobile	-	11,744 11
	Repairing marine hospital at Norfolk	-	3,856 30
	Roads and canals within the State of Ohio (3 pr. ct. fund)	-	14,352 30
	" " Indiana do	-	23,709 20
	" " Missouri do	-	67,233 03
45	" " Louisiana (5 pr. ct. fund)	-	55,455 79
	" " Arkansas do	-	129 16
	" " Michigan do	-	14,107 53
	Encouragement of learning within the State of Illinois (3 per cent. fund)	-	57,289 37
	Salary of the gardener employed at Capitol square, &c.	-	1,500
	Lighting lamps and keeping in order the public grounds, &c.	-	7,860

Carried forward, 1,237,105 55 2,736,769 31

GENERAL ACCOUNT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

TO RECEIPTS.

Brought forward, \$16,793,867 71 33,157,503 68

FROM SURPLUS EMOLUMENTS OF OFFICERS OF THE CUSTOMS.

Samuel A. Morse, collector, Passamaquody	2,684 42	
John Anderson, collector, Portland -	317 85	
Conway Whittle, collector, Norfolk -	532 83	
John Horn, naval officer, Philadelphia -	80 82	
Henry D. Pierre, naval officer, New Orleans	969 88	
Lewis B. Willis, surveyor, New Orleans -	162 98	
Isaac O. Barnes, naval officer, Boston -	324 31	
	<hr/>	5,073 09

FROM PATENT FUND, PER ACT
4TH JULY, 1836.

Henry L. Ellsworth, Commissioner of Patents, for fees on letters patent -	31,430	
Henry L. Ellsworth, Commissioner of Patents, for caveats filed, copies furnished, &c. -	6,975 39	
	<hr/>	38,405 39

FROM FINES, PENALTIES, AND FORFEITURES.

John M. McCalla, marshal, Kentucky -	100 00	
John Patterson, marshal, Ohio -	74 35	
Robert L. Crawford, marshal, southern district of Alabama -	60 00	
Thomas Spicer, clerk district court, Maryland -	3,776 96	
Joseph Howard, district attorney, Maine -	10	
James H. Relfe, marshal, Missouri -	250	
Nicholas Snider, marshal, Maryland -	22 60	
John P. Hale, district attorney, New Hampshire -	1,000 00	
Nathaniel Williams, district attorney, Maryland -	22 85	
	<hr/>	5,316 76

FROM PERSONS UNKNOWN, STATED TO BE DUE TO THE UNITED STATES.

J. P. Verhagen -	100	
William Selden, Treasurer of the United States -	2	
	<hr/>	102

FROM MONEYS REFUNDED, WHICH HAD BEEN FRAUDULENTLY OBTAINED FROM THE TREASURY UNDER THE ACT OF THE 7TH JUNE, 1822, FOR REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONS.

James Points, marshal western district, Virginia, recovered from V. Gibson -	100	
------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----	--

Carried forward, 16,842,864 95 33,157,503 68

OF THE UNITED STATES FOR THE YEAR 1840—Continued.

BY EXPENDITURES.

		Brought forward, \$1,237,105 55	2,736,769 31
45	Alterations and repairs of the Capitol	-	2,493
	Attendance on the western gates of the Capitol	-	1,095
	Bust of the late chief justice Marshall	-	500
	“ “ “ Ellsworth	-	-
46	Four historical paintings for the panels of the rotundo of the Capitol	-	6,000
	Preparing the panels of the rotundo with curtains for the reception of the paintings	-	542
	Alterations and repairs of the President's house	-	4,165
	Fire proof building for the Treasury	-	105,000
	“ “ “ Patent Office	-	100,000
	“ “ “ General Post Office	-	128,000
	Erecting court house in Alexandria, D. C.	-	3,900
	Erecting a new jail in Washington county, D. C.	-	3,000
	Compensation to three assistants to the commissioner as superintendent of Potomac bridge, &c.	-	3,450
	Support and maintenance of the Penitentiary, D. C.	-	11,037 36
47	Furnishing 156 rooms in new Treasury building	-	8,457 25
	Relief of the several corporate cities in the Dist. of Col.	-	78,145 34
	Payment of certain certificates	-	106 24
	Custom house in the city of Boston	-	127,408 59
	Custom house in the city of New York	-	118,743
	Public warehouse in the city of Baltimore	-	5,500
	Brick wall around custom house at New Orleans	-	5,500
48	Repairs of custom house at Key West, Florida	-	1,625
	Repairs of custom house at New London, Connecticut	-	1,700
	Repairs of custom house at New Bedford, Massachusetts	-	500
	Documentary history of the Revolution	-	20,000
	Services of clerk to commissioners to remit certain duties on goods destroyed by fire at New York	-	3,834 25
	Expenses incurred by collector of New York on same acc't	-	1,255 61
	Expenses in relation to certain insolvent debtors	-	2,000
	Expenses in relation to steam engines and steamboats	-	4,215
	Public buildings in Iowa territory	-	34,123
49	Public Buildings in Florida territory	-	17,000
	Expenses incident to the issue of Treasury notes	-	500
	Sixth census of the United States	-	20,000
	Survey of the coast of the United States	-	100,747 12
	Preparing printing and binding documents ordered by the Senate	-	1,762 50
	Debentures and other charges	-	10,000 00
	Additional compensation to collectors, &c.	-	6,961 37
	Patent fund	-	35,316 82
50	Expenses of ascertaining and marking the southern boundary of Iowa territory	-	1,096
	Commission for marking boundary between U. S. and Texas	-	3,548 65
	Surveyor do do do	-	2,733 32
	Clerk to commissioner do do	-	1,406 66
	Contingent expenses do do	-	13,118 86
	Exploration and survey of the northeastern boundary line of the United States	-	20,313 66
	Allowance to law agent, &c. in relation to private land claims in Florida	-	3,000
51	Bringing the votes for President and Vice President of the United States	-	7,041 50
Carried forward,		2,263,947 65	2,736,769 31

GENERAL ACCOUNT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

TO RECEIPTS.

	Brought forward, \$16,842,864 95	33,157,503 68
FROM MONEYS RECEIVED FROM FOREIGN COINS, ORIGINALLY PURCHASED WITH THE FUNDS OF THE CUSTOMS.		
William Findlay, treasurer of the Mint	50	96
FROM MONEYS OVERPAID FOR EXAMINING LAND OFFICES.		
C. Riddle	1	20
FROM MONEYS RECEIVED UNDER THE ACT CON- CERNING CONSULS AND VICE CONSULS.		
G. R. Foster, acting consul at St. Salvador, on account of the estate of C. Hamblin, deceased	142	18
FROM MONEYS RECEIVED FOR VACANT LAND IN THE COUNTY OF WASHINGTON, D. C., UN- DER THE RESOLUTION OF FEB. 16, 1839.		
William Hickey	142	60
FROM PROCEEDS OF THE SALE OF LIONS, PRE- SENTED BY THE EMPEROR OF MOROCCO TO THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES.		
John M. Read	291	47
FROM PROCEEDS OF THE SALE OF HORSES, UN- DER A RESOLUTION OF CONGRESS OF JULY 20, 1840.		
Edward Stubbs, agent Department of State	993	28
INTEREST ON DEBTS DUE FROM BANKS TO THE UNITED STATES.		
Bank of Michigan, Detroit	50,032	23
INTEREST ON BONDS DUE FROM BANKS TO THE UNITED STATES.		
Farmers and mechanics' bank of Michigan at Detroit	24,084	39
FROM DEBTS DUE FROM BANKS TO THE UNITED STATES.		
Bath bank, Maine	867	31
Bank of Columbia, Georgetown, D. C.	3,369	16
Bank of Vincennes, Indiana	50	
German Bank of Wooster, Ohio	2,784	31
	7,070	78
	Carried forward, 16,925,674 04	33,157,503 68

OF THE UNITED STATES FOR THE YEAR 1840—Continued.

BY EXPENDITURES.

Page.	Brought forward	\$2,263,947 65	2,736,769 31
51	Consular receipts	-	210 70
	Salaries of receivers general, and clerks, per act 4 July, 1840,	3,263 72	
	Contingent expenses, &c., per act 4th July, 1840	5,714 05	
52	Payment of balances to collectors of new internal revenue	226 20	
	Payment for horses, and other property	1,725 92	
53	Payment for horses turned over to the Government	6,938 33	
58	Refunding duties in certain cases	188,222 88	
60	Relief of sundry individuals	69,619 72	
	Prize money to the crews of the Bon Homme Richard and Alliance	79 58	
	Miscellaneous claims not otherwise provided for	1,644 75	
61	Smithsonian institution	33,758	
			2,575 351 50

INTERCOURSE WITH FOREIGN NATIONS.

	Salaries of Ministers of the United States	63,937 40	
	Salary of a Minister Resident to Turkey	5,723 47	
	Salaries of Secretaries of Legation	15,557 98	
62	Salaries of Charge des Affaires	57,534 03	
	Outfit of the Minister to Russia	9,000	
	Outfits of Charge des Affaires to Sardinia and Texas	9,000	
	Salary of Dragoman to Turkey, and contingent expenses of Legation	7,043 75	
63	Contingent expenses of all the missions abroad	24,156 17	
	Compensation for certain diplomatic services	21,942 48	
	Contingent expenses of foreign intercourse	15,248 84	
	Diplomatic agents employed in Europe in attending to the tobacco interests	1,500	
	Expenses of the Com'r under the convention with Denmark	17 15	
64	do do Queen of Spain	64	
	do do Mexico	3,717 03	
	Salaries of the Consuls at London and Paris	4,000	
69	Relief and protection of American seamen	43,055 99	
	Clerk-hire, office rent, stationary, &c., office of American consul at London	2,897 27	
	Intercourse with the Barbary Powers	13,656 25	
	Interpreters, guards, and other incidental expenses of the consulates in the Turkish dominions	5,000	
	Payments in relation to certain French seamen killed or wounded at Toulon	500	
	Awards under the convention with the King of Two Sicilies	373,461 20	
	Awards under the convention with the King of the French	6,265 14	
			683,278 15

PUBLIC DEBT.

70	Interest on the funded debt	37 69	
	Interest and reimbursement of domestic debt	2,000	
	Paying certain parts of domestic debt	29 71	
	Redemption of 6 per cent. stock of 1813, (loan 16,000,000)	5,500	
	do do (loan 7,500,000)	3,080	
	Redemption of 6 per cent. stock of 1814, (loan 10,000,000)	420	
	Redemption of 3 per cent. stock	915 20	
72	Reimbursement of Treasury notes issued per act 12th October, 1837	145,297 65	
73	Reimbursement of Treasury notes issued per act 21st May, 1838	2,889,365 93	
	Carried forward,	3,046,646 18	5,995,398 96

GENERAL ACCOUNT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

TO RECEIPTS.

Brought forward, \$16,925,674 04 33,157,503 68

MONEYS RECEIVED FOR DEPOSITES MADE IN
SUNDRY BANKS NOT HERETOFORE COVERED
BY WARRANT ON THE LATE TREASURER OF
THE UNITED STATES, (JOHN CAMPBELL.)

Suspense account - - - - - 84,521 63

FROM THE 4th INSTALMENT OF PRINCIPAL AND
INTEREST DUE IN SEPTEMBER 1840, FROM
THE BANK OF THE UNITED STATES, FOR THE
STOCK HELD BY THE UNITED STATES IN SAID
BANK, PER RESOLUTION OF MARCH 3, 1837.

Bank of the United States, incorporated by the State of Penn-
sylvania - - - - - 1,774,513 80

FROM TREASURY NOTES ISSUED UNDER THE
ACT OF MARCH 31, 1840.

William Selden, treasurer of the United States - - - 5,589,547 51

FROM LANDS SOLD UNDER THE 6th ARTICLE OF
THE TREATY WITH THE CHICKASAW INDIANS,
PER ACT OF OCTOBER 20, 1832.

Solomon Clark, receiver at Pontotoc, Mississippi - - - 119,135 34

FROM INTEREST ON FUNDS INVESTED FOR THE
BENEFIT OF THE CHICKASAW INDIANS, PER
ACT OF APRIL 20, 1836.

William Selden, treasurer of the United States - - - 105,799 41

FROM INTEREST ON FUNDS INVESTED FOR THE
BENEFIT OF THE SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION,
PER ACT OF JULY 7, 1838.

William Selden, treasurer of the United States - - - 32,640

FROM THE 6th AND 7th INSTALMENTS FOR CLAIMS
UNDER THE CONVENTION WITH THE KING OF
THE TWO SICILIES OF OCTOBER 4, 1832.

George Newbold, president of the Bank of America, New York, 372,980 80

FROM REPAYMENTS, (WHICH ARE HERE CON-
SIDERED AS RECEIPTS, FROM THERE BEING
NO EXPENDITURES UNDER THOSE HEADS DU-
RING THE YEAR 1840.)

Edward Stubbs, agent, for compiling, &c. biennial
register - - - - - 307 76

Henry L. Ellsworth, commissioner of patents, for
recording patents - - - - - 524 71

George Thomas, agent, for revolutionary claims
under the act of May 15, 1828 - - - 10,057

Carried forward, 10,889 47 25,004,812 53 33,157,503 68

OF THE UNITED STATES FOR THE YEAR 1840—Continued.

BY EXPENDITURES.

Page.	Brought forward,	\$3,046,646 18	5,995,398 96
74	Reimbursement of Treasury notes issued per act of 31st March, 1840	-	865,369 44
75	Interest on Treasury notes issued per act 12 Oct., 1837	-	5,058 91
76	Do do 21 May, 1838	-	155,366 43
77	Do do 31 March, 1840	-	14,172 74
		-----	4,086,613 70

MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

80	Pay of the army	-	1,543,697 67
	Subsistence of officers	-	330,872 96
	Subsistence department	-	768,557 07
	Quartermaster's department	-	317,300 93
	Incidental expenses, quartermaster's department	-	91,930 55
	Transportation of officers' baggage	-	52,982 31
	Transportation of the army	-	216,729 77
	Forage	-	107,627 63
97	Purchasing department	-	317,088 51
98	Payments in lieu of clothing for discharged soldiers	-	90,897 09
101	Two months' extra pay to re-enlisted soldiers, &c.	-	56,651 90
104	Medical and hospital department	-	29,378 41
	Contingencies of the army	-	3,085 77
105	Arrearages prior to 1 July, 1815	-	1,720 86
106	Invalid and half-pay pensions	-	173,734 95
107	Pensions to widows and orphans	-	5,327
108	Pensions to widows and orphans, per act 4 July, 1836	-	484,934 24
109	Revolutionary pensions, per act 18 March, 1818	-	325,538 93
110	Revolutionary claims, per act 15 May, 1828	-	65,340 66
112	Revolutionary pensions, per act 7 June, 1832	-	820,880 13
113	Five years' pensions to widows, per act 7 July, 1838	-	654,553 97
	Virginia claims, per act 5 July, 1832	-	1,193 78
	Unclaimed pensions, per act 6 April, 1838	-	72,058 51
114	Pay of the officers, cadets, and musicians, West Point	-	69,240
	Subsistence of officers and cadets, do	-	33,200
	Forage for officers' horses, do	-	1,800
	Clothing for officers' servants, do	-	360
	Expenses of Board of Visitors, do	-	2,000
	Miscellaneous and incidental expenses, do	-	48 39
	Reconstruction of building for library, &c., do	-	21,649 50
	Fuel, forage, stationary, printing, &c., do	-	12,781 45
	Repairs and improvements, &c., do	-	5,000
	Department of philosophy, do	-	600
	Preservation of specimens of natural history deposited in War and Navy departments	-	500
115	Arsenals	-	84,837 73
	Repairs of arsenals	-	5,102 14
	Purchase of land at Mount Vernon arsenal	-	1,834 56
	Tennessee volunteers	-	58,553 63
	Pay of rifle rangers, &c.,	-	11,650
116	Arming and equipping the militia	-	153,842 39
	Accoutrements and arms	-	17,964 82
118	Ordnance service	-	86,458 01
	Ordnance, ordnance stores and supplies	-	89,760 73
	Preparing drawings of a uniform system of artillery	-	2,300
	National armories	-	255,674 01
		-----	-----
	Carried forward,	\$7,447,240 96	10,082,012 66

GENERAL ACCOUNT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

TO RECEIPTS.

Brought forward,		\$25,004,812 53	33,157,503 68
Wm. Findlay, treasurer of the mint, for the purchase of copper for the mint - - -	50,000		
Abraham Wendell, for a light-house on Bois Blanc island, Michigan - - -	115 40		
Wm. H. Ellis, for a sea-wall on Fairweather island - - -	1		
Conway Whittle, for surveys of light houses	169 76		
Wm. S. Fulton, late Governor of Arkansas territory, and for expenses of legislative assembly -	371 65		
Thomas S. Smith, agent, for the joint library committee of Congress, for a marble bust of chief justice Ellsworth - - -	334 75		
Hugh A. Garland, clerk House of Representatives for diplomatic correspondence for members of twenty-fourth Congress - - -	1,968 28		
Wm. Selden, agent, for the surplus fund, under the 3d section of the act of 1 May, 1820, for balances of advances in the War Department, prior to 1 July, 1815 - - -	1,000 00		
		<u>64,850 31</u>	
			<u>25,069,662 84</u>

From which deduct the unavailable funds authorized to be carried to the credit of the late Treasurer of the United States, (John Campbell,) and to the debit of the following banks, under the 1st section of the act of 3d March, 1837:

The Branch Bank of the United States, at Mobile, per report, No. 82,985 - - -	25,138		
The Franklin Bank of Boston, per rep. No. 83,227 - - -	12,331 25		
			<u>37,469 25</u>

OF THE UNITED STATES FOR THE YEAR 1840—Continued.

BY EXPENDITURES.

Page.	Brought forward, \$7,447,240 96	\$10,082,012 66
118	New machinery at Springfield armory - - -	10,000
119	New machinery at Harper's Ferry armory - - -	4,298 28
	Harper's Ferry armory - - -	8,000
120	Barracks, quarters, &c., - - -	145,107 01
	Barracks, &c., at Fort Leavenworth - - -	10,000
	Barracks, &c., at Fort Smith - - -	4,000
	Barracks, &c., at Plattsburg - - -	2,060 52
	Purchase of saltpetre and brimstone - - -	10,673 33
121	Elevating machines for barbette and casement carriages - - -	-
	Armament of fortifications - - -	43,640 17
	Repairs and contingencies of fortifications - - -	2,000
	Incidental expenses of fortifications, and purchase of land, &c. - - -	891 95
	Fort Adams - - -	15,940 61
	" Calhoun - - -	14,154 06
122	" Niagara - - -	7,140
	" Delaware - - -	1,004 75
	" Warren - - -	2,500
	" Pulaski - - -	3,650
	" McHenry, Redoubt Wood, and Covington battery - - -	1,549 28
	" Monroe - - -	20,040
	Repairing and rebuilding the old fort at Oswego, and construction of barracks - - -	7,602 41
	Preservation of Castle island, and repairs of Fort Independence - - -	70
	Fortifications at Charleston, &c. - - -	35,690 48
123	Repairs of Fort Marion, &c. - - -	7,214 32
	Works at Fort Smith - - -	12,776
	Repairs of the old fort at Barancas - - -	33,120
	Fortifications at New London harbor - - -	12,000
	Fort at Grand Terre - - -	14,275
124	Protection of the northern frontier - - -	165,205 87
127	Preventing and suppressing Indian hostilities - - -	464,207 11
129	Freight or transportation into Florida or Cherokee country - - -	144,515 38
	Wagons, carts, &c. - - -	52,016 62
130	Transportation of 4,000 volunteers - - -	75,128 23
	Hire of a corps of mechanics - - -	13,225 15
131	Subsistence of militia, volunteers, and friendly Indians - - -	11,276 77
	Transportation of supplies, &c. - - -	189,054 54
133	Miscellaneous and contingent charges - - -	332,841 68
	Drafts lying over, and arrearages for services, &c., in Florida and Cherokee country - - -	179 64
134	Pay of 4,000 volunteers for 1838, and arrearages for 1837 - - -	44,263 17
	Purchase of powder, and other materials for cartridges - - -	263 19
	Purchase of three small vessels to cruise along the coast of Florida - - -	857
	Tents, knapsacks, &c. - - -	20,677 56
	Breakwater, mouth of Delaware bay - - -	3,190 50
135	" at Church's Cove harbor - - -	1,008
	" and pier, harbor of Burlington, Vermont - - -	480
	" at Hyannis harbor, Massachusetts - - -	1,089 72
	Constructing two piers, and improving navigation of Vermillion river, Ohio - - -	603 57
	Improving harbor of Saybrook, Connecticut - - -	9,250
	Improving harbor of Nesque Isle, Pennsylvania - - -	1,046

Carried forward, \$9,407,018 83 10,082,012 66

GENERAL ACCOUNT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

TO RECEIPTS.

Brought forward, \$25,032,193 59 33,157,503 68

Carried forward, \$25,032,193 59 33,157,503 68

OF THE UNITED STATES FOR THE YEAR 1840—Continued.

BY EXPENDITURES.

Brought forward, \$9,407,018 83 10,082,012 66

Page.				
135	Improving harbor of Dunkirk	-	-	300
	“ “ mouth of Bass river, Mass.	-	-	1,158 41
	“ “ of Westport	-	-	1,726
	“ “ mouth of Cattaraugus creek, Lake Erie	-	-	1,997
136	“ “ of Portland, Lake Erie	-	-	681
	“ “ of New Castle, Delaware	-	-	509 82
	“ “ of Wilmington, Delaware	-	-	4,147 78
	“ “ of Mobile	-	-	57,329
	“ “ of Cleveland	-	-	700
	Sea-wall to preserve Fairweather island, &c.	-	-	2,200
	Works at Buffalo harbor	-	-	2,647 25
	Preservation of the harbor of Provincetown	-	-	141 52
137	Protection and improvement of Little Egg harbor	-	-	703
	Designating boundary line between Michigan and Wisconsin	-	-	3,000
	Rebuilding light-house on Brandywine shoals, Delaware bay	-	-	12,851
	Light-house on Flynn's knoll, near Sandy Hook	-	-	10,000
	Mound, or sea-wall, between Lake Erie and Buffalo creek	-	-	12,444
	Improving the navigation of the Hudson river	-	-	138 83
	“ “ of Cumberland river, Tenn.	-	-	500
	“ “ of the Ohio, between Pittsburg and the Falls	-	-	500
	Improving the navigation of the Ohio and Mississippi rivers from Louisville to New Orleans	-	-	11,319 37
	Improving the navigation of the Arkansas river	-	-	9,518 24
	Improving the inland channel between the St. Mary's and St John's	-	-	14,158
138	Improving the navigation of the northern and southern entrances of the Dismal Swamp canal	-	-	-
	Removing obstructions from Savannah river	-	-	4,865
	“ “ Ashtabular creek	-	-	60 75
	“ “ mouth of Suwanee river	-	-	5,412
	Survey of Desmoines and Iowa rivers	-	-	1,000
	Survey of roads and canals	-	-	72 64
	Cumberland road in Ohio, west of Zanesville	-	-	11,902 08
139	“ “ Indiana	-	-	10,200
	“ “ Illinois	-	-	99,027 34
	Repairing road from Jacksonville to Tallahassee	-	-	4,500
	Road from Fort Howard to northern boundary of Illinois	-	-	9,500
	Bridge, &c., between Prairie du Chien and Dubuque	-	-	5,000
	Repairing road from St. Augustine to Picolata	-	-	8,477
	Military road from Mississippi river to Red river	-	-	11,561 30
	Road from Racine to Sinipee, on the Mississippi	-	-	10,000
	Repairing road from Jacksonville to Newmansville	-	-	4,500
	Road from Jacksonville to St. Mary's	-	-	7,500
140	Road from Dubuque to northern boundary of Mississippi	-	-	5,000
	Road from Burlington towards the Indian agency on the Desmoines	-	-	2,000
	Road from Burlington to De Hagus	-	-	2,500
	Civilization of Indians	-	-	14,072 50
	Pay of superintendents of Indian affairs and Indian agents	-	-	18,150 09
141	Pay of sub-agents	-	-	8,591 95
	Pay of interpreters	-	-	9,425 29
	Presents to Indians	-	-	2,691 51
142	Provisions to Indians	-	-	7,936 01
	Buildings and repairs	-	-	2,400

Carried forward, \$9,822,031 51 10,082,012 66

GENERAL ACCOUNT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

TO RECEIPTS.

Brought forward, \$25,032, 193 59 33,157,503 68

Carried forward, \$25,032,193 59 33,157,503 68

OF THE UNITED STATES FOR THE YEAR 1840—Continued.

BY EXPENDITURES.

		Brought forward, \$9,822,034 51 10,082,012 66	
Page.			
143	Contingencies of Indian department - - -	22,642	19
	Fulfilling treaties with Pottowatomies - - -	23,728	34
	“ “ Pottowatomies of Indiana - - -	15,000	
	“ “ Pottowatomies of Huron - - -	400	
	“ “ Pottowatomies of the Prairie - - -	16,000	
144	“ “ Pottowatomies of the Wabash - - -	12,000	
	“ “ Six Nations of New York - - -	500	
	“ “ Ottoes and Missourias - - -	8,320	
145	“ “ Sioux - - -	2,320	
	“ “ Omahas - - -	5,820	
	“ “ Iowas - - -	9,915	
	“ “ Choctaws - - -	60,401	03
	“ “ Sacs and Foxes, Iowas, Sioux, &c. - - -	802	25
	“ “ Wyandots - - -	964	35
	“ “ Ottowas - - -	5,234	12
146	“ “ Miamies - - -	4,251	66
	“ “ Chippewas, Ottowas, and Pottowatomies - - -	64,786	99
	“ “ Menomonies - - -	39,342	46
	“ “ Winnebagoes - - -	99,804	62
	“ “ Christian Indians - - -	400	
	“ “ Chippewas of Mississippi - - -	31,949	97
147	“ “ Chippewas of Saganaw - - -	5,760	
	“ “ Chippewas, Menomonies, Winnebagoes, and New York Indians - - -	1,500	
	“ “ Kansas - - -	2,540	
	“ “ Osages - - -	4,230	16
	“ “ Delawares - - -	8,970	
	“ “ Chickasaws - - -	5,233	79
	“ “ Quapaws - - -	4,877	55
148	“ “ Cherokees - - -	10,920	
	“ “ Ottowas and Chippewas - - -	12,460	
	“ “ Sioux of Mississippi - - -	43,830	
	“ “ Yancton and Santie Sioux - - -	4,340	
	“ “ Sacs and Foxes of Missouri - - -	8,818	
	“ “ Sacs and Foxes of Mississippi - - -	59,092	
149	“ “ Kickapoos - - -	6,250	
	“ “ Kaskaskia and Peorias - - -	3,580	
	“ “ Piankeshaws - - -	900	
	“ “ Weas - - -	3,000	
	“ “ Shawnees - - -	8,460	
	“ “ Senecas and Shawnees - - -	2,480	
	“ “ Senecas - - -	3,380	
	“ “ Pawnees - - -	14,300	
150	“ “ Caddoes - - -	10,000	
	“ “ Sacs and Foxes - - -	3,720	
	Expenses of Indian medals - - -	475	69
	Mission among the wild Indians - - -	648	75
	Holding treaties with Wyandots of Ohio - - -	79	
	Expenses of a delegation of Seneca Indians - - -	394	61
	Salary of clerk to superintendent of Indian affairs south of Mississippi - - -	1,000	
	Temporary subsistence of Indians west, &c. - - -	66,688	66
	Commissioners to adjust claims under Choctaw treaty of 1830 - - -	894	46

Carried forward, \$10,545,440 16 10,082,012 66

GENERAL ACCOUNT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

TO RECEIPTS.

Brought forward, \$25,032,193 59 33,157,503 68

Carried forward, \$25,032,193 59 33,157,503 68

OF THE UNITED STATES FOR THE YEAR 1840—Continued.

BY EXPENDITURES.

Page.	Brought forward,	\$10,545,440	16	10,082,012	66
150	Holding treaty with Seminole Indians	-	-	1,127	90
151	Carrying into effect treaty with Chippewas of Saganaw	-	-	35,156	18
	“ “ Chippewas of Mississippi	-	-	56,861	25
	“ “ Sioux of Mississippi	-	-	720	
	“ “ Sacs and Foxes of Miss.	-	-	10,392	59
152	“ “ Winnebagoes	-	-	155,436	50
153	“ “ Cherokees	-	-	380,516	67
	“ “ Stockbridge, Munsee, Ind.	-	-	6,000	
	“ “ Ottowas and Chippewas	-	-	2,115	97
	Blacksmith's establishments	-	-	259	
	Objects specified in 3d article of treaty with Cherokees	-	-	82,753	45
	Kansas schools	-	-	740	
154	Interest on stocks in mills for Chippewas, Ottowas, and Pottowatomies	-	-	12,342	98
	Interest on stocks under Cherokee treaty	-	-	1,856	86
	Interest on stocks for education of Chippewas, Ottowas, &c.,	-	-	4,534	80
	Interest on stocks for Creek orphans	-	-	8,190	
	Interest on stocks for Menomonies	-	-	3,827	50
	Interest on stocks for Chippewas	-	-	5,767	50
	Interest on stocks for Senecas	-	-	245	
	Interest on stocks for Senecas and Shawnees	-	-	650	09
	Interest on bonds for Choctaw orphan reservations	-	-	2,579	69
155	Removal and subsistence of Indians	-	-	17,582	68
	Transportation, and incidental expenses of Indian Depart.	-	-	9,999	84
156	Payment of claims under 4th and 5th art. of Miami treaty	-	-	113,191	33
	Expenses of valuing buildings, &c., of Miamies	-	-	510	
	Expenses of examining Miamies' claims	-	-	380	
	Expenses of the commission to examine claims under treaty with Miamies	-	-	1,140	50
	Expenses of investigating frauds on Cherokee reservations	-	-	2,414	
	Payment in stock animals, under 2d article of Creek treaty	-	-	50,000	
157	Payment of 5 per cent. interest for one year, under 3d article of Creek treaty	-	-	17,500	
	Payment of claims of McIntosh party, 5th art., Creek treaty	-	-	21,103	33
	Purchase of stock animals for hostile Creeks, 6 art., do	-	-	10,000	
	Payment for improvements on Missionary reservations, 4th article, Cherokee treaty	-	-	1,528	63
	Blacksmith's establishments, &c., for Osages	-	-	1,000	
	Cows, calves, &c., for Osages	-	-	7,300	
	Payment of purchase money for Osage reservations	-	-	34,849	08
	Reimbursement of annuity deducted from Osages	-	-	3,000	
	Do do Clermont band of Osages	-	-	3,000	
	Vaccination of Indians	-	-	1,500	
158	Completing surveys under treaty with Delawares, &c.	-	-	960	
	Expenses of a division of the lands of the Brotherton Indians	-	-	1,830	
	Twelve maps for the use of the War Department and Senate	-	-	666	
	Supplies to Creek Indians prior to their removal	-	-	131	
	Expenses of claims against the Chippewas of Saganaw	-	-	3,020	
	Payment of claims of the Alabama emigrating company	-	-	38,646	
	Examination of claims under 2d art., treaty with Osages	-	-	800	06
	New dies to renew the medal of General Morgan	-	-	133	22
	Compensation for the survey of the east pass of Appalachicola bay	-	-	150	29
	Payment of account of Hart & Bosworth of Irwington, Ala.	-	-	2,311	90
159	Expenses of Commissioner to examine claims, under treaty with Winnebagoes	-	-	3,373	57
	Carried forward,	\$11,665,535	52	10,082,012	66

GENERAL ACCOUNT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

TO RECEIPTS.

Brought forward, \$25,032,193 59 33,157,503 68

Carried forward, \$25,032,193 59 33,157,503 68

OF THE UNITED STATES FOR THE YEAR 1840—Continued.

BY EXPENDITURES.

Page.	Brought forward,	\$11,665,535 52	10,082,012 66
159	Payment of account of John Craddock of Alabama	-	164 63
	Military geographical survey west of Mississippi	-	16,000
	Relief of sundry individuals	-	6,005 64
	Relief of sundry citizens for Indian depredations	-	375
160	Carrying into effect Chickasaw treaty of 20 Oct., 1832	-	408,718 65
	Incompetent Indians, 4th article, Chickasaw treaty	-	-
	Current expenses of the Indian department	-	15,846 61
	Payment of annuity to Osages	-	12,000
	Expenses of a commissioner to examine and settle claims for Osage depredations	-	500
		-	12,125,146 05

From which deduct the following repayments:

98	Clothing for officers' servants	-	1,080 82
128	Forage for dragoons, volunteers, officers, &c.	-	1,701 16
160	Pay and subsistence	-	10,930 18
	Bounties, &c.	-	760 05
161	Hospitals	-	10 29
	Repairs and improvements of the arsenal at Charleston	-	10,006 03
	Pay and subsistence of mounted rangers	-	1,228 61
	Pay of Illinois militia	-	21,594 23
	One months' pay to volunteers and militia	-	1,706 21
	Blacksmith's shop at Watertown, Mass.	-	1,947 66
	Completing machinery at Harper's Ferry	-	137 06
	Store houses at Harper's Ferry	-	2,825 02
163	Construction of furnaces	-	3,156 17
161	Barracks at Mackinac	-	83 93
	Barracks, &c., Fort Brady	-	2,025 76
163	Forts on the Arkansas frontiers	-	10,936 35
161	More perfect defence of the frontier	-	53 40
162	Volunteers, and additional regim't of dragoons	-	1,848 33
	Repressing hostilities of Seminole Indians	-	1,845 91
	Suppressing hostilities of Creek Indians	-	4,666 18
	Deepening channel of Bridgeport harbor	-	43 60
	Clearing out the Ochlawaka river	-	1,074 10
	Works at Green Bay	-	123 22
	Survey of southern debouche of Dismal Swamp canal	-	38 08
	Survey of the head waters of the Chesapeake bay	-	14 44
	Road from Fort Howard to Fort Crawford	-	232
	Road from the northern boundary of Florida to Appalachicola	-	404 99
163	Road from Memphis to Strong's house	-	5 13
	Road from Line Creek to Chattahoochie	-	30
	Road from Green Bay to Winnebago	-	1,768
144	Fulfilling treaties with Creeks	-	2,645 16
	Do do Florida Indians	-	7,564 38
155	Indian annuities	-	184 25
160	Chickasaw orphans	-	272 32
163	Fulfilling treaties with Wyandots	-	775 50
	Holding treaties with Creeks and Cherokees	-	418 75

Carried forward, \$94,087 27 12,125,140 05 10,082,012 06

GENERAL ACCOUNT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

TO RECEIPTS.

Brought forward, \$25,032,193 59 33,157,503 68

Carried forward, \$25,032,193 59 33,157,503 68

OF THE UNITED STATES FOR THE YEAR 1840—Continued.

BY EXPENDITURES.

	Brought forward,	\$94,087 27	12,125,146 05	10,082,012 66
Page.				
163	Expenses of negotiating with the Cherokees			
	for their lands in Georgia	-	64	
	Pay of gun and blacksmiths	-	370 52	
			<u>94,521 79</u>	
				<u>12,030,624 26</u>

NAVAL ESTABLISHMENT.

165	Pay and subsistence	-	-	-	2,528,585 82
	Pay of superintendents	-	-	-	64,161 93
167	Provisions	-	-	-	550,640 13
	Medicines, surgical instruments, and hospital stores	-	-	-	47,420 19
	Navy Yard, Portsmouth	-	-	-	14,480
168	Do Boston	-	-	-	12,921 49
	Do New York	-	-	-	5,379 43
	Do Philadelphia	-	-	-	25,106 59
	Do Washington	-	-	-	13,283 09
	Do Norfolk	-	-	-	16,741 10
	Do Pensacola	-	-	-	47,646 20
169	Magazine of Ellis' Island, harbor of New York	-	-	-	385 90
	Ordnance and ordnance stores	-	-	-	43,493 93
	Gradual improvement of the navy	-	-	-	487,953 50
	Gradual increase of the navy	-	-	-	10,161 73
170	Repairs of vessels	-	-	-	303,407 46
	Rebuilding Frigate Congress	-	-	-	26,466
171	Increase, repair, armament, &c., of the navy	-	-	-	1,124,356 67
	Rebuilding, &c., six vessels of war	-	-	-	2,000
	Navy hospital at Boston	-	-	-	358 32
	Do Brooklyn	-	-	-	1,114 49
172	Do Norfolk	-	-	-	2,000
	Do Pensacola	-	-	-	2,103 06
	Officers and crew of the private Brig, General Armstrong	-	-	-	1,384 18
173	Navy pension fund	-	-	-	21,151 56
	Magazine at Norfolk	-	-	-	750
	Do Pensacola	-	-	-	3,000 10
	Survey of the coast from Appalachicola bay, to the mouth of the Mississippi river	-	-	-	1,682 78
174	Contingent expenses of the navy	-	-	-	431,372 52
	Purchase of a tract of land within the limits of the Navy Yard, at Charlestown, Massachusetts	-	-	-	45,218 59
175	Contingent expenses not enumerated	-	-	-	1,668 84
	Navy asylum, near Philadelphia	-	-	-	2,000
	Foundation for the colossal statue of Washington, in the rotunda of the Capitol	-	-	-	2,000
	Conveying Schuylkill water to the navy asylum, near Philadelphia	-	-	-	2,870 28
	Relief of sundry individuals	-	-	-	903 60
176	Pay and subsistence of the marine corps	-	-	-	164,193 98
	Subsistence of non-commissioned officers, &c., marine corps	-	-	-	40,455 36
		-	-	-	45,987 12
177	Clothing, marine corps	-	-	-	4,855 38
	Medicines and hospital stores for the marine corps	-	-	-	5,161 36
	Military stores for the marine corps	-	-	-	17,611 76
	Fuel for the marine corps	-	-	-	
					<u>Carried forward, \$6,122,434 44</u>
					<u>22,112,636 92</u>

GENERAL ACCOUNT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

TO RECEIPTS.

Brought forward, \$25,032,193 59 33,157,503 68

\$58,189,697 27TREASURY DEPARTMENT,
*Register's Office, November 30th, 1841.*T. L. SMITH, *Register.*

Included in the foregoing account of receipts and expenditures are

RECEIVED.

Lands sold under the 6th article of the treaty with the Chickasaws, of 20th October, 1832 - - - - -	119,135 34
Interest on funds invested for the benefit of the Chickasaws, per act of 20th April, 1836 - - - - -	105,799 41
Interest on funds invested for the benefit of the Smithsonian Institution, per act of 7th July, 1838 - - - - -	32,640
Sixth and seventh instalments for claims under the convention with the King of the Two Sicilies - - - - -	372,980 80

\$630,555 55

OF THE UNITED STATES FOR THE YEAR 1840—Continued.

BY EXPENDITURES.

		Brought forward, \$6,122,434 44	22,112,636 92
Page.			
178	Contingent expenses of the marine corps	- - 16,846 11	
	Transportation and recruiting, marine corps	- - 5,196 52	
	Repairs of marine barracks	- - 3,017 97	
		<u>6,147,495 04</u>	
From which deduct the following repayments :			
176	Arrearages of pay, &c., to officers of marine corps	- - 485 53	
178	Wharves, &c., at Navy Yard, Pensacola	- - 27	
	Navy hospital fund,	31,710 84	
	Contingent expenses for 1831	- - 524 66	
	Completing and furnishing hospitals	- - 390 85	
	Survey of the coasts and harbors of the U. S.	486	
		<u>33,598 15</u>	6,113,896 89
			<u>28,226,533 81</u>
	Balance in the Treasury on the 31st December, 1840	- - - -	29,963,163 46
			<u>\$58,189,697 27</u>

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,
Comptroller's Office, December 14th, 1841.
 J. N. BARKER, *acting Comptroller.*

the following, on account of funds held in trust by the Government:

EXPENDED.			
	Payment of demands for unclaimed merchandise	- - -	36 43
	Smithsonian Institution	- - -	33,758
	Awards under the convention with King of Two Sicilies	- - -	373,461 20
	Awards under the convention with King of the French	- - -	6,265 14
	Kansas schools	- - -	740
	Chickasaw fund, per act of 20th April, 1836	- - -	408,718 65
	Navy pension fund	- - -	21,151 56
			<u>844,130 98</u>
From which deduct excess of repayments :			
	Chickasaw orphans	- - - 272 32	
	Navy hospital fund	- - - 31,710 84	
		<u>31,983 16</u>	
			<u>\$812,147 82</u>

PAYMENTS

FOR THE

SUPPORT OF THE CIVIL LIST.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

*Compensation and mileage of the Senators and Members of the House
of Representatives and Delegates.*

CONTINUATION OF THE FIRST SESSION OF THE
TWENTY-SIXTH CONGRESS.

1840.	Asbury Dickins, Secretary of the Senate, for compensation and mileage of Senators	\$46,700
	Amount advanced to Mr. Dickins in 1839, the expenditure of which was not accounted for in that year	80,236 98
	Amount advanced as above	46,700 00
		\$126,936 98

For which he has accounted, by payments to the following Senators, at a session commencing on the 2d December, 1839, and ending on the 21st July, 1840 :

To	William Allen	2,187 20
	Alexander Anderson	1,588 80
	Thomas H. Benton	3,200
	Thaddeus Betts	1,256
	Bedford Brown	2,120
	James Buchanan	1,862 40
	John C. Calhoun	2,402 40
	Henry Clay	2,240
	Clement C. Clay	2,864
	Thomas Clayton	1,960
	John J. Crittenden	2,331 20
	Alfred Cuthbert	2,244 80
	John Davis	2,216
	Nathan F. Dixon	2,008
	William S. Fulton	3,624
	Felix Grundy	2,424
	John Henderson	3,850 40
	Henry Hubbard	2,344

	\$42,723 20	46,700
--	-------------	--------

CIVIL LIST.

1840.	Brought forward,	\$42,723 20	46,700
To	Jabez W. Huntington -	700	
	William R. King -	3,112	
	Nehemiah R. Knight -	2,224	
	Lewis F. Linn -	3,272	
	Wilson Lumpkin -	2,592 80	
	William D. Merrick -	1,928	
	Alexander Mouton -	3,699 20	
	Robert C. Nicholas -	3,675 20	
	John Norvell -	2,767 20	
	Samuel S. Phelps -	2,256	
	Franklin Pierce -	2,324	
	Augustus S. Porter -	2,239 20	
	Samuel Prentiss -	2,408	
	William C. Preston -	2,424	
	William H. Roane -	1,974 40	
	John M. Robinson -	2,961 60	
	John Ruggles -	2,424	
	Ambrose H. Sevier -	3,216	
	Perry Smith -	2,176	
	Oliver H. Smith -	2,568	
	Samuel L. Southard -	2,081 60	
	John S. Spence -	1,672	
	Daniel Sturgeon -	1,680	
	Robert Strange -	2,128	
	Nathaniel P. Tallmadge -	1,676	
	Benjamin Tappan -	2,153 60	
	Garret D. Wall -	2,000	
	Robert J. Walker -	3,938 40	
	Daniel Webster -	1,616	
	Hugh L. White -	756 80	
	Albert S. White -	2,665 60	
	Ruel Williams -	2,404	
	Silas Wright, jr. -	2,373 60	
	Richard M. Young -	3,344	
		<hr/>	
		124,154 40	
	Balance due from Mr. Dickins, to be hereafter accounted for -	2,782 58	
		<hr/>	
		\$126,936 98	
		<hr/>	

SECOND SESSION OF THE TWENTY-SIXTH
CONGRESS.

Asbury Dickins, Secretary of the Senate, for com- pensation and mileage of Senators -	-	-	*38,000
Carried forward,	-	-	\$84,700

*The expenditure of this sum will appear in the next annual statement.

CIVIL LIST.

1840.

Brought forward, - \$84,700

CONTINUATION OF THE FIRST SESSION OF THE
TWENTY-SIXTH CONGRESS.

Robert M. T. Hunter, Speaker of the House of Representatives, for compensation and mileage of members - - - \$457,000

William Selden, Treasurer of the United States, agent for paying members of the House of Representatives 130,000

Corcoran & Riggs, assignees of sundry members of the House - - 3,910 20

Roderick Dorsey, assignee - - 126 00

Amasa Dana - - - 469 40

Charles J. Nourse, assignee - - 1,684

Richard Smith, assignee - - 7,774 40

Blair & Rives, assignees - - 168

Wm. H. Upperman, assignee - - 64

Richard W. Habersham - - 232

J. Williams, assignee - - 330

John C. Clark - - - 112

Edward D. White - - - 1,116 80

John Sioussa, assignee - - 160

603,146 80

Which has been accounted for by payments to the following members of the House of Representatives, at a session commencing on the 2d December, 1839, and ending 21st July, 1840:

To John Quincy Adams - - - \$2,241 60

Hugh J. Anderson - - - 2,412 80

Charles G. Atherton - - - 2,266 40

Judson Allen - - - 2,308

Julius C. Alford - - - 2,573 60

Simeon H. Anderson - - - 2,429 60

Landaff W. Andrews - - - 2,369 60

John W. Allen - - - 2,294 40

Daniel D. Barnard - - - 2,168

Linn Banks - - - 1,960

Edward J. Black - - - 2,501 60

Julius W. Blackwell - - - 2,352 80

Osmyn Baker - - - 1,854 40

David P. Brewster - - - 2,316 80

William Beatty - - - 2,217 60

Andrew Beirne - - - 2,129 60

John Bell - - - 2,464

George N. Briggs - - - 2,184

Richard Biddle - - - 2,191 20

John H. Brockway - - - 2,166 40

Carried forward, \$45,402 40 687,846 80

CIVIL LIST.

1840.	Brought forward,	\$45,402 40	687,846 80
To Anson Brown	-	1,832	
Lynn Boyd	-	2,808	
John M. Botts	-	1,973 60	
Aaron V. Brown	-	2,520	
Wm. K. Bond	-	2,225 60	
Albert G. Brown	-	3,355 20	
Edmund Burke	-	2,321 60	
Sampson H. Butler	-	2,372	
William O. Butler	-	2,464	
Jesse A. Bynum	-	2,043 20	
Wm. B. Calhoun	-	2,176	
John C. Clark	-	2,297 60	
James Carroll	-	1,896	
Robert B. Cranston	-	2,199 20	
Robert Craig	-	2,126 40	
John Campbell	-	2,221 60	
Wm. B. Campbell	-	2,424	
Wm. B. Carter	-	2,308	
John Carr	-	2,516	
Zadok Casey	-	3,012 80	
Reuben Chapman	-	2,762 40	
George W. Crabb	-	2,749 60	
Isaac E. Crary	-	2,744	
Wm. W. Chapman	-	3,138 40	
Nathan Clifford	-	2,323 20	
Thomas C. Chittenden	-	2,324	
Thomas W. Chinn	-	3,704	
Wm. R. Cooper	-	1,992	
James Cooper	-	1,957 60	
Walter Coles	-	2,100	
Henry W. Connor	-	2,228	
Walter T. Colquitt	-	2,583 20	
Mark A. Cooper	-	2,583 20	
John W. Crockett	-	2,866 40	
Thomas Corwin	-	1,888	
Edward Cross	-	3,475 20	
Caleb Cushing	-	2,264	
Edward Curtis	-	2,048	
Thomas Davee	-	2,468 80	
Amasa Dana	-	2,336 80	
Edward Davies	-	2,016	
John Davis	-	1,992	
Wm. C. Dawson	-	2,469 60	
Garrett Davis	-	2,389 60	
John W. Davis	-	2,718 40	
John Dennis	-	2,024	
Edmund Deberry	-	2,224	
Philemon Dickerson	-	2,057 60	
James Dillet	-	2,741 60	
	Carried forward,	\$163,664 80	687,846 80

CIVIL LIST.

5

1840.	Brought forward,	\$163,664 80	687,846 80
To	George C. Dromgoole	- - 2,028	
	William Doan	- - 2,412 80	
	Andrew W. Doig	- - 2,287 20	
	Charles Downing	- - 2,768	
	James D. Doty	- - 3,416	
	Alexander Duncan	- - 2,409 60	
	George Evans	- - 2,366 40	
	Ira A. Eastman	- - 2,319 20	
	John Edwards	- - 1,992	
	Nehemiah H. Earll	- - 2,286 40	
	Horace Everett	- - 2,271 20	
	John Ely	- - 2,152	
	Isaac Fletcher	- - 2,547 20	
	Millard Fillmore	- - 2,404	
	John Fine	- - 2,344 80	
	Charles Fisher	- - 2,130 40	
	Joseph Formance	- - 1,996	
	John G. Floyd	- - 2,244 80	
	Seth M. Gates	- - 2,369 60	
	Francis Granger	- - 2,334 40	
	John Galbraith	- - 2,295 20	
	James Garland	- - 2,030 80	
	James Graham	- - 2,488	
	Wm. J. Graves	- - 2,504 80	
	Rice Garland	- - 3,795 20	
	Moses H. Grinnell	- - 2,048	
	James Gerry	- - 1,928	
	Willis Green	- - 2,605 60	
	Meredith P. Gentry	- - 2,664 80	
	John K. Griffin	- - 2,424	
	Joshua R. Giddings	- - 2,285 60	
	William L. Goggin	- - 2,084	
	Patrick G. Goode	- - 2,296 80	
	William S. Hastings	- - 2,220	
	Hiland Hall	- - 2,045 60	
	Augustus C. Hand	- - 2,268 80	
	Robert H. Hammond	- - 2,098 40	
	Micajah T. Hawkins	- - 2,058 40	
	Richard W. Habersham	- - 2,547 20	
	Richard Hawes	- - 2,417 60	
	John Hastings	- - 2,256	
	Thomas Henry	- - 2,340 80	
	Solomon Hillen, jr.	- - 1,896	
	John Hill, of Va.	- - 2,004	
	John Hill, of N. C.	- - 2,144	
	Ogden Hoffman	- - 2,048	
	Enos Hook	- - 2,080 80	
	Joel Holleman	- - 2,025 60	
	George W. Hopkins	- - 2,208 80	
	Carried forward,	\$276,855 60	687,846 80

CIVIL LIST.

1840.	Brought forward,	\$276,855 60	687,846 80
To	Isaac E. Holmes	-	2,292
	Tilghman A. Howard	-	2,361 60
	Hiram P. Hunt	-	2,172 80
	Robert M. T. Hunter, (Speaker)	-	3,704
	David Hubbard	-	2,759 20
	Thomas B. Jackson	-	2,057 60
	Francis James	-	1,994 40
	Daniel Jenifer	-	1,920
	Charles Johnston	-	2,108
	Nathaniel Jones	-	2,120
	Wm. C. Johnson	-	2,112
	Joseph Johnson	-	2,083 20
	John W. Jones	-	1,984
	Cave Johnson	-	2,644
	John Jameson	-	3,096 80
	Gouverneur Kemble	-	2,088
	Thomas Kempshall	-	2,132
	George M. Keim	-	2,016
	Joseph Kille	-	2,004 80
	Thomas B. King	-	2,427 20
	Abbott Lawrence	-	2,234 40
	Stephen B. Leonard	-	2,358 40
	Isaac Leet	-	2,080 80
	Daniel P. Leadbetter	-	2,304 80
	Dixon H. Lewis	-	2,677 60
	Levi Lincoln	-	2,211 20
	Joshua A. Lowell	-	2,320 80
	William Lucas	-	1,963 20
	Meredith Mallory	-	2,353 60
	Richard P. Marvin	-	2,461 60
	Albert G. Marchand	-	2,098 40
	Sampson Mason	-	2,244 80
	George McCulloch	-	2,053 60
	Wm. M. McCarty	-	1,448
	James J. McKay	-	2,180
	Abraham McClelland	-	2,226 40
	Charles F. Mercer	-	240
	William Medill	-	2,197 60
	Charles F. Mitchell	-	2,412 80
	John Miller	-	3,116
	James L. D. Montanya	-	2,088 80
	James Monroe	-	2,048
	Christopher Morgan	-	2,320
	Samuel W. Morris	-	2,143 20
	Matthias Morris, for detention by sickness last session	-	96
	William Montgomery	-	2,144 80
	Calvary Morris	-	2,218 40
	Charles Naylor	-	1,976
	Carried forward,	\$381,152 40	687,846 80

CIVIL LIST.

1840.

	Brought forward,	\$381,152 40	687,846 80
To	Peter Newhard -	2,019 20	
	Eugenius A. Nesbit -	2,500	
	Charles Ogle -	2,076 80	
	Thomas B. Osborne -	2,092 80	
	Virgil D. Paris -	2,368 80	
	William Parmenter -	2,236	
	Rufus Palen -	2,130 40	
	Lemuel Paynter -	1,976	
	Isaac Parrish -	2,148 80	
	Luther C. Peck -	2,382 40	
	John H. Prentiss -	2,235 20	
	David Petrikin -	2,076	
	Francis W. Pickins -	2,404 80	
	John Pope -	2,551 20	
	George H. Proffitt -	2,698 40	
	Benjamin Randall -	2,353 60	
	Joseph F. Randolph -	2,019 20	
	Wm. S. Ramsey -	1,978 40	
	Kenneth Rayner -	2,120	
	James Rariden -	2,484	
	John Reed -	2,294 40	
	John Reynolds -	2,968	
	Robert B. Rhett -	2,360	
	Francis E. Rives -	2,016	
	Joseph Ridgway -	2,210 40	
	Edward Rogers -	2,264 80	
	Thomas Robinson, jr. -	2,020	
	James Rogers -	2,430 40	
	David Russell -	2,204 80	
	Daniel B. Ryall -	2,017 60	
	Tristram Shaw -	2,273 60	
	Green B. Samuels -	1,993 60	
	William Slade -	2,246 60	
	Edward Stanly -	2,167 20	
	Leverett Saltonstall -	2,246 40	
	David A. Starkweather -	2,265 60	
	John Sergeant -	1,976	
	Lewis Steenrod -	2,108 80	
	Charles Shepard -	2,195 20	
	Henry Swearingen -	2,128 80	
	George Sweeny -	2,272	
	James B. Spencer (detention by sickness last session) -	312	
	Albert Smith -	2,324 80	
	Truman Smith -	2,141 60	
	John Smith -	2,298 40	
	Wm. Simonton -	1,972	
	Thomas Smith -	2,452	
	Wm. L. Storrs -	1,942 40	

Carried forward,	\$486,107 80	687,846 80
------------------	--------------	------------

CIVIL LIST.

1840.	Brought forward,	\$486,107 80	687,846 80
To	Theron R. Strong	2,341 60	
	Thomas D. Sumter	2,372	
	John T. Stuart	3,103 20	
	John Taliaferro	1,928	
	Jonathan Taylor	2,188	
	Joseph L. Tillinghast	2,199 20	
	Philip Triplett	2,628	
	George W. Toland	1,976	
	Francis Thomas	1,929 60	
	Philip F. Thomas	1,992	
	Waddy Thompson, jr.	2,476 80	
	Jacob Thompson	3,123 20	
	Joseph Trumbull	2,153 60	
	Hopkins L. Turney	2,715 20	
	Joseph R. Underwood	2,456	
	Aaron Vanderpoel	2,156 80	
	Peter D. Vroom	2,028	
	Peter J. Wagner	2,215 20	
	David D. Wagner	2,020 80	
	Lott Warren	2,572	
	Harvey M. Watterson	2,687 20	
	John B. Weller	2,416	
	Jared W. Williams	2,381 60	
	Henry Williams	2,223 20	
	Thomas W. Williams	2,152	
	Lewis Williams	2,176	
	Sherrod Williams	2,608 80	
	Joseph L. Williams	2,309 60	
	Christopher H. Williams	2,828	
	Henry A. Wise	2,104	
	John White	2,420 80	
	Edward D. White	3,716 80	
	William W. Wick	2,543 20	
	John T. H. Worthington	1,908	
	Rev. Joshua Bates, (Chaplain)	500	
		<hr/>	
		567,658 20	
	Amount repaid in 1840 by Mr. Hunter and Mr. Selden	35,488 60	
		<hr/>	
		\$603,146 80	
		<hr/>	
	Joel B. Sutherland, balance due for twenty- fourth Congress		124
			<hr/>
	Carried forward,		\$687,970 80

1840.

Brought forward, \$687,970 80

SECOND SESSION OF THE TWENTY-SIXTH
CONGRESS.

William Selden, agent for paying compensation and mileage of members of the House of Representatives -	86,000	
Sundry members of the House, on account, per warrants -	7,564 75	
		<u>*93,564 75</u>
		<u>781,535 55</u>
From which deduct the following re-payments:		
Robert M. T. Hunter, Speaker		
House of Representatives -	9,500	
William Selden, agent -	25,988 60	
		<u>35,488 60</u>
		<u>\$746,046 95</u>

Pay of officers and clerks of both Houses of Congress.

Asbury Dickins, Secretary of the Senate, his clerks and messenger -	13,000
Stephen Height, Sergeant-at-arms to the Senate	1,500
Robert Beale, assistant doorkeeper to the Senate	1,450
Hugh A. Garland, Clerk of the House of Representatives, his clerks and messenger, and the postmaster of the House -	21,692 72
Roderick Dorsey, Sergeant-at-arms to the House of Representatives -	1,500
Joseph Follansbee, doorkeeper to the House of Representatives -	1,500
John W. Hunter, assistant doorkeeper to the House of Representatives -	1,450
Rev. George G. Cookman, Chaplain to the Senate -	500
	<u>\$42,592 72</u>

Contingent expenses of the Senate.

Asbury Dickins, Secretary of the Senate -	<u>\$100,000</u>
-------------------------------------------	------------------

* The expenditure of this sum will appear in the next annual statement.

CIVIL LIST.

1840.

Contingent expenses of the House of Representatives.

Hugh A. Garland, Clerk of the House of Representatives	\$240,000
<i>Arrearages of printing, &c. ordered by the House of Representatives.</i>	
Hugh A. Garland, Clerk House of Representatives	50,000
From which deduct the following re-payment:	
Hugh A. Garland, Clerk of the House of Representatives	5,666 83
	<u>\$44,333 17</u>

Salary of principal and assistant librarians and messenger.

John S. Meehan, Librarian to Congress	<u>\$3,770</u>
---------------------------------------	----------------

Contingent expenses of the Library.

John S. Meehan, Librarian	<u>\$600</u>
---------------------------	--------------

Purchase of books for the Library of Congress.

Thomas L. Smith, agent for the Joint Library Committee	<u>\$5,481 70</u>
--------------------------------------------------------	-------------------

Purchase of books for the Law Library of Congress.

Thomas L. Smith, agent for the Joint Library Committee	<u>\$1,369 80</u>
--------------------------------------------------------	-------------------

EXECUTIVE.

Compensation to the President and Vice President of the United States, the Secretary of State, Treasury, War, and Navy, and Postmaster General.

Martin Van Buren, President of the United States	27,083 35
Richard M. Johnson; Vice President of the United States	5,000
John Forsyth, Secretary of State	6,000
Levi Woodbury, Secretary of the Treasury	6,000
Joel R. Poinsett, Secretary of War	5,500
James K. Paulding, Secretary of the Navy	5,500

Carried forward, \$55,083 35

CIVIL LIST.

11

1840.

	Brought forward,	\$55,083 35
Amos Kendall, late Postmaster General, to 25th May, 1840	- - - - -	2,406 60
John M. Niles, Postmaster General, from 26th May, 1840	- - - - -	3,593 40
		<u>\$61,083 35</u>

Clerks and messengers in the office of the Secretary of State.

John Forsyth, Secretary of State	- - - - -	<u>\$20,297 82</u>
----------------------------------	-----------	--------------------

Contingent expenses of the office of the Secretary of State, including the publishing, printing, and packing the Laws.

Edward Stubbs, Agent	- - - - -	15,000
Andrew Stevenson, Minister to Great Britain	- - - - -	300
		<u>\$15,300</u>

Superintendent and watchmen of the northeast executive building.

Edward Stubbs, Superintendent	- - - - -	<u>\$1,500</u>
-------------------------------	-----------	----------------

Contingent expenses of the northeast executive building.

Edward Stubbs, Superintendent	- - - - -	<u>\$3,350</u>
-------------------------------	-----------	----------------

Clerks and messengers in the office of the Secretary of the Treasury.

Levi Woodbury, Secretary of the Treasury	- - - - -	<u>\$20,050</u>
------------------------------------------	-----------	-----------------

Compensation to the First Comptroller of the Treasury.

James N. Barker, First Comptroller of the Treasury	- - - - -	<u>\$3,500 02</u>
----------------------------------------------------	-----------	-------------------

Clerks and messengers in the office of the First Comptroller.

James N. Barker, First Comptroller	- - - - -	<u>\$19,318 64</u>
------------------------------------	-----------	--------------------

Compensation to the Second Comptroller of the Treasury.

Albion K. Parris, Second Comptroller	- - - - -	<u>\$3,250</u>
--------------------------------------	-----------	----------------

CIVIL LIST.

1840.

*Clerks and messenger in the office of the Second
Comptroller.*

Albion K. Parris, Second Comptroller - \$13,242 10

Compensation to the First Auditor of the Treasury.

Jesse Miller, First Auditor - - - \$3,000

*Clerks and messenger in the office of the First
Auditor.*

Jesse Miller, First Auditor - - - \$15,900

*Compensation to the Second Auditor of the Treas-
ury.*

William B. Lewis, Second Auditor - - - \$2,750

*Clerks and messenger in the office of the Second
Auditor.*

William B. Lewis, Second Auditor - - - 16,387 43

From which deduct the following re-payment:

William B. Lewis, Second Auditor - - - 57 20

\$16,330 23

*Compensation to the Third Auditor of the Treas-
ury.*

Peter Hagner, Third Auditor - - - \$3,000

*Clerks and messengers in the office of the Third
Auditor.*

Peter Hagner, Third Auditor - - - \$31,967 99

*Compensation to the Fourth Auditor of the Treas-
ury.*

Aaron O. Dayton, Fourth Auditor - - - \$3,000

*Clerks and messenger in the office of the Fourth
Auditor.*

Aaron O. Dayton, Fourth Auditor - - - \$16,950

*Compensation to the Fifth Auditor of the Treas-
ury.*

Stephen Pleasonton, Fifth Auditor - - - \$3,000

1840.

*Clerks and messenger in the office of the Fifth Auditor.*Stephen Pleasonton, Fifth Auditor - \$11,794 93*Compensation to the Treasurer of the United States.*William Selden, Treasurer - - - \$3,000*Clerks and messenger in the office of the Treasurer.*William Selden, Treasurer - - - \$10,750*Additional clerks in the office of the Treasurer.*William Selden, Treasurer - - - \$3,700*Compensation to the Register of the Treasury.*Thomas L. Smith, Register - - - \$3,000*Clerks and messengers in the office of the Register.*Thomas L. Smith, Register - - - \$24,200*Compensation to the Commissioner of the General Land Office.*James Whitcomb, Commissioner - - - \$3,250*Recorder, solicitor, draughtsmen, clerks, messengers, and packers, in the office of the Commissioner of the General Land Office.*

James Whitcomb, Commissioner - - - 96,837 63

Charles Gordon, for draughting for the Senate - 2,100

\$98,937 63*Compensation to the Solicitor of the Treasury.*

Henry D. Gilpin, late Solicitor, to 10th Jan. 1840 96 15

Matthew Birchard, Solicitor, from 16th Jan. 1840 3,355 77

\$3,451 92*Clerks and messenger in the office of the Solicitor.*Matthew Birchard, Solicitor - - - \$3,950

CIVIL LIST.

1840.

For translations, and for transmitting passports and sea letters.

McClintock Young, for transmitting passports and sea letters	-	-	-	150
Samuel M. McKean, for translations	-	-	-	150
				<u>\$300</u>

Stating and printing the public accounts.

Michael Nourse, agent	-	-	-	<u>\$1,400</u>
-----------------------	---	---	---	----------------

Contingent expenses of the office of the Secretary of the Treasury.

Richard Ela, agent	-	-	-	4,000
From which deduct the following re-payment:				
Richard Ela, agent	-	-	-	2,000
				<u>\$2,000</u>

Contingent expenses of the office of the First Comptroller.

James N. Barker, First Comptroller	-	-	-	<u>\$2,000</u>
------------------------------------	---	---	---	----------------

Contingent expenses of the office of the First Auditor.

Alexander Mahon, agent	-	-	-	<u>\$850</u>
------------------------	---	---	---	--------------

Contingent expenses of the office of the Second Auditor.

William B. Lewis, Second Auditor	-	-	-	<u>\$1,000</u>
----------------------------------	---	---	---	----------------

Contingent expenses of the office of the Third Auditor.

James Thompson, agent	-	-	-	<u>\$1,000</u>
-----------------------	---	---	---	----------------

Contingent expenses of the office of the Fourth Auditor.

George Gilliss, agent	-	-	-	<u>\$975</u>
-----------------------	---	---	---	--------------

Contingent expenses of the office of the Fifth Auditor.

John Devlin, agent	-	-	-	500
From which deduct the following re-payment:				
John H. Houston, late agent	-	-	-	55 20
				<u>\$444 80</u>

1840.

*Contingent expenses of the office of the Treasurer
of the United States.*Wm. B. Randolph, agent - - - \$1,270*Contingent expenses of the office of the Register
of the Treasury.*Michael Nourse, agent - - - \$3,000*Contingent expenses of the office of the Solicitor
of the Treasury.*Nicholas Harpur, agent - - - \$1,000*Contingent expenses of the General Land Office.*Meade Fitzhugh - - - \$21,330*Superintendent and watchmen of the southeast
executive building.*Richard Ela, agent - - - \$2,100*Contingent expenses of the southeast executive
building.*Richard Ela, agent - - - \$7,412 80*Clerks and messengers in the office of the Secre-
tary of War.*Joel R. Poinsett, Secretary of War - \$12,237 38*Extra clerks in the office of the Secretary of War.*Joel R. Poinsett, Secretary of War - \$3,000*Clerks and messenger in the office of the Pay-
master General.*Nathan Towson, Paymaster General - \$7,454 36*Clerks and messenger in the office of the Com-
missary General of Purchases.*Callender Irvine, Commissary General - \$4,043 36*Clerks and messenger in the office of the Adjutant
General.*Roger Jones, Adjutant General - - \$7,623 23

1840.

Clerks and messenger in the office of the Commissary General of Subsistence.

George Gibson, Commissary General - - \$4,300

Clerks and messenger in the office of the Chief Engineer.

Joseph G. Totten, Chief Engineer - - \$5,650

Clerks and messenger in the Ordnance Office.

George Talcott, Lieutenant Colonel of Ordnance - \$8,650

Clerks and messenger in the office of the Quartermaster General.

Thomas S. Jesup, Quartermaster General - \$7,824

Clerks and messenger in the office of the Surgeon General.

Thomas Lawson, Surgeon General - - \$1,650

Clerks and messenger in the Topographical Bureau.

John J. Abert, Lieutenant Colonel - - \$2,708 30

Compensation to Commissioner of Indian Affairs.

Thomas H. Crawford, Commissioner - - \$3,250

Clerks and messenger in the office of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs.

Thomas H. Crawford, Commissioner - \$17,766 68

Compensation to the Commissioner of Pensions.

James L. Edwards, Commissioner - \$3,084 57

Clerks and messengers in the office of the Commissioner of Pensions.

James L. Edwards, Commissioner - \$21,144 24

Clerk and messenger in the office of the Commanding General.

Alexander Macomb, Commanding General - \$1,500

Contingent expenses of the office of the Secretary of War.

John T. Cochrane, agent - - \$3,000

1840.	<i>Contingent expenses of the office of the Paymaster General.</i>		
	Nathaniel Frye, agent	- - -	<u>\$800</u>
	<i>Contingent expenses of the office of the Commissary General of Purchases.</i>		
	Callender Irvine, Commissary General	- -	<u>\$800</u>
	<i>Contingent expenses of the office of the Adjutant General.</i>		
	Brooke Williams, agent	- - -	<u>\$150</u>
	<i>Contingent expenses of the office of the Commissary General of Subsistence.</i>		
	Joseph D. Searight, agent	- - -	2,106 72
	Jacob N. Cardozo, for printing	- - -	93 28
			<u>\$2,200</u>
	<i>Contingent expenses of the office of Chief Engineer.</i>		
	James Eveleth, agent	- - -	<u>\$1,500</u>
	<i>Contingent expenses of the Topographical Bureau.</i>		
	George Thomson, agent	- - -	<u>\$1,735</u>
	<i>Contingent expenses of the Ordnance Office.</i>		
	Morris Adler, agent	- - -	<u>\$800</u>
	<i>Contingent expenses of the office of the Quartermaster General.</i>		
	William A. Gordon, agent	- - -	<u>\$900</u>
	<i>Contingent expenses of the office of the Surgeon General.</i>		
	Benjamin King, late agent	- - -	400
	Henry L. Heiskell, agent	- - -	100
			<u>\$500</u>
	<i>Contingent expenses of the office of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs.</i>		
	Daniel Kurtz, agent	- - -	<u>\$1,000</u>

1840.	<i>Contingent expenses of the office of the Commissioner of Pensions.</i>	
	George W. Crump, agent	- - - \$2,650
	<i>Contingent expenses of the office of the Commanding General.</i>	
	Alexander Macomb, Commanding General	- \$300
	<i>Books, maps, and plans for the War Department.</i>	
	John T. Cochrane, agent	- - - \$600
	<i>Superintendent and watchmen of the northwest executive building.</i>	
	John T. Cochrane, superintendent	- - \$2,250
	<i>Contingent expenses of the northwest executive building.</i>	
	John T. Cochrane, superintendent	- - \$4,300
	<i>Clerks and messengers in the office of the Secretary of the Navy.</i>	
	James K. Paulding, Secretary of the Navy	- \$11,726 28
	<i>Compensation to the Commissioners of the Navy Board.</i>	
	Isaac Chauncey, to 27th January; Charles Morris, Alexander S. Wadsworth, to 9th September; John B. Nicholson, from 18th May, and Lewis Warrington, from 12th October, 1840, Commissioners	- - - \$9,118 85
	<i>Secretary to the Commissioners of the Navy Board.</i>	
	Isaac Chauncey, Charles Morris, Alexander S. Wadsworth, John B. Nicholson, and Lewis Warrington, Commissioners	- - - \$2,000
	<i>Clerks, draughtsmen, and messenger, in the office of the Commissioners of the Navy Board.</i>	
	Isaac Chauncey, Charles Morris, Alexander S. Wadsworth, John B. Nicholson, and Lewis Warrington, Commissioners	- - - \$8,449 97

1840.

*Contingent expenses of the office of the Secretary
of the Navy.*Borden M. Voorhees, agent - - - \$4,005 97*Contingent expenses of the office of the Commis-
sioners of the Navy Board.*Charles W. Goldsborough, agent - - - \$1,391 84*Superintendent and watchmen of the southwest
executive building.*Lauriston B. Hardin, superintendent - - - \$1,354 20*Contingent expenses of the southwest executive
building.*Lauriston B. Hardin, superintendent - - - \$2,838 39*Compensation to three Assistant Postmasters
General.*

Amos Kendall, late Postmaster General - - - 2,499

John M. Niles, Postmaster General - - - 5,001

\$7,500*Clerks and messengers in the office of the Post-
master General.*

Amos Kendall, late Postmaster General - - - \$20,238 76

John M. Niles, Postmaster General - - - 40,476 22

\$60,714 98*Additional clerks in the Post Office Department,
under the resolution of the House of Represen-
tatives of 23d June, 1840.*John M. Niles, Postmaster General - - - \$1,248 36*Compensation to the Auditor of the Post Office
Department.*Charles K. Gardner, Auditor - - - \$3,000*Clerks and messengers in the office of the Auditor
of the Post Office Department.*Charles K. Gardner, Auditor - - - \$68,700

CIVIL LIST.

1840.

*Contingent expenses of the office of the Postmaster General.*John Marron, agent - - - - \$4,000*Contingent expenses of the office of the Auditor of the Post Office Department.*Charles K. Gardner, Auditor - - - \$4,700*Surveyor General in Ohio, Indiana, and Michigan.*Ezekiel S. Haines, Surveyor General - - \$1,500*Clerks in the office of the Surveyor General in Ohio, Indiana, and Michigan.*Ezekiel S. Haines, Surveyor General - - \$8,206 30*Surveyor in Mississippi.*

Henry S. Foote, late Surveyor - - - 1,109 89

Volney E. Howard, Surveyor - - - 2,500

\$3,609 89*Clerks in the office of the Surveyor in Mississippi.*

Henry S. Foote, late Surveyor - - - 7,267 70

Volney E. Howard, Surveyor - - - 6,266 04

\$13,533 74*Surveyor in Illinois and Missouri.*

Elias T. Langham, late Surveyor - - 478 26

William Milburn, Surveyor - - - 2,500

\$2,978 26*Clerks in the office of the Surveyor in Illinois and Missouri.*

William Milburn, Surveyor - - - 9,509 99

From which deduct the following re-payment:

William Milburn, Surveyor - - - 2,076

\$7,433 99*Surveyor in Alabama.*James H. Weakly, Surveyor - - - \$1,500

1840.

*Clerks in the office of the Surveyor in Alabama.*James H. Weakly, Surveyor - - - - - \$2,683 93*Surveyor in Florida.*Robert Butler, Surveyor - - - - - \$2,000*Clerks in the office of the Surveyor in Florida.*Robert Butler, Surveyor - - - - - \$1,080 20*Surveyor General in Louisiana.*Henry T. Williams, Surveyor General - \$2,500*Clerks in the office of the Surveyor General in Louisiana.*

Henry T. Williams, Surveyor General - 7,324 61

From which deduct the following re-payment:

Henry T. Williams, Surveyor General - - 3,300

\$4,024 61*Surveyor in Arkansas.*David Fulton, Surveyor - - - - - \$2,000*Clerks in the office of the Surveyor in Arkansas.*

David Fulton, Surveyor - - - - - 5,858 42

From which deduct the following re-payment:

David Fulton, Surveyor - - - - - 1,153 37

\$4,705 05*Surveyor in Wisconsin and Iowa.*

Albert G. Ellis, late Surveyor - - - - - 1,500

George W. Jones, Surveyor - - - - - 750

\$2,250*Clerks in the office of the Surveyor in Wisconsin and Iowa.*

Albert G. Ellis, late Surveyor - - - - - 2,648 28

George W. Jones, Surveyor - - - - - 1,454 84

\$4,103 12

From which deduct the following re-payment:

George W. Jones, Surveyor - - - - - 1,175 61

\$2,927 51

CIVIL LIST.

1840.

Extra clerks and draughtsmen in the offices of the Surveyors General.

William Milburn, Surveyor, Illinois and Missouri	3,150	15
Henry T. Williams, Surveyor, Louisiana	-	3,300
David Fulton, Surveyor, Arkansas	-	1,153 37
George W. Jones, Surveyor, Wisconsin and Iowa	1,175	61

 \$8,779 13
Secretary to sign Patents for Public Lands.

Martin Van Buren, jr., Secretary	-	-	1,500
----------------------------------	---	---	-------

Commissioner of the Public Buildings in Washington.

William Noland, Commissioner	-	-	2,300
------------------------------	---	---	-------

Officers and clerks of the Mint, Philadelphia.

William Findlay, Treasurer	-	-	\$20,400
----------------------------	---	---	----------

Officers and clerk of the Branch Mint, New Orleans.

Horace C. Cammack, superintendent and acting treasurer	-	-	\$11,700
--------------------------------------------------------	---	---	----------

Officers and clerk of the Branch Mint, Charlotte.

John H. Wheeler, superintendent and acting treasurer	-	-	\$7,500
------------------------------------------------------	---	---	---------

Officers and clerk of the Branch Mint, Dahlonega.

Joseph J. Singleton, superintendent and acting treasurer	-	-	\$7,000
----------------------------------------------------------	---	---	---------

Compensation to the Governor, Judges, and Secretary, of Florida Territory.

Richard K. Call, late Governor	-	-	625
Robert R. Reid, Governor	-	-	1,875
Robert R. Reid, late judge, eastern district	-	-	575
Isaac H. Bronson, judge, do.	-	-	1,224 17
Thomas Randall, late judge, middle district	-	-	692 30
Alfred Balch, judge, do	-	-	988 75
Dillon Jordan, judge, western district,	-	-	1,800
William Marvin, judge, southern district	-	-	2,300
Richard C. Allen, judge, Apalachicola district	-	-	1,800
John P. Duval, late secretary	-	-	562 50
Joseph McCants, secretary	-	-	1,312 50

 \$13,755 22

1840.

Expenses of the Legislative Council of Florida.

John Warren, President of the Senate	-	-	\$484
Isaiah D. Hart, a member of the Senate	-	-	316
William F. English, do.	-	-	508
William J. Mills, do.	-	-	316
George Walker, do.	-	-	348
George S. Hawkins, do.	-	-	308
William Bailey, do.	-	-	246
Charles H. Dupont, do.	-	-	237
William P. Duval, do.	-	-	228
James A. Berthelot, do.	-	-	228
Benjamin D. Wright, do.	-	-	348
John F. Butterworth, Speaker of the House of Representatives	-	-	228
Rich'd Fitzpatrick, a member of the House of Reps.,	-	-	508
Benjamin A. Putnam, do.	-	-	332
Joseph B. Lancaster, do.	-	-	316
Robert Myers, do.	-	-	308
Washington Taber, do.	-	-	288
John L. Taylor, do.	-	-	240
Isaac Ferguson, do.	-	-	236
Augustus Steele, do.	-	-	348
Jesse Carter, do.	-	-	308
Alexander Martin, do.	-	-	274
Madison C. Livingston, do.	-	-	254
Hugh Archer, do.	-	-	228
William H. Williams, do.	-	-	388
Henry A. Nemes, do.	-	-	248
John L. Thigpin, do.	-	-	308
Nathaniel W. Walker, do.	-	-	244
Walker Anderson, do.	-	-	348
Banks Meacham, do.	-	-	236
John Dubeese, do.	-	-	468
Leigh Reid, do.	-	-	228
Elias E. Blackburn, do.	-	-	242
Richard H. Long, do.	-	-	260
Daniel S. Bell, do.	-	-	268
Hamlin V. Snell, do.	-	-	308
Kengsly B. Gibbs, do.	-	-	332
Daniel McRainy, do.	-	-	228
James B. Mason, dec'd. do.	-	-	316
John L. McKinnon, do.	-	-	288
James S. Robinson, Secretary of the Senate,	-	-	750
Wm. C. Campbell, Clerk do.	-	-	433
James T. Archer, do. do.	-	-	433
James H. Gibson, Chief Clerk House of Reps.	-	-	800
Alfred A. Fisher, Sergeant at Arms Senate, and sundries,	-	-	483
Levi F. Mosher, Clerk House of Representatives	-	-	433

Carried forward, \$15,478 90

1840.	Brought forward,	\$15,478 90
	Robert B. Copeland, do.	433
	Neill McPherson, do.	433
	Cervantes Harris, do.	433
	James Wallace, Doorkeeper to Senate,	375
	Alexander R. Harris, Sergeant at Arms, House of Representatives,	375
	Moses Ellis, Doorkeeper to House of Reps.,	375
	Buckingham Smith, preparing for printer acts, &c.,	400
	Jas. S. Robinson, taking care of furniture and papers	200
	T. S. Browne, clerk to investigating bank committee	400
	Moses Ellis, servant's hire, House of Reps.,	50
	George K. Walker, rent of house for House of Reps.	1,200
	Samuel S. Sibley, for printing done,	3,452
	Benjamin F. Whitner, do.	3,899 21
	Jos. B. Webb, do.	1,181 04
	P. A. Hayward, binding	750
	Frederick Towle, stationery &c.,	119 25
	George O. McMullen, & Co. stationery,	2,069 82
	Samuel S. Sibley, for publishing Laws of Florida of 1839 and 1840,	250
	D. W. Whitehurst, for publishing Laws of Florida of 1840,	125
	James M. Gould, for publishing Laws of Florida of 1840,	125
	John P. Duval, late Secretary for contingent expenses of the Territory,	54 31
		<u>\$32,278 53</u>

Compensation to the Governor, Judges, and Secretary of Wisconsin Territory.

Henry Dodge, Governor	2,500
Charles Dunn, chief justice	1,800
David Irvin, associate judge	2,250
Andrew G. Miller, do.	1,800
William B. Slaughter, Secretary	1,500

\$9,850

Expenses of the Legislative Assembly of Wisconsin Territory, &c.

William B. Slaughter, Secretary of Wisconsin	10,000
Samuel B. Knapp, Agent	19,269 38
Henry Dodge, Governor, for contingencies	350

\$29,619 38

From which deduct the following re-payment.
Moses M. Strong, late agent,

1 50

\$29,617 88

1840.

Compensation to the Governor, Judges, and Secretary of Iowa Territory.

Robert Lucas, Governor	-	-	-	2,500
Charles Mason, Chief Justice	-	-	-	1,800
T. S. Wilson, Associate Judge	-	-	-	2,250
Joseph Williams, do.	-	-	-	1,800
James Clarke, Secretary,	-	-	-	1,027 17
				<u>\$9,377 17</u>

Expenses of the Legislative Assembly of Iowa Territory, including contingencies of the Territory.

James Clarke, Secretary of Iowa,	-	-	68,450
Robert Lucas, Governor, for contingencies,	-	-	350
			<u>\$68,800</u>

Compensation to the Chief Justice, the Associate and District Judges of the United States.

Roger B. Taney, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court	-	-	-	5,000
Joseph Story, one of the associate judges	-	-	-	4,500
Smith Thompson, do.	-	-	-	4,500
John McLean, do.	-	-	-	4,500
Henry Baldwin, do.	-	-	-	4,500
James M. Wayne, do.	-	-	-	4,500
Philip P. Barbour, do.	-	-	-	4,500
John Catron, do.	-	-	-	4,500
John McKinley, do.	-	-	-	4,500
Ashur Ware, district judge, Maine	-	-	-	1,800
Matthew Harvey, do. New Hampshire	-	-	-	1,000
John Davis, do. Massachusetts	-	-	-	2,500
Elijah Paine, do. Vermont	-	-	-	1,200
John Pitman, do. Rhode Island	-	-	-	1,500
Andrew T. Judson, do. Connecticut	-	-	-	1,500
Alfred Conkling, do. Northern district, New York	-	-	-	2,000
Samuel R. Betts, do. Southern district, New York	-	-	-	3,500
Wm. Rossell, late do. New Jersey	-	-	-	1,083 79
Joseph Hopkinson, do. Eastern district, Penn.	-	-	-	2,500
Thomas Irwin, do. Western do.	-	-	-	1,800
Willard Hall, do. Delaware	-	-	-	1,500
Upton S. Heath, do. Maryland	-	-	-	2,000
Peter V. Daniel, do. Eastern district Virginia,	-	-	-	1,800
Isaac S. Pennybacker, district judge, western district of Virginia	-	-	-	1,600
Carried forward,				<u>\$68,283 79</u>

CIVIL LIST.

1840.		Brought forward,	\$68,283 79
	Humphrey H. Leavitt, district judge, Ohio	-	1,000
	Thomas B. Monroe, do. Kentucky	-	1,500
	Henry Potter, do. N. Carolina	-	2,000
	Robert B. Gilchrist, do. S. Carolina	-	2,303
	Morgan W. Brown, do. Tennessee	-	1,500
	John C. Nicoll, do. Georgia	-	2,500
	Philip K. Lawrence, do. Louisiana	-	3,000
	Jesse L. Hollman, do. Indiana	-	1,000
	Samuel J. Gholson, do. Mississippi	-	1,500
	Nathaniel Pope, do. Illinois	-	1,000
	William Crawford, do. Alabama	-	2,500
	Robert W. Wells, do. Missouri	-	1,200
	Benjamin Johnson, do. Arkansas	-	2,000
	Ross Wilkins, do. Michigan	-	1,500

\$92,786 79

Compensation to the Chief Justice, Associate Judges, Judge of the Criminal Court, and Judges of the Orphan's Courts of the District of Columbia.

William Cranch, Chief Justice,	-	-	2,700
Buckner Thruston, one of the associate judges,	-	-	2,500
James S. Morsell, do.	-	-	2,500
James Dunlop, Judge of Criminal Court	-	-	2,000
Samuel Chase, Judge of Orphan's Court, Washington County	-	-	1,000
Nathaniel P. Causin, additional judge, Orphan's Court, Washington County	-	-	1,000
Christopher Neale, Judge Orphan's Court, Alexandria County	-	-	1,000

\$12,700

Compensation to the Attorney General of the United States.

Felix Grundy, late Attorney General, to 14th December, 1839,	-	-	147 21
Henry D. Gilpin, Attorney General from 11th January, 1840,	-	-	3,890 11

\$4,037 32

Clerk and Messenger in the office of the Attorney General.

Felix Grundy, late Attorney General	-	-	107
Henry D. Gilpin, Attorney General,	-	-	1,500

\$1,607

1840.

Contingent Expenses of the office of Attorney General.

Henry D. Gilpin, Attorney General,	-	-	350
From which deduct the following re-payment:			
Felix Grundy, late Attorney General,	-	-	42 68
			<hr/>
			\$307 32
<hr/>			

Purchasing Law Books for the Office of the Attorney General.

Henry D. Gilpin, Attorney General	-	-	\$550
			<hr/>

Compensation to the Reporter of the decisions of the Supreme Court.

Richard Peters, Reporter,	-	-	\$1,000
			<hr/>

Compensation to District Attorneys and Marshals.

Joseph Howard,	district attorney, Maine	200
Gorham Parks,	marshal do	200
Daniel Kellogg,	dist. attorney, Vermont	200
Heman Lowry,	marshal do.	200
John P. Hale,	dist. atty., N. Hampshire	200
Charles Lane,	marshal do.	200
Richard W. Greene,	district atty., R. Island	200
Burrington Anthony,	marshal do.	200
Wm. S. Holabird,	dist. atty., Connecticut	200
Norris Wilcox,	marshal do.	200
Nath. S. Benton,	dist. atty., northern dist. New York	200
Nath. Garrow,	marshal do.	200
James S. Green,	dist. atty., New Jersey	200
John S. Darcy,	marshal do.	200
John P. Anderson,	dist. atty., western dist. Pennsylvania	200
John M. Davis,	late marshal do.	77 47
Seth Salisbury,	late do. do.	200
Arnold Plumer,	do. do.	268 13
James A. Bayard,	dist. attorney, Delaware	250
David C. Wilson,	marshal do.	200
Robert C. Nicholas,	dit. atty., eastern district Virginia	200
Edmund Christian,	marshal do.	200
Washington G. Singleton,	dist. atty., western dist. Virginia	200
James Points,	marshal do.	300
H. L. Holmes,	dist. atty., N. Carolina	138 04
Beverly Daniel,	marshal do.	100
<hr/>		

Carried forward,

\$5,133 64

1840.	Brought forward,	\$ 5,133 64
P. S. Loughborough,	district atty., Kentucky,	200
John M. McCalla,	marshal do.	200
J. Hamilton,	district attorney, Ohio,	330 55
John Patterson,	marshal do.	200
John E. Ward,	late dist. atty., Georgia	19 02
Robert M. Charlton,	do. do.	161 95
George W. Churchwill,	dist. atty., E. Tennessee	137 36
John A. McKinney,	late do. do.	100
William Lyon,	late marshal do.	62 09
Richard M. Woods,	marshal do.	200
James P. Grundy,	dist. atty., W. Tennessee	200
Samuel B. Marshall,	marshal do.	200
Henry W. McCorry,	dist. atty., middle dist. Tennessee	396 19
Thomas Slidell,	dist. atty., eastern dist. Louisiana	600
Mandeville Marigny,	marshal do.	317 77
Benjamin F. Linton,	dist. atty., western dist. Louisiana	200
Charles N. Garrett,	marshal do.	250
Tilghman A. Howard,	late dist. atty., Indiana	50
Gamaliel Taylor,	late marshal do.	50
Jesse D. Bright,	do. do.	140 10
David J. Baker,	late district atty., Illinois	33 89
Harry Wilton,	marshal do.	200
Joseph A. S. Acklen,	dist. atty., northern dist. Alabama	83 51
Jeremiah Clemens,	late dist. atty., do.	100 14
Benjamin Pateson,	marshal do.	200
George W. Gale,	dist. atty., southern dist. Alabama	200
Robert L. Crawford,	marshal do.	200
Arthur L. Maginnis,	late dist. atty., Missouri	190 22
James H. Relfe,	marshal do.	200
Samuel F. Butterworth,	dist. atty., northern dist. Mississippi	100
Richard M. Gaines,	dist. atty., southern dist. Mississippi	200
Wm. M. Gwin,	marshal do.	47 25
Adolphus G. Weir,	marshal, northern district Mississippi	435 87
Wm. M. Gwin,	marshal, southern district Mississippi	452 75
Daniel Goodwin,	dist. attorney, Michigan	250
Conrad Ten Eyck,	marshal do.	200
William C. Scott,	dist. attorney, Arkansas	250
Elias Rector,	marshal do.	250
Thomas Douglas,	dist. atty., East Florida	200
Joseph S. Sanchez,	marshal do.	200

Carried forward, \$13,142 30

1840.

	Brought forward,	\$13,142	30
Charles S. Sibley,	dist. atty., Middle Florida	250	
Samuel H. Duvall,	marshal do.	50	
George Walker,	dist. atty., West Florida	50	
Vinton Butler, late	do. do.	32	42
William Marvin,	dist. atty., South Florida	100	
Charles M. Wells,	marshal do.	100	
Wm. H. Brokenborough,	district atty. Apalachicola		
	district, Florida	100	
Peter W. Gautier, jr.	marshal do.	100	
Moses M. Strong,	district atty., Wisconsin	250	
Edward James,	marshal do.	406	59
Charles Weston,	district attorney, Iowa	209	24
Isaac Van Allen,	late do. do.	216	71
Francis Gelion,	marshal do.	200	
		<hr/>	
		\$15,207	26
		<hr/>	

Expenses of Courts of the United States, &c.

Gorham Parks,	marshal, Maine	9,500	
Albert Smith, late	do. do.	523	55
Jonas L. Sibley,	do. Massachusetts	18,000	
Samuel D. Harris, late	do. do.	31	75
Charles Lane,	do. New Hampshire	3,516	
Heman Lowry,	do. Vermont	700	
Burrington Anthony,	do. Rhode Island	8,000	
Norris Wilcox,	do. Connecticut	6,000	
Nathaniel Garrow,	do. northern district		
	New York	8,500	
Anthony J. Bleecker,	do. southern district		
	New York	42,000	
Samuel D. Patterson,	do. eastern district		
	Pennsylvania	20,500	
Arnold Plumer	do. western district		
	Pennsylvania	7,300	
John M. Davis, late	do. do.	490	66
David C. Wilson,	do. Delaware	1,000	
Nicholas Snider,	do. Maryland	11,000	
Edmund Christian,	do. eastern district		
	Virginia	4,000	
James Points,	do. western district		
	Virginia	6,720	
Wesley Jones,	do. North Carolina	1,300	
Thomas D. Condy,	do. South Carolina	4,000	
William J. Davis,	do. Georgia	5,500	
John Patterson,	do. Ohio	7,000	
Richard M. Woods,	do. East Tennessee	1,500	
Samuel B. Marshall,	do. Middle Tennessee	4,000	
John M. McCalla,	do. Kentucky,	2,000	
		<hr/>	
Carried forward,		\$173,081	96

1840.		Brought forward,	\$173,081 96
	Jesse D. Bright,	marshal, Indiana	3,680
	Adolphus G. Weir,	do. northern district Mississippi	2,000
	Harry Wilton,	do. Illinois	9,500
	Mandeville Marigny,	do. eastern district Louisiana	17,000
	Robert L. Crawford,	do. southern district Alabama	5,900
	Benjamin Patteson,	do. northern district Alabama	1,500
	James H. Relfe,	do. Missouri	4,200
	Conrad Ten Eyck,	do. Michigan	15,500
	Elias Rector,	do. Arkansas	9,177 23
	Joseph S. Sanchez,	do. East Florida	10,000
	Thos. E. Randolph, late	do. Middle Florida	71 53
	Leigh Read,	do. do.	2,000
	Charles Evans,	do. West Florida	5,000
	George Willis, late	do. do.	2,000
	Charles M. Wells, late	do. South Florida	2,100
	Joseph B. Browne,	do. do.	1,500
	Peter W. Gautier, jr.,	do. Apalachicola district, Flo.	4,000
	Edward James,	do. Wisconsin	5,000
	Francis Gehon,	do. Iowa	19,000
	Alexander Hunter,	do. District Col.	45,216 26
	Thomas Woodward, coroner for the county of Washington	- - -	1,800
	Nathaniel S. Benton, district attorney, northern district New York, for disbursements in preserv- ing the mutual relations between the United States and Great Britain, on the Canada frontier, previous to the passage of the act of 10th March, 1838, - - -	- - -	\$426 98
	Nathaniel S. Benton, attorney for Le- muel Stetson, for same	- - -	53 75
	Nathaniel S. Benton, attorney for J. D. Woodward for same	- - -	61 56
	Daniel Goodwin, district attorney, Michi- gan, for same	- - -	500
			<hr/>
	Nathaniel Garrow, marshal northern district New York, for disbursements in preserving the mu- tual relations between the United States and Great Britain, under the provisions of the act of 10th March, 1838, and payable from appropria- tion 5th sect. of act 7th July, 1838	60 35	
	Conrad Ten Eyck, marshal, Michigan, for same	- - -	589 39
	John Patterson, marshal, Ohio, for same	- - -	230 50
			<hr/>
	Carried forward,	\$880 24	340,269 27

1840.

	Brought forward,	\$880 24	340,269 27
Nathaniel S. Benton, district attorney,	northern district of N. Y., for same	44 60	
Do. attorney for Lemuel Stetson, for	same	56 31	
Do. attorney for J. D. Woodward, for	same	264 45	
Daniel Goodwin, district attorney, Mi-	chigan, for same	100	
George H. McWhorter, collector, Oswe-	go, for same	171 45	
J. McDonell, collector, Detroit, for same		1,115 48	
			<hr/> 2,632 53
David Rogers, consul at St. Croix, for expenses	of three American seamen, late of the Brig		
Sydney, charged with mutiny on board said	vessel		37 34
John Haly, consul, Barbadoes, for expenses of	five seamen late of the brig Frances, one charged		
with the crime of murder, and the others sent	home as witnesses		534 62
William Carrol, consul, St. Helena, for provisions	and clothing put on board the ship Sally Anne,		
for the use of the seamen late of the ship Ze-	phyr, of New Bedford, sent home for trial on a		
charge of mutiny			123 79
William Carrol, consul, St. Helena, for the pro-	secution of suits and for the expenses of courts		194 96
William Carrol, consul, St. Helena, expenses of	seven seamen, late of the ship Copia, charged		
with mutiny			79 13
Ferdinand Gardner, consul, Cape de Verde Is-	lands, for expenses of six seamen, late of the		
ship Wm. Penn, charged with mutiny			548 76
Holliet Griffith, consul, Mauritias, for expenses of	sundry seamen charged with mutiny		155 26
Nicholas P. Trist, consul at Havana, for expenses	of eight seamen, late of the ship Dante and		
Norman, arrested on a charge of mutiny			191 10
John Dunham, jr., master of the ship Champlain,	for passage of two seamen, late of the ship		
Louisa, from Mauritias to the United States,	one for trial on a charge of mutiny, and the		
other as a witness			350
Philip M. Hale, master of the brig Boxer, for pas-	sage of four seamen, late of the ship William		
Penn, from the Cape de Verde Islands to Balti-	more, for trial, on a charge of mutiny		280
			<hr/> \$345,396 76
	Carried forward,		

1840.

	Brought forward,	\$345,396 76
S. & B. Huntling & Co., owners of the ship Ontario, for passage of seven seamen late of the ship Copia, from St. Helena, charged with mutiny - - - - -	350	
Huntling Cooper, managing owner of the ship Gem, for passage of six seamen from St. Helena to New York, late of the ship Copia, charged with mutiny - - - - -	300	
James D. Westcott, jr. for professional services in assisting the district attorney of Florida, in prosecuting J. G. Cox, for piracy and perjury - - - - -	250	
Isaac Parrish, for professional services in the case of Wm. Stansbury versus Samuel A. Barker, Register, Land Office, Zanesville, Ohio, in which case the United States was interested - - - - -	20	
Arthur L. Maginnis, for professional services as assistant counsel in the District Court of Missouri, in prosecutions against divers individuals for criminal offences against the United States - - - - -	300	
Stephen C. Stephens, for professional services in the prosecution of C. Kane, late postmaster in Indiana, for embezzling letters in his office - - - - -	300	
Henry G. Morehead, for professional services in assisting the district attorney, western district of Pennsylvania, in the prosecution of Nelson and others for counterfeiting coin - - - - -	200	
Francis S. Key, for professional services in the Supreme Court, in the case of the Postmaster General versus the United States, in relation to Stockton and Stokes and Moore - - - - -	300	
Francis S. Key, for services in taking depositions in the case of the United States against General Gratiot - - - - -	60	
Charles Downing, for professional services in the case of Commegys and wife against Latimer, in the District Court of West Florida, in which the United States were interested - - - - -	2,000	
George Walker, for professional services in same cause - - - - -	500	
William Marvin, late district attorney, South Florida, for services in prosecuting sundry persons for offences committed on the high seas, &c. - - - - -	190	
Buckner S. Morris, for professional services in the various suits relative to the claim made to the military reservation of Fort Dearborn - - - - -	1,096	20
Collins and Butterfield, for professional services in same case - - - - -	2,159	59
	<hr/>	
	Carried forward,	\$353,422 55

1840.

	Brought forward,	\$353,422 55
Charles H. W. Wharton, for services in taking depositions in the case of the dispute between the United States and Beaubien, relative to the title to the site of Fort Dearborn	-	8
David J. Baker, for services in attending to the arrest, examination, &c., of Joseph Tutson, on a charge of stealing the express mail bag at Illinoistown	-	19 50
Nicholas P. Trist, consul at Havana, for payments made under a commission from the superior court of East Florida, to take depositions in the case of Pedro Miranda and others, against the United States	-	199 76
Nicholas P. Trist, consul at Havana, for executing a commission from the district court of Maryland, in the case of the United States, versus Henderson, Allen, and Wadge	-	35 70
Jesse Hoyt, collector, New York, for costs and fees paid the marshal, clerk, and district attorney, in the cases of the United States against the ship Transit and brig Dunlap, for an alleged violation of the laws prohibiting the slave trade	-	154 25
William T. Carroll, clerk of the Supreme Court, for costs and causes in the Supreme Court, and for copies of records of suits, in which the United States are concerned	-	164 38
S. D. Langtree, for printed briefs for the Supreme Court	-	42
Charles S. Sibley, attorney for middle district of Florida, for professional services rendered in the case of Colin Mitchell and others	-	1,000
		<hr/>
		\$355,046 14

From which deduct the following repayments:

Charles Lane, marshal, New Hampshire	-	516 10
Wm. C. H. Waddell, marshal, northern district of New York	-	4,391 35
John M. Davis, late marshal, western district of Pennsylvania	-	55 53
Seth Salisbury, late marshal, western district of Pennsylvania	-	200
Nicholas Snider, marshal, Maryland	-	113 32
Thomas Finley, late marshal, do.	-	543 90
Alexander Hunter, marshal, District of Columbia	-	206 82
Edmund Christian, marshal, eastern district of Virginia	-	282 07
		<hr/>
Carried forward,	\$6,309 09	355,046 14

CIVIL LIST.

1840.	Brought forward,	\$6,309 09	355,046 14
	William Peck, late marshal, Rhode Island	-	2 90
	William Lyon, late marshal, E. Tennessee	-	62 09
	Augustus Jones, late marshal, Missouri	561	
	James H. Relfe, do. do.	53 44	
	William M. Gwin, marshal, southern district of Mississippi	-	350
	John H. Holland, late marshal, eastern district of Louisiana	-	5,335 93
	Edward James, marshal, Wisconsin	60 54	
	George Willis, late marshal, West Florida	-	1,670 72
	Nathaniel Williams, district attorney, Maryland	-	19 75
	Thomas Feran	-	60
			<hr/> 14,485 46
			<hr/> <hr/> \$340,560 68

Printing the records of the Supreme Court.

Alexander Hunter, marshal, District of Columbia	<u>\$3,000</u>
-------------------------------------------------	----------------

MISCELLANEOUS.*Payment of sundry annuities granted by special acts of Congress.*

Josiah H. Webb, per act of November 12, 1811	50
Rachel Dohrman, widow of Arnold H. Dohrman, per act of March 3, 1817	300
Elizabeth C. Perry, widow of Oliver H. Perry, per act of March 2, 1821	400
Elizabeth M. Perry, daughter of Oliver H. Perry, per act of March 2, 1821	150
	<hr/> 900

Incidental and contingent expenses and repairs of the Mint, including wastage on gold and silver coinage.

William Findlay, treasurer of the mint	<u>\$17,300</u>
----------------------------------------	-----------------

Pay of laborers in the various departments of the Mint, and for contingent expenses.

William Findlay, treasurer	<u>\$36,000</u>
----------------------------	-----------------

1840.

New machinery for the Mint.

William Findlay, treasurer	-	-	-	\$3,000
----------------------------	---	---	---	---------

Specimens of ores and coins, to be reserved at the Mint.

William Findlay, treasurer	-	-	-	\$1,000
----------------------------	---	---	---	---------

Buildings and machinery for the branch mint at New Orleans.

Horace C. Cammack, treasurer	-	-	-	9,500
Martin Gordon, sen., agent	-	-	-	3,275 13
John Mitchell & Co., contractors	-	-	-	8,388 55
				<hr/>
				\$21,163 68

Wastage of gold and contingent expenses of the branch mint at New Orleans.

Horace C. Cammack, treasurer	-	-	-	\$16,500
------------------------------	---	---	---	----------

Compensation to laborers at branch mint, at New Orleans.

Horace C. Cammack, treasurer	-	-	-	\$17,580
------------------------------	---	---	---	----------

Enclosing grounds, &c. for the branch mint, Charlotte, North Carolina.

John H. Wheeler, superintendent	-	-	-	\$437 42
---------------------------------	---	---	---	----------

Buildings, &c. for the branch mint, Charlotte.

Samuel McComb, commissioner for erecting buildings	-	-	-	\$12 20
----------------------------------------------------	---	---	---	---------

Wastage of gold, and contingent expenses, branch mint, Charlotte.

John H. Wheeler, superintendent	-	-	-	\$2,500
---------------------------------	---	---	---	---------

Compensation to laborers, branch mint, Charlotte.

John H. Wheeler, superintendent	-	-	-	\$3,500
---------------------------------	---	---	---	---------

Buildings and machinery for branch mint, Dahlonega, Georgia.

Joseph J. Singleton, superintendent	-	-	-	\$2,000
-------------------------------------	---	---	---	---------

Wastage of gold, and contingent expenses, branch mint, Dahlonega.

Joseph J. Singleton, superintendent	-	-	-	\$3,000
-------------------------------------	---	---	---	---------

1840.

Compensation to laborers, branch mint, Dahlonega.

Joseph J. Singleton, superintendent - - \$3,036

Payment of demands for unclaimed merchandise.

John Wetherbee, for net proceeds of merchandise imported into New York, and sold by collector	1 72
Jane Willsworth, for net proceeds of merchandise imported into New York, and sold by collector	1 47
H. H. Schieffelin, for net proceeds of merchandise imported into New York, and sold by collector	16 14
Thomas Lockjer, for net proceeds of merchandise imported into New York, and sold by collector	10 71
Francis Blandeau, for net proceeds of merchandise imported into New York, and sold by collector	6 39

\$36 43*Support and maintenance of light-houses, floating lights, beacons, buoys and stakeages.*

John Anderson,	Maine	-	-	28,111 84
Daniel P. Drown,	New Hampshire	-	-	3,269 99
Archibald W. Hyde,	Vermont	-	-	318 37
George Bancroft,	Boston	-	-	126,344 90
John P. Norton,	Edgartown	-	-	22,685 19
Martin T. Morton,	Nantucket	-	-	81 77
Wm. Littlefield,	Newport	-	-	10,851 65
Charles F. Lester,	New London	-	-	18,398 51
William H. Ellis,	New Haven	-	-	2,089 78
Jesse Hoyt,	New York	-	-	45,863 66
John P. Osborn,	Sag Harbor	-	-	8,367 96
George W. Clinton,	Buffalo	-	-	2,162 76
Smith Stilwell,	Ogdensburg	-	-	491 61
James Smith,	Rochester	-	-	5,339 17
William F. Haile,	Plattsburg	-	-	1,231 53
Samuel S. Downs,	Little Egg Harbor	-	-	609 41
Mahlon D. Canfield	Great Egg Harbor	-	-	630 13
Edwin J. Kelso,	Presque Isle	-	-	963 71
Henry Whiteley,	Delaware	-	-	25,813 53
William Frick,	Maryland	-	-	22,111 91
George Brent,	Alexandria	-	-	3,381 01
John A. Parker,	Tappahannock	-	-	761 65
Conway Whittle,	Norfolk	-	-	21,730 80
Lewis H. Marsteller,	Wilmington	-	-	1,236 66
Thomas H. Blount,	Washington	-	-	1,627 82
James E. Gible,	Beaufort, N. C.	-	-	485
Silvester Brown,	Ocracoke	-	-	16,620 14
George W. Charles,	Wade's Point	-	-	8,733 71

Carried forward, \$380,314 17

1840.

	Brought forward,	\$		
Joseph Ramsey,	Plymouth	-	-	3,338 66
Thomas L. Shaw,	Georgetown	-	-	2,109 35
James R. Pringle, late	Charleston	-	-	8,951 50
Henry L. Pinckney,	Do.	-	-	397 44
David Turner, late	Beaufort, S. C.	-	-	1,230 35
Benjamin R. Bythewood,	Do.	-	-	1,450 16
John N. McIntosh, late	Darien	-	-	32
Alexander W. Wylly,	Do.	-	-	2,933 36
Abraham B. Fannin,	Savannah	-	-	7,236 76
Archibald Clark,	St. Mary's	-	-	1,344 87
Denis Prieur,	New Orleans	-	-	11,954 92
John W. Dough,	Teche	-	-	639 60
John B. Hogan,	Mobile	-	-	1,691 36
Samuel Starkweather,	Cleveland	-	-	2,759 53
John McDonell,	Detroit	-	-	3,267 99
Abraham Wendell,	Michilimackinac	-	-	3,151 44
Truman H. Lyon, late	Michigan	-	-	6,243 47
Francis W. Sheaman,	Do.	-	-	1,184 90
John Rodman,	St. Augustine	-	-	1,138 09
Robert Mitchell,	Pensacola	-	-	881 88
Adam Gordon,	Key West	-	-	21,607 53
Gabriel J. Floyd,	Apalachicola	-	-	2,075 61
James Dell,	St. John's	-	-	2,434 85

\$468,369 79

Light-house on Robin's reef, harbor of New York.

Jesse Hoyt - - - - - \$38,237 37

Light-house on Turtle island, Ohio.

Samuel Starkweather - - - - - \$700

Beacon light near the entrance of Sandusky bay, Ohio.

Samuel Starkweather - - - - - \$238 49

Light-house, south pass, Vermillion bay, Louisiana.

George Bancroft - - - - - 10,095
 Denis Prieur - - - - - 541 20

\$10,636 20

Light-house at the mouth of Grand river, Michigan.

Truman H. Lyon - - - - - \$113 12

Three buoys at the mouth of St. John's river, Florida.

James Dell - - - - - \$461 25

MISCELLANEOUS.

1840.

*Light-house at the mouth of-Manitowac river, Wisconsin.*Truman H. Lyon - - - - - \$5,000*Light-house at Root river, Wisconsin.*Truman H. Lyon - - - - - \$118 12*Light-house on Saddleback ledge, Penobscot bay, Maine.*John Anderson - - - - - \$14,918 71*Small beacon-light at South Amboy, and sundry buoys, New Jersey.*Jesse Hoyt - - - - - \$771 72*Light-house at the southwest pass of the Mississippi river, Louisiana.*George Bancroft - - - - - 13,685
Denis Prieur - - - - - 176 30\$13,861 30*Light-house at South Manitou island, Lake Michigan, Michigan.*Abraham Wendell - - - - - \$4,567 40*Light-house at New Buffalo, Lake Michigan, Michigan.*Truman H. Lyon - - - - - \$4,970 72*Light-house at Presque Isle, Lake Huron, Michigan.*Abraham Wendell - - - - - \$4,348*Buoy on the southwest entrance of Mount Desert island, &c., Maine.*John Anderson - - - - - \$150*Two sets of dioptric or lenticular apparatus.*Henry Lepante - - - - - \$900 66*To ascertain the merits of the apparatus lately invented by E. Blunt, of New York.*George Bancroft - - - - - \$1,000

1840. *Engraving a chart of the bay and harbor of New York.*

William H. Swift, agent	-	-	\$1,800
-------------------------	---	---	---------

Surveys for light-houses.

James W. Breedlove, collector, New Orleans			25 25
Which deduct from the following re-payment :			
Conway Whittle, collector, Norfolk	-	-	195 01
Excess of re-payment	-	-	\$169 76

Surveying the public lands.

Ezekiel S. Haines, Surveyor General in Ohio, Indiana, and Michigan	-	-	39,000
William Milburn, surveyor in Illinois and Missouri	-	-	34,000
James H. Weakley, surveyor in Alabama	-	-	20,000
Volney E. Howard, surveyor in Mississippi	-	-	1,000
Henry T. Williams, surveyor in Louisiana	-	-	12,200
David Fulton, surveyor in Arkansas	-	-	9,000
Albert G. Ellis, late surveyor in Wiskonsan and Iowa	-	-	3,000
George W. Jones, surveyor. in Wiskonsan and Iowa	-	-	5,500
Frederick R. Conway, recorder of land titles in Missouri and Arkansas	-	-	500
			\$124,200

From which deduct the following re-payments :

William Rector, late surveyor in Illinois and Missouri	-	-	773 77
Elias T. Langham, late surveyor in Illinois and Missouri		1,083	26
Henry S. Foote, late surveyor in Mississippi		8,377	59
			10,234 62
			\$113,965 38

Salaries of Registers and Receivers of land offices.

David Hoge, register, Steubenville, Ohio	-	721 47
Joseph S. Lake, register, Wooster, Ohio	-	730 97
Nicholas Baylies, register, Greensburg, Louisiana		658 96
William Bickham, receiver, Greensburg, Louisiana		750
		\$2,861 40

1840.

Re-payment for lands erroneously sold.

Benjamin Fort	-	-	-	-	198	94
James M. Reynolds	-	-	-	-	100	46
Benjamin M. Stedman and others	-	-	-	-	300	
Alexander Thompson	-	-	-	-	50	
Beverly Neice	-	-	-	-	50	
Reuben Smith	-	-	-	-	100	
Thomas Carlin and others	-	-	-	-	110	12
N. B. Depauw, deceased	-	-	-	-	550	12
George Richardson	-	-	-	-	340	56
Cromwell K. Bartolett and others	-	-	-	-	100	
John Slidell	-	-	-	-	395	92
John Horner	-	-	-	-	200	
James John	-	-	-	-	37	67
William A. Drury	-	-	-	-	200	
George W. Mitchell	-	-	-	-	48	35
Chauncey W. Chrouch	-	-	-	-	100	
William Polk	-	-	-	-	200	
Henry Smith	-	-	-	-	50	
Delance Marvin	-	-	-	-	40	11
Richard P. Knight	-	-	-	-	50	10
Cyrus Sibley	-	-	-	-	147	50
John Jermain	-	-	-	-	150	
Thomas Miller	-	-	-	-	50	
John D. Boyd	-	-	-	-	203	03
Lewis Ferguson	-	-	-	-	198	75
Laurason Levering	-	-	-	-	100	
John D. Boyd	-	-	-	-	199	25
Samuel Merrill	-	-	-	-	400	
Moses Butt	-	-	-	-	300	64
Robert Jones	-	-	-	-	50	
Allen Cox	-	-	-	-	50	31
Whittlesey & Newton	-	-	-	-	400	
Robert F. L. Whittlesey	-	-	-	-	100	
Thomas Shepard	-	-	-	-	100	
Peter Schad	-	-	-	-	100	
Luke Slaughter	-	-	-	-	49	60
Arthur B. Davis	-	-	-	-	598	13
Alonzo Jones	-	-	-	-	50	33
Hiram Royl	-	-	-	-	50	33
George Gilmer, deceased	-	-	-	-	50	
Jacob Bowman	-	-	-	-	100	
William B. Remy	-	-	-	-	210	90
Daniel Webb	-	-	-	-	200	
John R. Wilcox, deceased	-	-	-	-	180	72
Peter Latimer	-	-	-	-	100	
Henry Duncan	-	-	-	-	100	
John Yount	-	-	-	-	164	44
James M. and Samuel Earson	-	-	-	-	100	

Carried forward, \$7,726 28

MISCELLANEOUS.

41

1840.

	Brought forward,	\$7,726 28
Charles Fisher - - - -		796 47
Seaton Grantland - - - -		507 29
David Hunter - - - -		200
John Perkins - - - -		636 54
John D. Montgomery - - - -		100 21
Charles Peck and John P. Judson,		100
John Cruden, - - - -		100
Grigsby E. Thomas, and others,		399 75
Frederick Bronson, - - - -		195 25
Robert Rogers, - - - -		100
Isaac Clark, - - - -		301 25
Charles Carry - - - -		185 55
Wm. B. Clymer - - - -		100
Wm. H. Malott - - - -		100
Nicholas Patterson - - - -		100
Malita Mark - - - -		50
Thomas Bridges - - - -		50 84
Wm. Thompson - - - -		101 01
Isaac W. Nicholson - - - -		199 51
Reuben Chappel - - - -		50
Louis Tregre - - - -		308 20
Pierre Morrison - - - -		138 44
Fergus P. Terris - - - -		100 59
David R. Cameron - - - -		49 68
Phineas Block - - - -		1,942 40
Peter Poindexter - - - -		50
Robert Duer - - - -		654 12
John Widener - - - -		100
John McCaslin - - - -		50
Percival Halbert - - - -		50 84
John R. Huffman - - - -		49 26
Lemuel Bullock and Richard Compton -		46 96
David G. Moore - - - -		150 71
James L. Gilmer - - - -		100
John McDonald - - - -		100 24
Charles Vermillion - - - -		50
Overton Cotton - - - -		51 11
Jesse W. Garth - - - -		99 95
Joseph Lang - - - -		50
John A. Rotnour and others - - - -		50
Jacob Melson - - - -		100
Charles Hall - - - -		100
Arnold Naudain and others - - - -		50
John R. Portwood - - - -		99 89
Julius A. Reed - - - -		50
Baptiste Trabeck - - - -		361 29
John D. Cooper - - - -		50
Joel Johnston - - - -		91 57
C. F. M. Noland - - - -		100

Carried forward, \$17,295 20

MISCELLANEOUS.

1840.		Brought forward,	\$17,295 20
	James Erwin	- - - -	200
	Do.	- - - -	200
	George W. Trammell	- - - -	145 93
	Lewis Harrell	- - - -	210 79
	Elijah Bryan	- - - -	50 25
	Zachariah Turnipseed	- - - -	199 85
	William Duncan, dec'd.	- - - -	50
	Nathaniel Jones	- - - -	100
	William Mikesell	- - - -	100
	Leander Judson	- - - -	100
	John Davis	- - - -	199 92
	Hiram White	- - - -	48 33
	Daniel Ashcraft	- - - -	262 40
	Samuel R. Holcomb	- - - -	49 41
	Joshua C. Collins	- - - -	50 24
	William B. Jones and Eli C. Holliman	- - - -	100 88
	Drury Thompson	- - - -	2,119 01
	Samuel P. Ward	- - - -	50 19
	Sidney Coskey	- - - -	49 80
	John Turtle	- - - -	49 75
	William Polk	- - - -	150
	William W. Neilson	- - - -	150 18
	Reed Rubart	- - - -	200
	John H. Best	- - - -	200
	Reading H. Blount	- - - -	100 20
			<hr/>
			22,432 33
	From which deduct the following re-payment:		
	Leander Judson	- - - -	100
			<hr/>
			\$22,332 33
	<i>Salaries of two keepers of the Public Archives in Florida.</i>		
	Antonio Alvarez, St. Augustine	- - - -	375
	Joseph E. Caro, Pensacola	- - - -	625
			<hr/>
	<i>Marine hospital establishment.</i>		\$1,000
	Samuel A. Morse, late agent, Passamaquoddy	- - - -	376 57
	John D. McCrate Wiscasset	- - - -	255 39
	Denny McCobb Waldoborough	- - - -	924 73
	Joseph Sewall Bath	- - - -	742 56
	Nathaniel M. Lowney Belfast	- - - -	3,207 51
	Barnabas Palmer Kennebunk	- - - -	464 99
	Rowland H. Brigham Penobscot	- - - -	340 65
	John Anderson, Portland	- - - -	5,151 77
	William Brown, Machias	- - - -	245 75
	Sullivan J. Rawson, Passamaquoddy	- - - -	57 99
			<hr/>
	Carried forward,		\$11,767 91

1840.

	Brought forward,	\$11,767 91
Daniel P. Drown, agent	Portsmouth	- 1,184 89
Samuel Phillips,	Newburyport	- 76 82
George D. Hale,	Gloucester	- 72 59
James Miller,	Salem	- 14 14
George Bancroft,	Boston	- 13,118 01
Henry Crocker,	Barnstable	- 1,844 20
Robert S. Smith,	New Bedford	- 750 26
John P. Norton,	Edgartown	- 5 77
William Littlefield,	Newport	- 654 76
Samuel S. Allen,	Bristol	- 296 01
Walter R. Danforth,	Providence	- 2,352 30
Charles F. Lester,	New London	- 378 89
Noah A. Phelps,	Middletown	- 461 29
Wm. H. Ellis,	New Haven	- 708 74
Samuel Simons,	Fairfield	- 53 02
Jesse Hoyt,	New York	- 16,401 11
George W. Clinton,	Buffalo	- 1,739 56
George H. McWhorter,	Oswego	- 366 23
Smith Stilwell,	Ogdensburg	- 170 66
Danford N. Barney,	Sackett's Harbor	- 99 80
John P. Osborn,	Sag Harbor	- 22 60
Mahlon D. Canfield,	Great Egg Harbor	484 96
Samuel S. Downs,	Little Egg Harbor	621 82
George Wolf, late,	Philadelphia	- 2,750 01
Calvin Blythe,	Do	- 2,193 65
John Clark, late,	Pittsburg	- 652 58
Aaron Hart,	Do	- 221 94
Edwin J. Kelso,	Presque Isle	- 163 70
James Mosher,	Baltimore	- 8,640 01
Richard Sands,	Annapolis	- 176 35
Thomas Turner, late,	Georgetown	- 37 87
Robert White,	Do	- 10 28
George Brent,	Alexandria	- 650 20
Conway Whittle,	Norfolk	- 2,713 82
John W. Campbell,	Petersburg	- 1,605 36
Thomas Nelson,	Richmond	- 874 01
Robert S. Garnett, late,	Tappahannock	- 4 04
Alexander K. Phillips,	Fredericksburg	- 43 86
Duncan McDonald,	Edenton	- 265 21
George W. Charles,	Camden	- 1,974 95
Joseph Ramsey,	Plymouth	- 197 66
Thomas H. Blount,	Washington	- 514 47
Thomas S. Singleton,	Newburn	- 503 66
James E. Gibble,	Beaufort	- 136 73
Silvester Brown,	Ocracoke	- 892 77
Lewis H. Marsteller,	Wilmington	- 965 81
James R. Pringle, late,	Charleston	- 4,423 70
Henry L. Pinckney,	Do	- 522 98
Thomas L. Shaw,	Georgetown	- 165 72
	Carried forward,	\$84,947 68

MISCELLANEOUS.

1840.	Brought forward,	\$84,947 68
Abraham B. Fannin, agent	Savannah	- 1,560 50
John N. McIntosh, late,	Brunswick	- 93 43
Alexander W. Wylly,	Do	- 159 59
William Maxwell,	Sunbury	- 24 18
Denis Prieur,	New Orleans	- 17,814 37
John B. Hogan,	Mobile	- 9,551 55
Samuel Starkweather,	Cuyahoga, Ohio	- 630 43
Elias H. Haines,	Sandusky, do	- 205 94
John B. Warren,	Cincinnati, do	- 668 39
Cumberland Hospital,	Smithland, Ky.	- 969
Nathan Ranney,	St. Louis, Mo.	- 4,221 92
John McDonnell,	Detroit, Mich.	- 557 46
John Rodman,	St. Augustine, Flo.	- 61 42
Robert Mitchell,	Pensacola, do	- 199 48
Adam Gordon,	Key West, do	- 2,991 34
Gabriel J. Floyd,	Apalachicola, do	- 3,523 58
James Dell,	St. John's, do	- 5 81
Denis Prieur,	Louisville, Ky.	- 1,500
Nathaniel P. Porter,	Do	- 875
		<u>\$130,561 07</u>

Marine hospital in the city of New Orleans.

James W. Breedlove, late agent	-	-	10,000
Denis Prieur, agent	-	-	20

\$10,020

Marine hospital in the city of Mobile.

John B. Hogan, agent	-	-	\$11,744 11
----------------------	---	---	-------------

Repairing the marine hospital at Norfolk.

Conway Whittle, agent	-	-	\$3,856 30
-----------------------	---	---	------------

*Roads and canals within the State of Ohio,
(3 per cent. fund.)*

John Brough, agent of the State of Ohio	-	\$14,352 30
-----------------------------------------	---	-------------

*Roads and canals within the State of Indiana,
(3 per cent. fund.)*

Nathan B. Palmer, Treasurer of Indiana	-	\$23,709 20
----------------------------------------	---	-------------

*Roads and canals within the State of Missouri,
(3 per cent. fund.)*

A. C. McClellan, Treasurer of Missouri	-	\$67,233 03
----------------------------------------	---	-------------

1840.

*Roads and levees within the State of Louisiana,
(5 per cent. fund.)*

State of Louisiana - - - \$55,455 79

*Roads and canals within the State of Arkansas,
(5 per cent. fund.)*

John Hutt, Treasurer of Arkansas - - \$129 16

*Roads and canals within the State of Michigan,
(5 per cent. fund.)*

Robert Stuart, Treasurer of Michigan - - \$14,107 53

*Encouragement of learning within the State of
Illinois. (3 per cent. fund.)*

Governor, Auditor, and Secretary of Illinois - \$57,289 37

*Salary of the gardener employed in superin-
tending the capitol square, and other public
grounds.*

William Noland, Commissioner - - - \$1,500

*Lighting lamps, and keeping in order the public
grounds around the capitol.*

William Noland, Commissioner - - - \$7,860

Alterations and repairs of the capitol.

William Noland, Commissioner - - - \$2,493

Attendance on the western gates of the capitol.

William Noland, Commissioner - - - \$1,095

Bust of the late Chief Justice Marshall.

Bank of America, New York, for a bill of ex-
change - - - \$500

Bust of the late Chief Justice Ellsworth.

Thomas L. Smith, agent - - - 145

Which deduct from the following re-payment:

Thomas L. Smith, agent - - - 479 75

Excess of re-payment - - - \$334 75

1840.

*For historical paintings for the vacant panels of
the rotunda of the capitol.*

John Vanderlyn, for the fourth payment	-	\$2,000
John G. Chapman, do	-	2,000
Robert W. Weir, do	-	2,000
		<u>\$6,000</u>

*Prepairing the panels of the rotunda with cur-
tains, for the reception of paintings.*

William Noland, Commissioner	-	\$542
		<u>\$542</u>

Alterations and repairs of the President's house.

William Noland, Commissioner	-	\$4,165
		<u>\$4,165</u>

*Fire-proof building for the Treasury Depart-
ment.*

William Noland, Commissioner	-	\$105,000
		<u>\$105,000</u>

Fire-proof building for the Patent Office.

William Noland, Commissioner	-	\$100,000
		<u>\$100,000</u>

*Fire-proof building for the General Post Office
Department.*

William Noland, Commissioner	-	\$128,000
		<u>\$128,000</u>

*Erection of a new jail in the county of Wash-
ington.*

William Noland, Commissioner	-	\$3,000
		<u>\$3,000</u>

*Erection of a court-house in Alexandria, Dis-
trict of Columbia.*

William Noland, Commissioner	-	\$3,900
		<u>\$3,900</u>

*Compensation to three assistants to the Commis-
sioner, as superintendent of Potomac Bridge.*

William Noland, Commissioner	-	\$3,450
		<u>\$3,450</u>

*Support and maintenance of the Penitentiary of
the District of Columbia.*

Isaac Clarke, Warden	-	\$11,037 36
		<u>\$11,037 36</u>

1840. *Furnishing one hundred and fifty-six rooms in the new Treasury building.*

Richard Ela, agent	-	-	-	\$1,000
Michael Nourse, agent	-	-	-	800
Darius Clagett, for furniture	-	-	-	2,895 87
Joseph K. Boyd, do.	-	-	-	1,533 63
Balaam Burch do.	-	-	-	943 25
Samuel Kirby do.	-	-	-	1,284 50
				<hr/>
				<u>\$8,457 25</u>

Relief of the several corporate cities in the District of Columbia.

Mauritz Cornelius Van Hall, Egbert Jean Kock, Gulian Daniel Crommelin, and Claude Daniel Crommelin, trustees for the proprietors of the loan negotiated by Richard Rush for the corporation of Washington, for interest on \$1,000,000 at 5½ per cent., from January 1 to December 31, 1840, per act of May 26, 1836	-	-	-	55,000
Ditto, for interest on \$250,000 for corporation of Georgetown	-	-	-	13,750
Ditto, for interest on \$250,000 for corporation of Alexandria	-	-	-	13,750
				<hr/>
				82,500
From which deduct the following re-payment : Daniel Crommelin and others, for over-payments made to them for interest	-	-	-	4,354 66
				<hr/>
				<u>\$78,145 34</u>

Custom-house in the city of Boston.

Robert G. Shaw, commissioner	-	-	-	140,000
From which deduct the following re-payment : Robert G. Shaw, Hall J. How, and Samuel S. Lewis, late commissioners	-	-	-	12,591 41
				<hr/>
				<u>\$127,408 59</u>

Custom-house in the city of New York.

Walter Bowne, commissioner	-	-	-	\$118,743
----------------------------	---	---	---	----------------------

Public warehouse in the city of Baltimore.

Joseph White and James Howard, commissioners	-	-	-	<u>\$5,500</u>
----------------------------------------------	---	---	---	----------------

Brick wall around the custom house, New Orleans.

James W. Breedlove, agent	-	-	-	<u>\$5,500</u>
---------------------------	---	---	---	----------------

MISCELLANEOUS.

1840.	<i>Repairs of the custom-house at Key West, Florida.</i>		
	Adam Gordon, agent	- - - -	<u>\$1,625</u>
	<i>Repairs of the custom-house at New London, Connecticut.</i>		
	Charles F. Lester, agent	- - - -	<u>\$1,700</u>
	<i>Repairs of the custom-house at New Bedford, Massachusetts.</i>		
	Robert S. Smith, agent	- - - -	<u>\$500</u>
	<i>Payment of certain certificates.</i>		
	George W. Howard,	- - - -	86 17
	Robert B. Cranston	- - - -	20 07
			<u>\$106 24</u>
	<i>Documentary History of the Revolution.</i>		
	Matthew St. C. Clarke and Peter Force, under contract of 19th March, 1833,	- - - -	<u>\$20,000</u>
	<i>Expenses incurred by the Collector of New York under the act of 7th July, 1838.</i>		
	Jesse Hoyt, Collector, New York	- - - -	<u>\$1,255 61</u>
	<i>Services of a clerk to the commissioners to remit certain duties upon goods destroyed by fire at New York, per act 7th July, 1838.</i>		
	Jesse Hoyt, Collector, New York	- - - -	<u>\$3,834 25</u>
	<i>Expenses in relation to the relief of certain insolvent debtors of the United States.</i>		
	Richard Ela, agent	- - - -	<u>\$2,000</u>
	<i>Expenses in relation to steam engines and steam boats.</i>		
	Richard Ela, agent	- - - -	<u>\$4,215</u>
	<i>Public buildings in Iowa Territory.</i>		
	Amos Ladd, superintendent of the Penitentiary	- - - -	14,123
	Robert Lucas, Governor of Iowa	- - - -	20,000
			<u>\$34,123</u>

1840.

Public buildings in Florida Territory.

Treasurer of Florida Territory	-	-	-	\$17,000
--------------------------------	---	---	---	----------

Expenses incident to the issue of Treasury Notes.

Michael Nourse, agent	-	-	-	\$500
-----------------------	---	---	---	-------

Sixth census of the United States.

Edward Stubbs, agent	-	-	-	\$20,000
----------------------	---	---	---	----------

Survey of the coast of the United States.

William H. Swift, agent,	-	-	-	69,474	14
--------------------------	---	---	---	--------	----

Thomas R. Gedney, disbursing officer	-	-	-	4,600	
--------------------------------------	---	---	---	-------	--

George S. Blake, do. do.	-	-	-	5,600	
--------------------------	---	---	---	-------	--

William Frick, for appraised value of cutters Washington and Gallatin	-	-	-	21,072	98
--------------------------------------------------------------------------	---	---	---	--------	----

				\$100,747	12
--	--	--	--	-----------	----

Preparing, printing and binding documents ordered by the Senate.

Asbury Dickins, Secretary of the Senate	-	-	-	\$1,762	50
-----------------------------------------	---	---	---	---------	----

Debentures and other charges.

John Anderson, collector customs, Portland	-	-	-	\$10,000	
--------------------------------------------	---	---	---	----------	--

Additional compensation to collectors, naval officers, surveyors, &c.

Isaac O. Barnes, naval officer, Boston	-	-	-	324	31
----------------------------------------	---	---	---	-----	----

Jesse Hoyt, collector, New York, expenses of weighers and markers	-	-	-	6,637	07
----------------------------------------------------------------------	---	---	---	-------	----

				\$6,961	37
--	--	--	--	---------	----

Patent fund, per act of 4th July, 1836.

Henry L. Ellsworth, Commissioner of Patents, for his own, clerks' and messengers' salaries	-	-	-	16,413	51
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---	---	---	--------	----

Henry L. Ellsworth, for contingent expenses of Patent Office	-	-	-	2,000	
-----------------------------------------------------------------	---	---	---	-------	--

Henry L. Ellsworth, for restoring records and drawings	-	-	-	6,880	
-----------------------------------------------------------	---	---	---	-------	--

Henry L. Ellsworth, for temporary clerks, per act 3d March, 1839	-	-	-	1,750	
---------------------------------------------------------------------	---	---	---	-------	--

Henry L. Ellsworth, for collecting agricultural statistics	-	-	-	500	
---------------------------------------------------------------	---	---	---	-----	--

Henry L. Ellsworth, for amount paid to individu- als for withdrawing their applications for patents	-	-	-	7,773	31
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---	---	---	-------	----

				\$35,316	82
--	--	--	--	----------	----

MISCELLANEOUS.

1840.	<i>Expenses of ascertaining and marking the southern boundary of Iowa Territory.</i>		
	James Davis, commissioner	- - -	<u>\$1,096</u>
	<i>Salary of commissioner for marking boundary between the United States and Texas.</i>		
	John H. Overton, commissioner	- - -	<u>\$3,548 65</u>
	<i>Salary of surveyor for marking boundary between the United States and Texas.</i>		
	John H. Overton, commissioner	- - -	<u>\$2,733 32</u>
	<i>Salary of the clerk to commissioner for marking boundary between the United States and Texas.</i>		
	John H. Overton, commissioner	- - -	<u>\$1,406 66</u>
	<i>Contingent expenses of survey of the boundary between the United States and Texas.</i>		
	John H. Overton, commissioner	- - -	<u>\$13,118 86</u>
	<i>Exploration and survey of the north eastern boundary line of the United States.</i>		
	James Renwick, one of the commissioners	- - -	5,000
	Andrew Talcott	do. - - -	4,500
	James D. Graham	do. - - -	5,803 54
	Edward Stubbs, agent	- - -	5,010 12
			<u>\$20,313 66</u>
	<i>Allowance to law agent, &c. in relation to private land claims, Florida.</i>		
	Samuel S. Burritt, assistant counsel	- - -	1,875
	Thomas Douglas, District Attorney	- - -	1,125
			<u>\$3,000</u>
	<i>Bringing the votes for President and Vice President of the United States to the seat of Government.</i>		
	Erastus Brooks,	Maine - - -	345
	James S. Hoyt,	New Hampshire - - -	287 50
	Solomon Lincoln,	Massachusetts - - -	250
			<u>\$882 50</u>
		Carried forward,	\$882 50

1840.

	Brought forward,	●	\$882 50
Usher Parsons,	Rhode Island	-	268 50
H. M. Romeyn,	New York	-	200
Abraham Godwin,	New Jersey	-	90
Liston A. Houston,	Delaware	-	80
Joseph H. Nicholson,	Maryland	-	37 50
John Hindman,	Virginia	-	70
Dennis Hart,	North Carolina	-	150
Lawrence J. Trotti,	South Carolina	-	300
Martin M. Dye,	Georgia	-	400
R. C. Langdon,	Ohio	-	216 50
Cyprian Dupre,	Louisiana	-	1,158
Marsten G. Clark,	Indiana,	-	424 50
G. P. Koerner,	Illinois	-	774 50
F. H. Martin,	Missouri	-	825
William D. Marratt,	Alabama	-	600
Thomas J. Drake,	Michigan	-	564 50
			<hr/>
			\$7,041 50

Consular receipts, under the act of April 14, 1792.

Benjamin Randall, agent for the owners of the ship New Orleans, of Bowdinham	-	-	\$210 70
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---	---	----------

*Salaries of Receivers General and Clerks, per
act July 4, 1840.*

Isaac Hill, receiver general, Boston	-	-	652 66
Stephen Allen, do. New York	-	-	924 86
Joseph Johnson, Charleston, South Carolina	-	-	547 72
George Penn, St. Louis, Missouri	-	-	298 91
William Findlay, treasurer of the mint, Phila.	-	-	397 72
Horace C. Cammack, treasurer of the branch mint, New Orleans	-	-	441 85
			<hr/>
			\$3,263 72

*Contingent expenses, &c. in relation to the col-
lection, &c. of the Public Revenue, per act
July 4, 1840.*

Isaac Hill, receiver general, Boston	-	-	434 13
Stephen Allen, do. New York	-	-	724 70
Joseph Johnson, do. Charleston	-	-	2,258 13
Hoff & Tucker, books and stationery, Charleston	-	-	38 37
George Penn, receiver general, St. Louis	-	-	430 56
William Findlay, treasurer of the mint, Phila.	-	-	700
Horace C. Cammack, treasurer branch mint, New Orleans	-	-	820
Wm. B. Randolph, agent in the office Treasurer United States	-	-	308 16
			<hr/>
			\$5,714 05

1840. *Payment of balances to Collectors of New Internal Revenue.*

William T. Hays, late prothonotary of Green county, Pennsylvania	\$226 20
------------------------------------------------------------------	----------

Payment for horses and other property lost or destroyed in the military service of the United States.

Hugh Huffy, deceased	149 20
Wm. S. Selve	73 60
Wm. D. Willey	86
Nathan McCarty	72 18
James Hawkins	29 14
Thomas Martin	46 33
Ennis Maulding	39 50
Joshua T. Bradley	32 18
Morfit B. Nelms	27 20
Andrew Henry, deceased	119 60
Hamilton Farthing	17 20
Thomas Carlon	36
Reuben N. Barron, attorney for 3 individuals	247 99
John C. Winslett	208 60
William R. Cowen	210 60
Philip Hash	66 60
Lewis Harel	18
Elisha Croly	246
	\$1,725 92

Payment for horses turned over to Government in Florida Territory, per act, March 3, 1839.

Joseph Peterson	25
John T. Smith	85
John H. Cudgeonton	75
David Cuzzort	130
Peter Parkeson	10
Hopkins L. Turney, attorney for 4 individuals	180
Wm. L. S. Dearing, attorney for 32 individuals	787
Jarrett Foster	54
Sanders Farris, attorney for 30 individuals	1,016 50
Nicholas G. Frazier	32 50
Samuel Thompson	33
James C. Miller	120
Benjamin Cherry, attorney for 39 individuals	1,254 50
Alexander Anderson, assignee of 4 individuals	545
Peter Parkinson	44 50
Richard B. Alexander	225
John Gooden	20 50
	Carried forward, \$4,637 50

1840.

	Brought forward,	\$4,637 50
Wm. H. Bradley	-	24 50
Richard Waterhouse	-	5 50
David Corder	-	20 50
John L. Thompson	-	26
Wm. A. Thompson	-	35 50
Adam Hostler	-	20 50
Isaac Perigan	-	17 50
Thomas Richardson	-	13 50
Burwall Harwood	-	20
Evan Peteson	-	31 50
John Poe	-	17 50
Jesse Eaton	-	5 50
Thomas H. Williams	-	28
Jesse Lasley	-	5
John Elliott	-	467
Isaac H. Seymour	-	29 50
Elisha Gurm	-	39
Nicholas Frazier, attorney for nine individuals	-	224
Thomas N. Frazier, attorney for three individuals	-	109
John Cudgeonton	-	38
Samuel McReynolds	-	15 50
Warren West, deceased	-	20 50
Lewis Hart	-	15 50
Edmund Bean	-	30 50
Leonidas H. Bean	-	26 50
Isaac Bean	-	25
Russell Thompson	-	3
James C. Miller	-	43
John B. Cosfroth	-	72 50
Francis Hughes	-	22 50
John Hunter	-	16
Azariah Burnett	-	35
Malcomb Hunter	-	16
Slade Cantrell	-	14
James S. Hunter	-	175 60
William Wellborn	-	200
Jonathan Crawford	-	18
Green & J. M. Smith	-	39 50
Thomas Conner	-	16
Adam Gauen	-	35
John T. Smith	-	12 50
Darlon A. Wilds	-	63
John Melvin	-	33 23
Anthony G. Burrows	-	175

 \$6,938 33

1840. *Refunding duties in certain cases where they are unascertained or paid under protest, per act 3d March, 1839.*

C. Gignoux & Co.	\$27 97
P. Rousse	446 48
Goodhue & Co.	454 53
P. J. Bujac	243 54
Do.	23 37
Thomas & Benthon	106 42
James Hall	3,921 62
James Lee & Co.	2,048 25
A. P. Fonday	64 54
S. & F. Dorr	10 25
James Donaldson	713 55
Theodore Vouzin	59 63
George B. Morewood & Co.	370 65
L. Labadans	117 96
John A. Merle & Co.	113 74
Felix Fortier	143 07
Charles W. Karthaus	152 60
R. & H. Haight & Co.	469 32
Henry Moss	303 26
Reinecke Delvey & Co.	22 20
Daniel Lord, jr., attorney	1,690 54
Alley, Stanton & Co.	172 72
H. C. Corbit & Co.	24 48
Taylor & Brothers	858 50
Thomas Hunt & Co.	167 40
Porter, Denny & Co.	290 19
J. C. Howe & Co.	247 52
Aaron C. Burr	290 96
Adams & Co.	199 68
Whiton & March	257 22
Silas Brown, Porter & Co.	81 94
Adams, Petrie & Co.	771 12
Parsons, Canning & Co.	360 40
Whiley & Taylor	1,300 50
Adams, Petrie & Co.	537 92
Edmund Laffan	95 20
Paton & Stewart	295 46
Hoffman & Co.	3,650 03
Richards, Botts & Co.	212 31
Peabody, Riggs & Co.	1,505 92
Aldridge, Higdon & Co.	5,725
L. & B. Curtis	107 10
J. Mortimer, jr., & Co.	80 96
J. Brown & Co.	199 85
J. C. Howe & Co.	297 68
N. Whiting & Co.	629 53

Carried forward, \$29,863 08

1840.

	Brought forward,	\$29,863 08
Taylor & Brothers	-	1,193 67
F. A. Lohre	-	83 25
F. Gebhard	-	549 15
Joseph Todhunter & Co.	-	193 55
Chase, Grew & Co.	-	46 55
Lewis & Co.	-	123 76
James J. Roosevelt & Son	-	2,717 70
G. B. Hoffman & Brother	-	272 13
N. Whiting & Co.	-	81 77
Grant & Stone	-	547 83
D. C. Pickman	-	252 52
E. Baker & Co.	-	155 72
James J. Roosevelt	-	90 04
Halstead, Haines & Co.	-	259 87
James McCall & Co.	-	373
Wood, Johnson, & Burritt	-	577 55
Tucker & Dorr	-	316 28
David Hadden & Co.	-	1,550 51
J. & T. Woodhead	-	381 48
David Pingree	-	265 73
John Doggett & Co.	-	865 84
Joseph Blackwood	-	770 38
J. F. & S. Jeans	-	188 70
N. L. Rogers & Brothers	-	157 59
Ballard & Prince	-	219 24
Isaac Cushing	-	203 47
Isaac L. Platt	-	253 02
W. & J. Morrison & Co.	-	178 16
Joly & Noel	-	142 44
J. Mortimer, jr. & Co.	-	151 90
Gay, Lassac & Noel	-	2,831 77
Goodhue & Co.	-	479 96
Edwards, Stoddard & Co.	-	173 74
Charles Brugiere	-	100 45
Isaac L. Pratt	-	303 18
S. & T. Don & Co.	-	486 22
Jones Benjamin & Co.	-	190 74
David Hadden & Co.	-	143 52
Henry Gourd	-	73 50
John Gravillion & Co.	-	36 49
David Haddan & Co.	-	1,524 44
Shaw, Patterson & Co.	-	450 89
David Morrison	-	25 20
L. M. Wiley & Co.	-	73 32
Wm. Birt	-	48 47
Adams, Horner & Co.	-	17 85
Paton & Stewart	-	1,347 30
Thomas Hunt & Co.	-	575 22
Joseph Jackson	-	438 88

Carried forward, \$52,347 02

1840.	Brought forward,	\$52,347 02
Dickerson, Selring & Statham	-	132 56
Daniel P. Stone & Co.	-	228 47
Almy Patterson & Co.	-	545 46
A. & G. A. Kendall	-	532 30
A. F. Stoddard	-	150 66
R. & H. Haight	-	541 68
Wm. B. Bend	-	336 70
Stone, Swan & Co.	-	100 27
Adams, Horner & Co.	-	138 92
Robert Cocker	-	6 62
Wyeth, Cripps & Co.	-	397 94
Hunts Brothers	-	349 47
Edward Carr	-	153 12
Cyrus Hillborn	-	353 60
Thwing & Perkins	-	619 61
Chase & Grew	-	161 51
Adams, Horner & Co.	-	223 39
Nauning, Koster & Co.	-	42 23
Gibson & Sons	-	134 65
Lawrence & Mansell	-	273 36
Henry Gassett & Co.	-	149 81
Eliphalet Baker & Co.	-	294 92
J. C. Howe & Co.	-	123 71
Wm. Chauncey & Co.	-	1,454 60
E. Raymond & Co.	-	341 38
Clark & Saxton	-	373 45
Goodhue & Co.	-	74 88
D. C. Lockwood	-	35
Stokes, Shapter & Walton	-	173 68
Bell, Martin & Co.	-	294 60
Cutler, Bulkley, Merritt & Co.	-	140 52
Hurst, Taylor & Wyvill	-	414 56
Almy Patterson & Co.	-	322 92
Stuart & Brother	-	185 67
W. & J. Stuart	-	74 20
A. H. Deuckla	-	39 93
Walter Leggett	-	135 97
Nathan Hurst	-	82 25
Lewis & Co.	-	122 40
Wm. McKee & Co.	-	69 23
Cushing & Wilkinson	-	144 84
Henry Smith & Son	-	513 58
George B. Blake & Co.	-	564 93
Do.	-	56 64
Field Thompson & Co.	-	106 25
Wm. Aitkin	-	44 45
Wood, Johnston & Burritt	-	642 31
A. H. Dorr & Co.	-	114 58
Hall & Brothers	-	6,974 50
	Carried forward,	\$71,835 30

MISCELLANEOUS.

57

1840.

	Brought forward,	\$71,835 30
Oakey & Robinson	- - - - -	119 60
Anderson & Raymond	- - - - -	2,735 81
George B. Blake & Co.	- - - - -	66 09
Parsons, Cannon & Co.	- - - - -	1,109 11
David Haddan & Co.	- - - - -	3,176 89
John Williams & Co.	- - - - -	516 28
Farnsworth & Co.	- - - - -	191
Adams, Petrie & Co.	- - - - -	925 90
John Williams & Co.	- - - - -	42 74
Farnsworth, Baxter & Co.	- - - - -	198 22
Watson, Gore & Son	- - - - -	297 18
Southwick, Cannon & Warren	- - - - -	86 97
Thompson & Co.	- - - - -	2,368 29
E. Laffan	- - - - -	194 02
Curtis & Pickering	- - - - -	41 61
L. T. Stoddard	- - - - -	58 94
John Mustin & Co.	- - - - -	64 06
Adshead & Co.	- - - - -	1,441 72
Smith, Strong & Co.	- - - - -	47 67
Charles Adshead	- - - - -	1,053 94
Wm. Maunder	- - - - -	220 32
S. & F. Dorr & Co.	- - - - -	2,028 15
Wm. Whitewright	- - - - -	281 57
Lewis Atterbury, jr.	- - - - -	26 60
Amory, Leeds & Co.	- - - - -	2,487 78
R. B. Walker	- - - - -	87 10
Alley, Stanton & Co.	- - - - -	667 09
Harvey & Stagg	- - - - -	615 35
J. W. Pierce, jr.	- - - - -	238 17
James Raphael	- - - - -	100 10
F. A. Delano	- - - - -	160 48
W. W. Cheston	- - - - -	154 60
Alexander S. Riley	- - - - -	146 12
R. Jaffray	- - - - -	156 27
F. A. Delano	- - - - -	68 60
Sands, Turner, Fox & Co.	- - - - -	469 52
Parsons, Canning & Co.	- - - - -	120 75
Clark, Wayman & Co.	- - - - -	632 28
Whiley & Taylor	- - - - -	351 22
N. Jones & Son	- - - - -	14 55
John Rankin	- - - - -	326 74
Anthony A. Mally	- - - - -	101 25
Amory, Leeds & Co.	- - - - -	267 02
Wright, Sturges & Shaw	- - - - -	1,079 51
Gardner, Colby & Co.	- - - - -	83 68
Curtis & Mariam	- - - - -	65 26
Wright, Sturges & Shaw	- - - - -	186 59
Hendrickson, Clarkson & Co.	- - - - -	39 26
Watson, Crews & Co.	- - - - -	101 02

Carried forward, \$97,848 29

1840.		Brought forward,	\$97,848 29
	Janness, Gage & Co.	-	271 23
	Edmund Grundy	-	53 07
	David Pingree	-	265 74
	Isaac Cushing	-	204
	John Morton	-	84 17
	Wm. Gregory & Co.	-	19 09
	John Napier	-	395 56
	Shroeder & Switzer	-	5 60
	Holbrook, Bowman & Co.	-	28 55
	Wm. B. Bend	-	53 20
	S. H. Norris	-	36 92
	Clark & Kellogg	-	129 15
	Harvey & Stagg	-	21 30
	R. Morlot & Co.	-	54 12
	George Trull	-	90 47
	David Keener	-	131
	Schrage & Koop	-	432 74
	E. Dallett & Co.	-	345 90
	Randolph & Richardson	-	271 50
	R. H. Haight & Co.	-	339 79
	James Lee & Co.	-	2,716 65
	Robert Bliss	-	344 55
	Delano & Whitney	-	1,045 98
	Ebenezer Chadwick	-	1,144 55
	Henry Andrew	-	318 25
	Ball & Co.	-	109 50
	G. Pattison	-	26 60
	Manton & Hallet	-	917 90
	Persse & Brooks	-	112 95
	Kone, Daron & Co.,	-	1,272 65
	Wisth & Salli	-	252 41
	J. Dubalin	-	291 72
	A. Cochrane	-	68 11
	A. Gary	-	96 09
	G. Bancroft, collector of customs, Boston	-	2,293 95
	Robert S. Smith do. Newbedford	-	39 78
	Jesse Hoyt do. New York	-	66,718 35
	George Wolf, late do. Philadelphia	-	512 95
	Calvin Blythe do. do.	-	1,983 12
	William Frick do. Baltimore	-	3,013 32
	James R. Pringle, late do. Charleston	-	1,657 10
	Henry L. Pinckney do. do.	-	2,184 76
	Joseph Ramsey do. Plymouth, N. C.	-	20 25

\$188,222 88

Relief of Sundry Individuals.

Peter Helphenstine, deceased, major of infantry, in the Virginia line, for part of 7 years' half pay, per act of June 12, 1838	-	38 88
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---	-------

Carried forward, \$38 88

MISCELLANEOUS.

59

1840.

	Brought forward,	\$38 88
William Otis, deceased, formerly collector, Barnstable, Massachusetts, in full of all claims and demands, per act of March 2d, 1829 - - -		10,585 67
Henry Irwin, deceased, lieutenant colonel on continental establishment, for part of 7 years' half pay, per act of July 7, 1838 - - -		630
James Selby, for amount of discriminating duties found due to him, per act of March 3, 1839 -		445 04
Isaac Lilley, for amount which accrued to the United States, from the forfeiture of the Brigantine Planter, per act of March 3, 1839 -		485 28
John H. Jacocks, for services rendered by him as inspector of the customs at the port of New Haven in 1835, per act of April 10, 1840 -		430
Alvarez Fisk, for money paid by him for lands entered in the Batesville and Helena districts, Arkansas, said lands not being subject to private entry, per act of April 10, 1840 - - -		3,340 82
Thomas P. Eskridge, deceased, for money paid by him for lands entered in the Batesville and Helena districts, Arkansas, said lands not being subject to private entry, per act of April 10, 1840 - - -		3,008 18
Meigs D. Benjamin & Co., for duties paid by them on ten cases of leather gloves imported by them in January 1839, per act May 2, 1840 - - -		200 46
John Thompson, for extra services rendered as gauger at the port of Philadelphia, after the passage of the act of July 4, 1836, per act May 2, 1840 - - -		1,378 61
Gamaliel E. Smith, in full for labor performed under a contract in 1829, to build a light-house, &c., on Mount Desert Rock, per act of May 2, 1840 - - -		500
James Brewer, for amount paid by him in 1832, including interest for a tract of land at the Land Office, Zanesville, Ohio, and for which the United States cannot make a title, per act of May 2, 1840 - - -		149 53
Nathan Levy, late consul at St. Thomas's, for amount received from the master of the brig Falcon, and which he was compelled to pay back by judgment of law, per act of May 2, 1840 - - -		259 05
Matthew Lyon, deceased, to refund a fine imposed on him under the sedition law, with interest, from February 9, 1799, to July 4, 1840, per act of July 4, 1840 - - -		3,696 20
	Carried forward,	<u>\$25,147 72</u>

1840.	Brought forward,	\$25,147 72
	Margaret Starrat, for amount awarded by the Judge of East Florida, for claims under the 9th article of the treaty with Spain, of Feb. 22, 1819, per act of June 26, 1834 - - -	1,920
	Thomas J. Andrew - - - - -	3,110
	Lewis Mattair, deceased - - - - -	2,106
	Peter Fousha, deceased - - - - -	547
	Juan Leonardy - - - - -	480
	William Braddock - - - - -	1,622
	Samuel Harrison, deceased - - - - -	7,125
	William Berrie - - - - -	6,410
	John E. Tate, deceased - - - - -	345
	Philip Dewees - - - - -	5,720
	Britton Knight - - - - -	1,012
	Edward M. Wanton, deceased - - - - -	2,650
	Joseph Hall - - - - -	4,875
	Venanchio Sanchez, deceased - - - - -	4,661
	Lazaro Ortega - - - - -	519
	M. & L. Ledwith, deceased - - - - -	1,370
		44,472
		\$69,619 72
	<i>Prize money to the crews and others of the Bon Homme Richard and Alliance, commanded by John Paul Jones, in the Revolutionary War, per act of March 3, 1837.</i>	
	Jacob Nutter, dec'd, quartermaster of the Alliance	\$79 58
	<i>Miscellaneous claims not otherwise provided for.</i>	
	Samuel L. Burritt, assistant counsel in relation to private land claims in Florida - - - - -	625
	Thomas Douglas, district attorney, in relation to private land claims in Florida - - - - -	375
	John M. Fontaine, as translator and interpreter before the judge of East Florida, under the 9th article of the treaty with Spain, of February 22, 1819 - - - - -	415 75
	Rosalie R. Reid, late clerk to judge of East Flori- da, for compensation between the 1st October and 31st December, 1839 - - - - -	180
	Alexis M. Andrew, clerk to judge of East Florida, for compensation for 11 days during the quarter ending September 30, 1840 - - - - -	33
	William Wood, for conveying in the schooner Lilly, Capt. Paulding of the Navy, in search of a wreck in Tappan Bay - - - - -	16
		\$1,644 75

Smithsonian Institution, founded at Washington, for the increase and diffusion of knowledge among men.

William W. Corcoran, for cost of \$26,000, 6 per cent. bonds of the State of Illinois, at 73 per cent. purchased by the Secretary of the Treasury, in trust for the uses specified in the last will and testament of James Smithson, of London, agreeably to 6th section of act of July 7, 1838 - - - - -	\$18,980
Corcoran & Riggs, for cost of \$15,000, 6 per cent. bonds of the State of Arkansas, at 69 $\frac{3}{4}$ per cent. - - - - -	10,555
Corcoran & Riggs, for cost of \$6,000, 6 per cent. bonds of the State of Illinois, at 69 $\frac{3}{4}$ per cent. with interest from 1st July to 7th August, 1840 - - - - -	4,223
	14,778
	\$33,758

INTERCOURSE WITH FOREIGN NATIONS.

Salaries of Ministers of the United States.

Powhatan Ellis, minister to Mexico - - -	\$9,700
Henry A. Muhlenberg, minister to Austria - - -	237 40
Bank of America, New York, for bills of exchange - - -	54,000
	\$63,937 40

Salary of Minister Resident to Turkey.

David Porter, minister resident - - - - -	3,723 47
Bank of America, New York, for bills of exchange - - -	2,000
	\$5,723 47

Salaries of Secretaries of Legations of the United States.

Thomas H. Ellis, secretary of legation to Mexico - - -	3,000
Benjamin Rush, secretary of legation to London - - -	57 98
Bank of America, New York, for bills of exchange - - -	12,500
	\$15,557 98

1840. *Salaries of Chargés des Affaires of the United States.*

Richard Pollard, Chargé d'Affaires to Chili	-	\$4,579	44
John G. A. Williamson, Chargé d'Affaires to Venezuela	-	3,375	
William Hunter, Chargé d'Affaires to Brazil	-	4,500	
James C. Pickett, Chargé d'Affaires to Peru	-	3,634	59
Alcée La Branche, late Chargé d'Affaires to Texas	-	3,375	
George H. Flood, Chargé d'Affaires to Texas	-	2,250	
Bank of America, New York, for bills of exchange		36,000	

 57,714 03

From which deduct the following re-payment :

Auguste Davezac, late Chargé d'Affaires to Holland	-	180	
----------------------------------------------------	---	-----	--

 \$57,534 03
Outfit of a Minister of the United States to Russia.

Bank of America, New York, for bill of exchange		\$9,000	
-------------------------------------------------	--	---------	--

Outfits of Chargés des Affaires of the United States to Sardinia and Texas.

Hezekiah G. Rogers, Chargé d'Affaires to Sardinia		2,500	
Bank of America, New York, for a bill of exchange, for ditto	-	2,000	
George H. Flood, Chargé d'Affaires to Texas	-	4,500	

 \$9,000
Salary of drogoman of the United States to Turkey, and for the contingent expenses of the legation.

John P. Brown, drogoman to Turkey	-	43	75
Bank of America, New York, for bills of exchange		7,000	

 \$7,043 75
Contingent expenses of all the missions abroad.

Richard Pollard, Chargé d'Affaires to Chili	-	170	56
John G. A. Williamson, do. Venezuela	-	263	96
William Hunter, do. Brazil	-	997	20
James C. Pickett, do. Peru	-	131	70
George H. Flood, do. Texas	-	160	
Alcée Labranche, late do. do.	-	50	
James B. Thornton, late do. Peru	-	165	31
Powhatan Ellis, minister to Mexico	-	1,201	93

 Carried forward, \$3,140 66

INTERCOURSE WITH FOREIGN NATIONS.

63

1840.

Brought forward,	-	\$ 3,140	66
George M. Dallas, late minister to Russia	-	184	84
John L. Stephens, special agent to Gautemala	-	369	05
Bank of America, New York, for bills of exchange		21,000	

\$24,694 55

From which deduct the following re-payments:

Powhatan Ellis, minister to Mexico	334	06	
Jno. G. A. Williamson, Chargé d'Affaires to Venezuela	-	-	32
Alcée Labranche, late chargé d'Affaires to Texas	172	32	538 38

\$24,156 17

Compensation for certain diplomatic services.

Nathaniel Niles, late special agent to Austria and Sardinia, for balance due to him for services from 7th June, 1837, to 18th June, 1839, per act of 20th July, 1840	-	-	9,787 33
William D. Jones, consul at Mexico, in full for diplomatic services rendered by him, per act of 21st July, 1840	-	-	11,360 95
Auguste Davezac, late Chargé d'Affaires to Holland, for balance due him for services from 24th May to 14th October, 1821, per act of 21st July, 1840	-	-	794 20

\$21,942 48

Contingent expenses of foreign intercourse.

Powhatan Ellis, minister to Mexico	-	-	595 79
Nathaniel Niles, late special agent to Austria and Sardinia	-	-	2 50
Bank of America, New York, for bills of exchange			771 55
Edward Stubbs, agent	-	-	15,000

\$16,369 84

From which deduct the following re-payment:

Edward Stubbs, agent	-	-	1,121
----------------------	---	---	-------

\$15,248 84

Diplomatic agents employed in Europe in attending to the tobacco interest.

Bank of America, New York, for bill of exchange			<u>\$1,500</u>
-------------------------------------------------	--	--	----------------

Expenses of the commission under the convention with Denmark.

Blair & Rives, for printing	-	-	<u>\$17 15</u>
-----------------------------	---	---	----------------

1840. *Expenses of the commission under the convention with the Queen of Spain.*

John T. Sullivan, for stationery - - -	\$64 75
From which deduct the following re-payment:	
William A. Weaver, for contingencies - -	75
	<hr/>
	\$64
	<hr/>

Expenses of the commission under the convention with Mexico.

John Rowan, one of the commissioners - -	824 17
Wm. L. Marcy, do. - - -	815 93
Alexander Dimitry, Secretary - - -	576 93
Do. for contingencies - - -	1,500
	<hr/>
	\$3,717 03
	<hr/>

Salaries of the consuls at London and Paris.

Bank of America, New York, for bills of exchange	\$4,000
	<hr/>

Relief and protection of American seamen.

John Morrow, consul at Halifax - -	482 84
David Rogers, do. St. Croix - -	260 22
Wm. Sterling, late do. Barcelona - -	237 14
Paul H. Delano, do. Concession - -	1,297 11
John G. McCall, late do. Tampico - -	640 18
John Haly, do. Barbadoes - -	782 70
Samuel Wilkeson, agent Liberia - -	320
George Huyler, consul Nassau - -	908 83
Wm. H. Tracy, do. Guayama - -	135
Saml. R. Blackler, do. Tahita - -	666 31
T. W. Vandenberg, do. Amsterdam - -	87 90
Horatio Sprague, do. Gibraltar - -	592 63
Joseph Ayton, acting do. Carthagena - -	98 07
Charles W. Dabney, do. Fayal - -	933 41
Edwin Bartlett, do. Lima - -	1,789 20
James Primrose, do. Picton - -	210 15
Daniel Brent, do. Paris - -	23 62
George Read, do. Malaga - -	173 27
Daniel C. Croxall, do. Marsailles - -	1,788 56
Wm. T. Tucker, do. Bermuda - -	900 63
John Arthur, do. Turk's Island - -	173 77
Thomas Aspinwall, do. London - -	3,885 70
Francis B. Ogden, do. Liverpool - -	2,566 40
Reuben G. Beasley, do. Havre - -	1,080 53
Ferdinand Gardiner do. Cape de Verd Isl. - -	625 65
John C. Jones, late do. Sandwich Isl'ds. - -	2,603 67
Charles Higginson, do. Paita - -	562 20
	<hr/>
Carried forward,	\$23,825 69

1840.

	Brought forward,	\$23,825 69
George G. Hobson,	consul at Valparaiso	3,700 23
Peter A. Brinsmade,	do. Sandwich Isl'ds.	4,129 74
John A. Mougés,	do. Matagorda	113 55
George A. Porter,	do. Constantinople	199 47
Robert R. Hunter,	do. Cowes	85 92
David W. Offley,	do. Smyrna	40 82
Peter W. Snow,	do. Canton	111 09
Franklin Chase,	do. Tampico	202 39
Joseph Borrás,	do. Barcelona	29 50
Auguste Davezac, late	Chargé d'Affaires to Hol-	
land	-	180
Lemuel Wells,	consul at St. Catharine's	140 74
R. S. Higginbotham,	do. Antigua	659 54
Ebenezer R. Dorr,	do. Buenos Ayres	235 60
John O. Bradford,	do. St. John's	125
T. A. Moerenhout,	do. Otaheite	1,232 24
Franklin Litchfield,	do. Puerto Cabello	107 74
Henry Sturges,	do. Manilla	564 21
William Carrol,	do. St. Helena	69 29
James R. Clendon	do. Bay of Islands	214 50
Alexander Ruden, jr.,	do. Païta	426 25
Daniel W. Smith,	do. Matamoras	246 62
John L. Payson,	do. Massina	281 19
Thomas Dennison,	do. Bristol	181 19
Robert Grieve,	do. Leith	2 52
John Murphy	do. Cork	561 94
Robert W. Fox,	do. Falmouth	66 88
Nathan Levy, late	do. St. Thomas	33 32
Isaac Chase,	do. Cape Good Hope	1,000
Alexander Thomson,	do. Glasgow	46 76
Hollier Griffith,	do. Pt. Louis, Mauritiás	990 08
Robert M. Harrison,	do. Kingston, Jamaica	215 84
Joseph Ray,	do. Pernambuco	341 87
Marmaduke Burrough	do. Vera Cruz	136 36
Albert Davy,	do. Kingston upon Hull	21 80
Wm. Mackay,	do. Trinity Martinique	47 32
Thomas Leavitt,	do. St. John's, N. B.	97 63
John F. Bacon,	do. Nassau, Bahamas	193 45
Stanhope Prevost,	do. Lima	1,496 64
John J. De Wolfe,	do. Sydney	87 85
Wm. Sinclair,	master of the barque Virginia	50
Wm. Collins,	do. ship Hope	10
Moses Brown, jr	do. ship Thracian	20
Thomas Ellis,	do. schooner Ostrich	110
Ezra Finney, part owner of the	barque Abargan	10
Charles Scholfield, owner of the	ship Gloucester	10
John Hollingshead, master of the	schr. John Barr	20
Samuel Giles, master of the	schooner Phoenix	20
Orrin Farnham, master of the	brig Castor	80

Carried forward, \$42,772 77

1840.

	Brought forward,	\$42,772 77
S. W. Jennings, master of the brig Elizabeth	-	10
John E. Taylor, master of the brig Franklin	-	30
John Kirkpatrick, master of the British br. Stedfast	-	30
John W. Wait, master of the schooner Catharine	-	80
L. T. Wilson, master of the brig Abigail Richmond	-	20
Loring Ballard, master of the brig Tampico	-	30
G. S. Richards, master of the brig Criterian	-	20
Elisha Brown, master of the brig Harbinger	-	30
James Fairfowl, master of the brig Atalanta	-	10
David Whiting, owner of the schooner Corinne	-	10
J. McManus, master of the ship Henry Thompson	-	20
S. Norberg, master of the Swed. ship Pehr Eunis	-	85
M. Sohwenon, master of the Dan. brig Alphonso	-	10
Elkanah Bray, master of the brig Virginia	-	40
Wm. Wish, master of the brig Colombo	-	30
James A. Dickins, master of the brig Acadian	-	70
Philip Coombs, owner of the brig Billings	-	20
C. Stoddard, master of the ship Ville de Lyon	-	20
John Howe, master of the brig Alexander	-	30
Matthew Luce, owner of the barque Marcella	-	10
John L. Gardner, owner of the ship Duxbury	-	10
Thaddeus Coffin, master of the ship Kingston, and Charles F. Coffin, master of the ship Wash- ington	-	20
Charles E. Blunt, master of the barque Auria	-	10
Benjamin Bangs, owner of the ship Sophia	-	10
Philip Hale, master of the brig Boxer	-	20
Abijah Hanson, for boarding, &c., seamen at Matagorda	-	105
Ensign Baker, master of the ship Gen. Hodman	-	40
Wm. S. Haley, master of the brig Henry, and John Clow, master of the brig Pearl	-	30
J. J. Hendley, master of the schooner Wm. Boyan	-	20
Joshua Perkins, master of the schr. Jane Bourne	-	20
Thomas Lambard, master of the schooner North Carolina	-	10
Ezekiel Jones, master of the schooner Sophia	-	20
Josiah Taylor, master of the schooner Rosario	-	35
Elihu Coffin, master of the ship Orion, and Hiram Bailey, master of the ship Zenas Coffin	-	40
Wm. Wish, master of the brig Columbia	-	50
Wm. Cummings, owner of the brig Stranger	-	20
Charles Marsh, master of the late schooner Glide	-	40
David McLay, master of the Br. ship Washington	-	50
John Kelly, late master of the schooner Hiram	-	80
David B. Swan, master of the schooner Commerce	-	50
Samuel S. Lewis, agent of the steam-ship Union	-	90
Wm. S. Rowe, master of the schooner Fruiterer	-	80
Wm. P. Burns, agent of the schooner Virginia	-	40

 Carried forward, \$44,267 77

1840.

	Brought forward,	\$44,267 77
John Clements, master of the schooner Sussex	-	36
Jefferson Devereux, master of the schooner John Murray, and Nathaniel Burgess, master of the schooner September	-	55
Benjamin H. Swett, master of the schr. Garnet	-	30
J. Beecher, master of the brig Wm. Jones	-	10
Joseph Lawrence, owner of the ship Boston	-	20
Moses B. Wilson, master of the schr. Sophronia	-	10
Robert Campbell, master of the brig Armadilla, and Timothy Stephens, master of the schooner Columbia	-	100
Eldad A. Higgins, owner of the schr. Wellington	-	30
Palmer Hall, master of the ship Thos. Williams, and Giles Bailey, master of the ship John and Edward	-	40
John Dyer, master of the barque Iwanowna	-	10
Driscoll & Child, part owners of the ship Philip Tabb	-	20
Wm. Pratt, master of the ship Floridian	-	10
John E. Kenny and John Gibson, masters of the schooners Albion and Lark	-	25
Wm. Torrey, jr., master of the ship Emperor	-	10
J. H. Beale, master of the schr. George Klotts	-	40
John T. Wright, master of the steam-ship New York	-	50
Isaiah Knowles, master of the schooner Village	-	10
Abraham Grannis, master of the barque Magnolia	-	10
Lewis Moore, jr., master of the barque Sagamore	-	10
Elisha S. Pinkney, master of the brig Padang	-	10
Jacob Stokely, master of the schooner Cosmopolite	-	30
Seldon Huntington, owner of the ship Exchange	-	10
J. Brown & Co., owners of the ship Talma	-	10
Elisha Taylor, master of the schooner Clementine	-	30
Salvador Fernandez, agent of the Mexican schrs. Antrevida and Patriola	-	50
Joseph Crabtree, master of the brig Wallace	-	20
L. T. Wilson, master of the brig Abigail Richmond	-	10
Osias Goodwin, part owner of the brig Moscow	-	10
Wm. H. Hays, master of the ship Natchez	-	20
Alfred Patterson, master of the brig Emerald	-	10
Warren Fox, master of the ship America	-	10
J. C. Lockhart, master of the brig Stranger	-	10
Edwin Lamson, owner of the brig Tatler	-	20
James Chapman, owner of the schooner Zephyr	-	20
J. W. R. Miller, master of the schooner Theuis, and John W. Hall, master of the British schr. Jane	-	50
Lombard & Whitmore, owners of the brig Attention	-	20
	Carried forward,	\$45,133 77

1840.

	Brought forward,	\$45,133 77
Charles F. Mays, master of the ship Saladin	-	10
Ebenezer G. Green, master of the schr. Elizabeth		80
Benjamin F. Berry, master of the barque Valhalla		20
Joseph Baker, part owner of the ship Saxon	-	10
James Thompson, master of the schr. Columbia		20
Wm. B. Townsend, master of the schr. Sapelo	-	110
J. Frye, part owner of the barque Gentleman	-	40
Charles Hill, part owner of the ship Tacitus	-	60
Jacob Smith, owner of the schooner Sarah	-	70
Wm. Davis, master of the brig Overman	-	50
Wm. Price, master of the brig Oda Eliza	-	20
J. J. Wait, master of the brig Emma	-	10
Clement Hudson, master of the British brig James		140
Elisha Foster, master of the ship Lagoda	-	10
Samuel Shannon, master of the brig Emery	-	20
Wm. Hodgkiss, owner of the schooner Viola	-	10
Wm. H. Sturtevant, master of the schr. Virginia		10

 45,823 77

From which deduct the following re-payments:

David Rogers, consul, St. Croix	-	37 34
Joseph Ayton, do. Carthagenia	-	53
Robert M. Harrison, do. Kingston	-	70 09
Sam'l R. Blackler, do. Tahita	-	29 04
John W. Parker, do. Amsterdam	-	60
Robert Campbell, do. Genoa	-	7 28
Thomas Aspinwall, do. London		46 20
Thomas Dennison, do. Bristol	-	17 82
Nath'l Williams, dist. atty, Maryland	-	58
Lemuel Wells, consul, St. Catherine's		36
John A. Monges, do. Matagorda	-	23 50
Peter A. Brinsmade, do. Sandwich Isls.		22
Daniel C. Croxall, do. Marseilles	-	32 87
Francis B. Ogden, do. Liverpool	-	156 88
Robert R. Hunter, do. Cowes	-	2 10
John Parrott, do. Mazatlan	-	33 73
George Huyler, do. Nassau	-	10 50
George A. Porter, do. Constantinople		300
Joseph Borrás, do. Barcelona	-	21 11
George W. Slacum, do. Buenos Ay's	1,025 45	
Charles J. Hambro', do. Copenhagen		22 75
Abraham P. Gibson, do. St. Petersburg		55 28
John Cuthbert, do. Hamburg	-	63 63
T. W. Vanderbrock, do. Amsterdam	-	15 93
Alexander Thomson, do. Glasgow	-	40 01
Isaac Chase, do. C. of G. Hope		39 37
Franklin Litchfield, do. Puerto Cabello		61
Thomas W. Gilpin, do. Belfast	-	4 67
William Carrol, do. St. Helena	-	59 82

 Carried forward, \$2,233 11 45,823 77

1840.

	Brought forward,	\$2,233 11	45,823 77
Marm'dke Burrough, do.	Vera Cruz	- 307 68	
Nicholas P. Trist, do.	Havana	- 191 10	
Thomas H. Barker, do.	Antwerp	- 2 88	
Edmund L. Rainalds, do.	Elseneur	- 4 64	
Thomas W. Fox, do.	Plymouth	- 11 15	
John Murphy, do.	Cork	- 17 22	
			<u>2,767 78</u>

\$43,055 99

Clerk hire, office rent, stationery, &c., in the office of the American consul at London.

Thomas Aspinwall, consul at London	-	-	\$2,897 27
------------------------------------	---	---	------------

Intercourse with the Barbary Powers.

Thomas N. Carr, consul at Morocco	-	-	1,280 25
John F. Mullaney, services in relation to two lions presented by the emperor of Morocco	-	-	376
Bank of America, New York, for bills of exchange			12,000

\$13,656 25

Interpreters, guards, and other incidental expenses of the consulates in the Turkish dominions.

Edward Stubbs, agent	-	-	-	\$5,000
----------------------	---	---	---	---------

Payments in relation to certain French seamen killed or wounded at Toulon.

Bank of America, New York, for bill of exchange				\$500
-------------------------------------------------	--	--	--	-------

Awards under the convention with the King of the Two Sicilies, of 14th October, 1832.

George Newbold, president of the bank of America, New York	-	-	-	357,217 59
John Gardner	-	-	-	3,892 09
Calvin Blythe, collector, Philadelphia	-	-	-	10,757 06
Wm. Frick, do. Baltimore	-	-	-	1,594 46

\$373,461 20

Awards under the convention with the King of the French, of 4th July, 1831.

George Newbold, president of the Bank of America, New York	-	-	-	6,004 89
Maxcey & King	-	-	-	237 27
John Reed, attorney	-	-	-	22 98

\$6,265 14

PUBLIC DEBT.

PUBLIC DEBT.

1840.

Interest on the funded debt.

Samuel Coe, deceased	-	-	-	\$0 53
John Todd, deceased	-	-	-	17 87
Hubbard Russel, deceased	-	-	-	1 19
William Madison	-	-	-	1 10
Ebenezer Storer	-	-	-	17
				<u>\$37 69</u>

Interest and reimbursement of domestic debt.

Bank of the Metropolis, Washington	-	-	\$2,000
			<u>\$2,000</u>

Paying certain part of the domestic debt.

John Townsend, deceased	-	-	-	12 75
John J. Gurnee, deceased	-	-	-	16 96
				<u>\$29 71</u>

Redemption of 6 per cent. stock of 1813. (Loan of \$16,000,000.)

Charles Raynard Laure Felix de Choiseul, Duc de Praslin, of France	-	-	-	\$5,500
				<u>\$5,500</u>

Redemption of 6 per cent. stock of 1813. (Loan of \$7,500,000.)

Charles Raynard Laure Felix de Choiseul	-	-	-	\$3,080
				<u>\$3,080</u>

Redemption of 6 per cent. stock of 1814. (Loan of \$10,000,000.)

Charles Raynard Laure Felix de Choiseul	-	-	-	\$420
				<u>\$420</u>

Redemption of 3 per cent. stock.

Samuel Coe, deceased	-	-	-	38 42
John Todd, deceased	-	-	-	638 61
Hubbard Russell, deceased	-	-	-	22 52
John G. Gurnee, deceased	-	-	-	201 83
Ebenezer Storer	-	-	-	13 82
				<u>\$915 20</u>

1840.

*Reimbursement of Treasury notes issued per act
12th October, 1837.*

Thomas Lloyd -	-	-	-	\$100
Edward Marshall	-	-	-	50
Joseph Cox & Sons	-	-	-	100
Donald Stewart	-	-	-	150
Arthur L. Maginniss	-	-	-	100
Isaac E. Crary -	-	-	-	50
Charles J. Nourse	-	-	-	1,000
James H. Blake	-	-	-	50
Jeremiah Cottrell	-	-	-	150
Timothy P. Andrews	-	-	-	2,000
Posts & Main -	-	-	-	100
Charles Douglas,	-	-	-	100
Theodore Fowler	-	-	-	200
Wm. M. Gwin -	-	-	-	200
Martin Larnier -	-	-	-	100
James E. Broome	-	-	-	50
Avis B. Anthony	-	-	-	200
Corcoran & Riggs	-	-	-	500
Benjamin F. Middleton & Co. -	-	-	-	100
David Smith -	-	-	-	300
N. J. Holland -	-	-	-	200
Moyamensing Bank, Philadelphia	-	-	-	50
Bank of America, New York	-	-	-	44,129 54
Manhattan Company, New York	-	-	-	1,600
Merchants' Bank, Boston	-	-	-	2,979 67
Bank of the Metropolis, Washington	-	-	-	750
Bank of the United States of Pennsylvania	-	-	-	150
John Anderson, collector, Portland	-	-	-	200
Phineas W. Leland, do. Fall River	-	-	-	250
Samuel S. Allen, do. Bristol	-	-	-	50
James Miller, do. Salem	-	-	-	200
George Bancroft, do. Boston	-	-	-	800
Walter R. Danforth, do. Providence	-	-	-	500
Wm. H. Ellis, do. New Haven	-	-	-	73 38
Jesse Hoyt, do. New York	-	-	-	6,780 83
George Wolf, late do. Philadelphia	-	-	-	8,093 84
Calvin Blythe, do. Do.	-	-	-	4,400
Wm. Frick, do. Baltimore	-	-	-	4,065
Conway Whittle, do. Norfolk	-	-	-	150
Thomas S. Singleton, do. Newbern	-	-	-	50
James R. Pringle, do. Charleston	-	-	-	1,200
Abraham B. Fannin, do. Savannah	-	-	-	400
John B. Hogan, do. Mobile	-	-	-	200
Denis Prieur, do. New Orleans	-	-	-	1,000
John Law, receiver, Vincennes, Indiana	-	-	-	100
Stephen R. Rowan, do. Shawneetown, Ill.	-	-	-	450
John Dement, do. Galena, Ill.	-	-	-	2,550
Carried forward,				\$86,972 26

1840.		Brought forward,	\$86,972 26
	Eli S. Prescott, do.	Chicago, Ill. -	1,050
	Samuel Leech, do.	Quincy, Ill. -	50
	Edward Humphreys, do.	Kaskaskia, Ill. -	100
	John P. Campbell, do.	Springfield, Missouri -	3,100
	Thomas C. Sheldon, do.	Kalamazoo, Mich. -	150
	Benjamin R. Gantt, do.	Opelousas, Louisiana	11,700
	Ransom Eastin, late, do.	Ouachita, do. -	7,466 73
	Benoits Laurents, do.	Natchitoches, do. -	12,550
	Hardy Holmes, do.	Ouachita, do. -	10,700
	Rufus Parks, do.	Milwaukie, Wis. -	8,358 66
	Verp'k Van Antwerp, do.	Burlington, Iowa -	200
	Thomas McKnight, do.	Dubuque, do. -	2,600
	Henry Washington, do.	Tallahassee, Florida -	300
			<hr/>
			\$145,297 65

Reimbursement of Treasury notes issued, per act 21st May, 1828.

Uriah P. Levy -	-	-	-	1,100
Charles Hillsbury -	-	-	-	100
Hugh Burns -	-	-	-	50
Prewett & Branham -	-	-	-	1,000
Charles J. Nourse -	-	-	-	1,000
William Allen -	-	-	-	200
J. Cottrell -	-	-	-	50
Arthur Stewart -	-	-	-	7,000
Joseph White -	-	-	-	40,000
John A. Dix -	-	-	-	2,500
Wm. S. Nicholls -	-	-	-	100
John Quincy Adams -	-	-	-	1,000
Thomas W. Hyde -	-	-	-	4,000
Corcoran & Riggs -	-	-	-	1,200
Wm. M. Gwin -	-	-	-	1,350
Milton Stapp -	-	-	-	50
Martin Larner -	-	-	-	150
J. M. Maris -	-	-	-	100
William Hunter -	-	-	-	200
W. C. Bestor -	-	-	-	100
Isaac Hill, receiver general, Boston -	-	-	-	1,000
William Findlay, treasurer of the mint, Philada. -	-	-	-	50
Bank of America, New York -	-	-	-	1,669,691 13
Merchants' Bank, Boston -	-	-	-	168,650
Manhattan Company, New York -	-	-	-	440,250
Commercial Bank, Portsmouth, N. H. -	-	-	-	20,000
Farmers and Mechanics' Bank, Philadelphia -	-	-	-	39,000
Bank of the Metropolis, Washington -	-	-	-	2,250
Bank of the United States of Pennsylvania -	-	-	-	650
Robert S. Smith, collector, New Bedford -	-	-	-	100
				<hr/>
		Carried forward,		\$2,402,591 13

PUBLIC DEBT.

73

1840.

	Brought forward,	\$2,402,891	13
Phineas W. Leland, collector,	Fall River	-	5,550
George Bancroft,	do. Boston	-	57,670
Samuel S. Allen,	do. Bristol	-	200
Walter R. Danforth,	do. Providence	-	9,250
William H. Ellis,	do. New Haven	-	11,500
Noah A. Phelps,	do. Middletown	-	4,000
Jesse Hoyt,	do. New York	-	197,724
George Wolf, late,	do. Philadelphia	-	73,289
Calvin Blythe,	do. do.	-	10,700
William Frick,	do. Baltimore	-	22,050
Thomas Nelson,	do. Richmond	-	100
Conway Whittle,	do. Norfolk	-	200
James R. Pringle,	do. Charleston	-	700
John B. Hogan,	do. Mobile	-	650
Denis Prieur,	do. New Orleans	-	3,477
John Dement, receiver,	Galena, Illinois,	-	4,390
Edward Humphreys,	do. Kaskaskia do.	-	200
Grey W. Smith,	do. Palestine do.	-	50
Stephen R. Rowan,	do. Shawneetown, do.	-	850
Eli S. Prescott,	do. Chicago do.	-	300
Ransom Easton, late,	do. Ouachita, La.	-	1,150
Hardy Holmes,	do. do.	-	16,650
Benjamin R. Gantt,	do. Opelousas, La.	-	13,450
Laurents Benois,	do. Natchitoches La.	-	39,050
John P. Campbell,	do. Springfield, Misso.	-	1,700
Rufus Parks,	do. Milwaukie, Wis.	-	8,973
Thomas McKnight,	do. Dubuque, Iowa	-	1,100
Verpl'k Van Antwerp,	do. Burlington, do.	-	1,100
Henry Washington,	do. Tallahassee, Flor.	-	450
		<u>\$2,889,365</u>	<u>93</u>

Reimbursement of Treasury notes issued per act of March 31, 1840.

Charles J. Nourse	-	-	500
Bank of America, New York	-	-	550,050
Bank of the United States of Pennsylvania	-	-	158,961
Stephen Allen, receiver general, New York	-	-	100
Wm. Selden, treasurer United States	-	-	10,400
Wm. Findlay, treasurer mint, Philadelphia	-	-	300
Horace C. Cammack, treasurer branch mint, New Orleans	-	-	50
John Anderson, collector, Portland	-	-	50
Noah A. Phelps, do. Middletown	-	-	150
Daniel P. Drown, do. Portsmouth	-	-	150
Walter R. Danforth, do. Providence	-	-	100
Wm. H. Ellis, do. New Haven	-	-	200
Jesse Hoyt, do. New York	-	-	92,467

Carried forward, \$813,478 87

PUBLIC DEBT.

75

1840.

	Brought forward,	\$2,840 82
Calvin Blythe, collector,	Philadelphia -	159 50
William Frick, do.	Baltimore -	151 94
Conway Whittle, do.	Norfolk -	7 50
Thomas S. Singleton, do.	Newbern -	58
James R. Pringle, do.	Charleston -	45 05
Abraham B. Fannin, do.	Savannah -	7 33
John B. Hogan, do.	Mobile -	4
Denis Prieur, do.	New Orleans -	48 50
John Law, receiver,	Vincennes, Indiana -	5
Stephen R. Rowan, do.	Shawneetown, Illinois	10 34
John Dement, do.	Galena, Ill. -	124 26
Eli S. Prescott, do.	Chicago, Ill. -	50
Samuel Lecch, do.	Quincy, Ill. -	2 50
Edward Humphreys, do.	Kaskaskia, Ill. -	2
John P. Campbell, do.	Springfield, Missouri -	90 22
Thomas C. Sheldon, do.	Kalamazoo, Michigan	7 50
Benjamin R. Gantt, do.	Opelousas, Louisiana	453 23
Ransom Eastin, late, do.	Ouachita, do. -	84 86
Benoits Laurents, do.	Natchitoches, do. -	41 50
Hardy Holmes, do.	Ouachita, do. -	412 80
Rufus Parks, do.	Milwaukie, Wis. -	357 98
Verpl'k Van Antwerp, do.	Burlington, Iowa -	7 50
Thomas McKnight, do.	Dubuque, do. -	131
Henry Washington, do.	Tallahassee, Florida -	13
		<hr/>
		\$5,058 91

*Interest on Treasury notes issued per act 21st
May, 1838.*

Uriah P. Levy -	-	-	-	66
Charles Hillsbury -	-	-	-	6
Hugh Burns -	-	-	-	3
Prewett & Branham -	-	-	-	60
Charles J. Nourse -	-	-	-	52 27
William Allen -	-	-	-	12
J. Cottrell -	-	-	-	3
Arthur Stewart -	-	-	-	420
Joseph White -	-	-	-	2,400
John A. Dix -	-	-	-	150
Wm. S. Nicholls -	-	-	-	6
John Quincy Adams -	-	-	-	60
Thomas W. Hyde -	-	-	-	240
Corcoran and Riggs -	-	-	-	68
Wm. M. Gwin -	-	-	-	81
Milton Stapp -	-	-	-	3
Martin Larner -	-	-	-	9
J. M. Maris -	-	-	-	6
Wm. Hunter -	-	-	-	12
				<hr/>
				\$3,657 27

Carried forward,

\$3,657 27

1840.	Brought forward,	\$3,657 27
	W. C. Bestor	6
	Isaac Hill, receiver general, Boston	60
	Wm. Findlay, treasurer of the mint, Philadelphia	3
	Bank of America, New York	93,982 84
	Merchants Bank, Boston	9,161 32
	Manhattan Company, New York	25,497 01
	Commercial Bank, Portsmouth, N. H.	1,071 60
	Farmers & Mechanics' Bank, Philadelphia	2,340
	Bank of the Metropolis, Washington	135
	Bank of the U. States of Pennsylvania, Phila.	39
	Robert S. Smith, collector, New Bedford	6
	Phineas W. Leland, do. Fall River	199 66
	George Bancroft, do. Boston	2,164 78
	Sam. S. Allen, do. Bristol	12
	Walter R. Danforth, do. Providence	366 35
	Wm. H. Ellis, do. New Haven	466 07
	Noah A. Phelps, do. Middletown	94 36
	Jesse Hoyt do. New York	7,401 88
	George Wolf, late do. Philadelphia	3,486 47
	Calvin Blythe, do. Do.	636
	William Frick, do. Baltimore	1,017 57
	Thomas Nelson, do. Richmond	6
	Conway Whittle, do. Norfolk	12
	James R. Pringle, do. Charleston	35 34
	John B. Hogan, do. Mobile	36
	Denis Prieur, do. New Orleans	180 35
	John Dement, receiver Galena, Illinois	160 34
	Edward Humphreys, do. Kaskaskia, Illinois	10 14
	Stephen R. Rowan, do. Shawneetown, do.	18 33
	Eli S. Prescott, do. Chicago, do.	15 05
	Ransom Easton, late do. Ouachita, Louisiana	8 44
	Hardy Holmes, do. do. do.	893 22
	Benjamin R. Gantt, do. Opelousas, do.	417 94
	Laurents Benoits, do. Natchitoches, do.	1,346 88
	John P. Campbell, do. Springfield, Mo.	99 11
	Rufus Parks, do. Milwaukie, Wis.	488 54
	Thos. McKnight, do. Dubuque, Iowa	65 50
	Verplanck Van Antwerp, do. Burlington	54 40
	Henry Washington, do. Tallahassee, Fla.	27
		<hr/>
		155,678 76

From which deduct the following re-payment :

Louisville Savings Institution, for an over-payment	312 33
-----------------------------------------------------	--------

\$155,366 43

1840.

*Interest on Treasury notes issued per act 31st
March, 1840.*

Charles J. Nourse	-	-	-	\$11	03
Bank of America, New York	-	-	-	12,720	10
Bank of the United States of Pennsylvania	-	-	-	854	55
Wm. Selden, treasurer of the United States	-	-	-	162	07
Wm. Findlay, treasurer mint, Philadelphia	-	-	-		14
Horace C. Cammack, treasurer, branch mint, New Orleans	-	-	-		66
John Anderson, collector	Portland	-	-		34
Daniel P. Drown,	do.	Portsmouth	-	1	12
Walter R. Danforth,	do.	Providence	-		73
William H. Ellis,	do.	New Haven	-		96
Jesse Hoyt,	do.	New York	-	280	91
Calvin Blythe,	do.	Philadelphia	-	66	80
William Frick,	do.	Baltimore	-	54	40
Joseph Ramsey,	do.	Plymouth, N. C.	-		19
John B. Hogan,	do.	Mobile	-	13	20
Denis Prieur,	do.	New Orleans	-		40
John Hall,	receiver,	Zanesville, Ohio	-		49
John Law,	do.	Vincennes, Indiana	-	1	52
Rufus Parks,	do.	Milwaukie, Wis.	-	3	13

\$14,172 74

MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.*Pay of the Army.*

B. Walker,	acting paymaster	-	104,100
Louis G. De Russey,	do.	-	70,800
Thomas Cutts,	late lieutenant	-	64 98
P. N. Barbour,	acting asst. quartermaster	-	90
Benjamin F. Larned,	paymaster	-	147,500
Timothy P. Andrews,	do.	-	162,500
Abraham A. Massias,	do.	-	42,700
David S. Townsend,	do.	-	85,100
Elbert Herring,	do.	-	129,500
Adam D. Stewart,	do.	-	155,900
Eugene Van Ness,	do.	-	3,435 02
John P. Davis,	assistant quartermaster	-	330
Charles H. Smith,	paymaster	-	61,000
William Lindsay,	colonel	-	222 10
David Perkins,	late captain	-	846 89
Samuel McRee,	assistant quartermaster	-	201 51
J. S. Hathaway,	lieutenant	-	86 00
Roger S. Dix,	captain	-	140 95

Carried forward, \$964,517 45

MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

1840.

	Brought forward,	\$964,517 45
Jonathan L. Bean,	late captain - - -	31 79
R. H. Peyton,	assistant quartermaster - -	225 26
Edmund Kerby,	paymaster - - -	157,800
W. R. Montgomery,	captain - - -	3
John M. Scott,	lieutenant - - -	65
Charles Thomas,	quartermaster - - -	19 50
W. W. Pew,	deceased lieutenant - - -	68 54
Wharton Rector,	paymaster - - -	41,700
Lucius Pitkin,	lieutenant - - -	60
George H. Crossman,	assistant quartermaster - -	420
Chambers McKibbin,	storekeeper - - -	91 87
George Andrews,	captain - - -	60
Heman A. Fay,	storekeeper - - -	759 50
E. V. Sumner,	captain - - -	250 95
J. H. Whipple,	lieutenant - - -	5 25
J. R. Irwin,	captain - - -	360
E. G. Mitchell,	acting asst. quartermaster -	449 08
Thomas J. Leslie,	paymaster - - -	35,100
Thomas F. Hunt,	deputy quartermaster gen. -	500
J. H. Bose,	acting asst. quartermaster -	60
Daniel Randall,	paymaster - - -	84,900
Will M. D. McKissack,	captain - - -	708 36
D. H. McPhail,	acting asst. quartermaster -	180
S. McRee,	quartermaster - - -	153 50
Isaac Clark,	do. - - -	660
C. R. Gates,	lieutenant - - -	60
David H. Rucker,	do. - - -	182 62
M. M. Clark,	acting asst. quartermaster -	71 20
James M. Hill,	assistant quartermaste - -	868 94
James W. Kingsbury,	military storekeeper - - -	5 12
M. J. Burke,	lieutenant - - -	30
William B. Hayward,	do. - - -	30
Jacob Brown,	paymaster - - -	30,000
A. S. Miller,	captain - - -	6 68
Joseph Bonnell,	do. - - -	191 43
William Wells,	late captain - - -	32 42
Harvey Brown,	- - -	23 75
William Armstrong,	lieutenant - - -	30
Æneas Mackay,	quartermaster - - -	390
Henry Wilson,	major - - -	117 50
E. A. Ogden,	assistant quartermaster - -	454 39
Edward R. S. Canby,	acting asst. quartermaster -	5 75
J. S. Nelson,	major - - -	90
Peter Muhlenburg,	paymaster - - -	169,400
George H. Griffin,	captain - - -	536 96
John M. Washington,	do. - - -	115 12
W. R. Jonnett,	do. - - -	270
R. B. Marcey,	acting asst. quartermaster -	116 41
Carlos A. Waite,	assistant quartermaster - -	77 44

 Carried forward, \$1,492,254 78

MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

79

1840.

	Brought forward,	\$1,492,254	78
A. Montgomery,	acting asst. quartermaster	270	
F. Briton,	do. do.	60	
James W. Penrose,	do. do.	30	
Donald Fraser,	paymaster	34,000	
Richard H. Ross,	lieutenant	5	51
D. D. Tomkins,	assistant quartermaster	112	82
Timothy Green,	acting asst. quartermaster	17	15
John Garland,	lieutenant colonel	90	
E. S. Sibley,	assistant quartermaster	176	08
William S. Henry,	act'g assist. quartermaster	150	
R. H. K. Whiteley,	do.	13	69
Nathan Towson,	paymaster general	487	10
Christopher Andrews,	paymaster	49,793	58
E. B. Babbitt,	assistant quartermaster	270	
Leslie Chase,	lieutenant	71	
James H. Stokes,	assistant quartermaster	90	
Thomas Swords,	do.	148	87
Charles Mapes,	paymaster	54,692	89
M. R. Patrick,	act'g assist. quartermaster	37	81
Sam. B. Dusenberry,	assistant quartermaster	420	
E. Harding,	captain	30	
R. E. Clary,	assistant quartermaster	303	36
John C. Reynolds,	doctor	29	02
George C. Hutter,	captain	30	
A. H. Dearborn,	act'g assist. quartermaster	30	
S. Whitehorn,	act'g com. subsistence	1,120	
B. Board,	act'g assist. quartermaster	33	
David H. Vinton,	do.	317	43
Osborne Cross,	do.	150	
W. W. Chapman,	do.	480	
D. H. Tufts,	do.	90	
A. C. Myers,	do.	60	
E. K. Smith,	do.	30	
C. L. Stevenson,	do.	157	50
John W. Phelps,	lieutenant	30	
Lewis N. Morris,	captain	33	52
C. Tompkins,	lieutenant	30	
John H. Winder,	do.	27	40
G. W. Patten,	act'g. assist. quartermaster	240	
David E. Hale,	do.	202	61
W. Bowman,	act'g. assist. quartermaster	23	30
Samuel Woods,	lieutenant	90	
		<hr/>	
		\$1,636,728	42

From which deduct the following re-payments:

Charles H. Smith,	paymaster	1,065
Robert A. Forsyth,	do.	62
David S. Townsend,	do.	19,107 90
John B. Grayson,	do.	6,095 61

Carried forward, \$26,330 51 1,636,728 42

MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

1840.	Brought forward,	\$26,330	51	1,636,728	42
	Robert McLean, lieutenant	-	7	46	
	Abraham A. Massias, paymaster	-	4,898	36	
	Ben. F. Larned, do.	-	6,692	68	
	John H. Winder, lieutenant	-	8	20	
	R. Bennett, paymaster	-	1,601	61	
	Elbert Herring, do.	-	12,365	59	
	B. Walker, do.	-	383	52	
	Adam D. Stewart, do.	-	17,448	81	
	Robert Archer, assist. surgeon	-	1	30	
	Wharton Rector, paymaster	-	4,592	90	
	Edmund Kirby, do.	-	13,553	71	
	L. G. T. De Russey, do.	-	3,024	47	
	S. H. Drum, act. ass. qr.mr.	-	48	75	
	Jacob Brown, paymaster	-	2,058	87	
	George H. Griffin, lieutenant	-	14	01	
					93,030 75
					<u>\$1,543,697 67</u>

Subsistence of Officers.

Louis G. De Russey, paymaster	-	-	9,027	46
Thomas Cutts,	-	-	64	
Ben. F. Larned, paymaster	-	-	31,758	64
Timothy P. Andrews, do.	-	-	26,600	
Abraham A. Massias, do.	-	-	12,949	37
David S. Townsend, do.	-	-	26,158	76
Elbert Herring, do.	-	-	49,500	
B. Walker, do.	-	-	18,000	
Adam D. Stewart, do.	-	-	28,143	65
William Lindsay, deceased colonel	-	-	196	20
David Perkins, late captain	-	-	46	20
John L. Bean, do.	-	-	17	
Charles H. Smith, paymaster	-	-	21,800	
Edmund Kirby, do.	-	-	35,035	
Wharton Rector, do.	-	-	5,175	20
Thomas J. Leslie, do.	-	-	7,300	
Daniel Randall, do.	-	-	28,000	
Jacob Brown, do.	-	-	13,000	
George H. Griffin, captain	-	-	336	40
N. Darling, lieutenant	-	-	23	80
E. G. Mitchell, captain	-	-	293	80
John H. Winder, lieutenant	-	-	8	20
Richard Bennett, late paymaster	-	-	10,487	21
Peter Muhlenberg, paymaster	-	-	42,500	
Christopher Andrews, do.	-	-	15,000	
John C. Reynold, doctor	-	-	25	
Charles Mapes, paymaster	-	-	13,000	
Richard H. Peyton, deceased	-	-	103	

Carried forward, \$394,548 89

MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

81

1840.

	Brought forward,	\$394,548 89
David T. Hale,	lieutenant	79 20
		<hr/>
		394,628 09
From which deduct the following re-payments :		
Timothy P. Andrews,	paymaster	- 2,586 02
Robert A. Forsyth,	do.	- 77 62
William W. Pew,	lieutenant	- 5 00
Benjamin Walker,	paymaster	- 73 06
John B. Grayson,	captain	- 12 92
William Davenport,	lieut. colonel	- 25 00
Charles Mapes,	paymaster	- 5,403 02
George H. Crossman,	assis't quart'mr	14 40
Christopher Andrews,	paymaster	- 51,185 05
Wharton Rector,	do.	- 4,373 04
		<hr/>
		63,755 13
		<hr/>
		\$330,872 96
		<hr/>

Subsistence Department.

George W. Allen,	captain	- - -	15
N. C. McRea,	assistant commissary sub.	- - -	1,800
John Atkinson,	contractor	- - -	275
W. W. Chapman,	assistant com. subsistence	- - -	22,700
Daniel Winslow,	contractor	- - -	646 32
Harvey Wilson,	do.	- - -	106 50
G. B. Wilson,	do.	- - -	15,759 98
F. E. Hunt,	assistant com. subsistence	- - -	1,700
Thomas W. Lendrum,	commissary subsistence	- - -	209,400
T. P. Gwynn,	act'g ass. com. subsistence	- - -	350
J. B. Walbach,	do.	- - -	450
William Stewart,	- - -	- - -	400
Willet Hinman,	contractor	- - -	666 95
William Wall,	assistant com. subsistence	- - -	1,250
William Maynadier,	assistant com. subsistence	- - -	600
S. K. Dawson,	act'g ass. com. subsistence	- - -	100
John B. Magruder,	assistant com. subsistence	- - -	4,700
R. H. K. Whiteley,	do.	- - -	1,200
George Andrews,	do.	- - -	1,300
Roger S. Dix,	do.	- - -	150
Thomas L. Brent,	do.	- - -	12,000
A. L. Roumfort,	act'g ass. com. subsistence	- - -	1,150
G. H. Talcott,	assistant com. subsistence	- - -	2,350
Elliot M. Loomis,	contractor	- - -	486 50
H. P. Nelson,	do.	- - -	481 25
Mudge & Doty,	do.	- - -	242 30
John K. Graham,	do.	- - -	2,683 87
McGuigan & Walch,	do.	- - -	465 34
William K. Potter,	do.	- - -	198 08
			<hr/>
	Carried forward,		\$283,627 09

MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

1840.

	Brought forward,	\$283,627 09
Joseph Regan,	do. - - -	4,884 40
L. Parks & Co.,	do. - - -	857 21
Cassady & McGuigan,	do. - - -	98 12
Benjamin Pool,	lieutenant - - -	100
L. H. Bates,	assistant com. subsistence	2,900
C. R. Gates,	act'g ass. com. subsistence	200
J. R. Butler,	do. - - -	2,800
W. A. Thornton,	assistant com. subsistence	400
A. L. Shepherd,	do. - - -	500
Lucius Pitkin,	do. - - -	2,600
John P. Taylor,	commissary subsistence -	65,000
S. G. Sise & Co.,		300 34
Asa Ames,	contractor - - -	1,087 34
Stephen Comstock,	do. - - -	1,117 42
J. A. Webber,	assistant com. subsistence	19,300
H. Whiting,	do. - - -	1,500
Strother & Holcomb,	contractors - - -	5,091 98
H. D. Black,	do. - - -	2,340 23
Thomas P. Ridgely,	assistant com. subsistence	4,300
Russell & Chapman,	contractors - - -	613 80
H. McKavatt,	assistant com. subsistence	16,900
David R. Dunham,	contractor - - -	1,128 65
Hiram Axtell,	do. - - -	697 49
Charles Hoskins,	assistant com. subsistence	18,395 93
John C. Casey,	commissary subsistence -	74,000
J. H. Vose,	assistant com. subsistence	4,300
William Patterson,	contractor - - -	151 86
Matthew Usher,	do. - - -	75 14
Eri Densmore,	do. - - -	56 52
S. D. Thompson,	do. - - -	208 43
John S. Finley,	do. - - -	1,363 44
Charles Thomas,	act'g ass. com. subsistence	4,695 58
B. H. Hill,	assistant com. subsistence	3,700
John Farnham,	- - -	20 90
Abraham Phillips,	- - -	29 90
Isabellor Minor,	contractor - - -	1,026 37
Alexander L. Gale,	do. - - -	332 80
A. J. Field,	assistant com. subsistence	1,850
E. S. Sibley,	do. - - -	9,500
A. H. Dearborn,	do. - - -	1,000
Alpheus Hyatt,	- - -	1,183 10
John Paris,	contractor - - -	657 84
Wyatt & White,		177 37
W. R. Potter,	contractor - - -	54 72
R. B. Lee,	commissary subsistence -	31,600
J. F. Lee,	act'g ass. com. subsistence	699 92
E. H. Clark,	contractor - - -	22 88
Ebenezer Kingsbury,	do. - - -	469 80
J. S. Parker,	do. - - -	360 93

Carried forward, \$574,777 50

1840.

	Brought forward,	\$574,777	50
Timothy Green,	assistant com. subsistence	1,150	
Joseph S. Nelson,	do. - - -	1,200	
James W. Ripley,	do. - - -	250	
John B. Grayson,	do. - - -	12,839	21
C. J. Hughes,	act. assis. quartermaster -	12	87
J. R. D. Burnett,	lieutenant - - -	18	99
E. V. Sumner,	assistant com. subsistence	3,000	
W. W. Tredway,	contractor - - -	402	71
Edward Deas,	assistant com. subsistence	7,600	
Charles Willey,	- - - - -	494	75
William Hunter,	contractor - - -	105	70
L. O'Brien,	act. asst. com. subsistence	3,800	
Thomas P. Caruthers,	contractor - - -	824	16
Gillet & Desnoyer,	do. - - - - -	197	64
James M. Hill,	assistant com. subsistence	991	
H. Cowan,	contractor - - -	242	45
David Mallory,	do. - - - - -	625	86
Darlington Mannon,	do. - - - - -	1,622	50
B. L. E. Bonneville,	act. asst. com. subsistence	85	11
William Kolb,	contractor - - -	651	
Alexander McIntyre,	do. - - - - -	29,537	13
J. C. Easton,	assistant com. subsistence	300	
John Winkoop,	contractor - - -	146	78
D. H. Tufts,	assistant com. subsistence	11,525	35
Will Armstrong,	act. asst. quartermaster -	42	98
R. B. Marcy,	assistant com. subsistence	1,600	
George C. Hutter,	do. - - - - -	1,500	
John Lane,	contractor - - -	854	50
Schnable & Green,	do. - - - - -	25,329	64
W. S. Hutchinson,	- - - - -	54	12
Robert Peebles,	contractor - - -	15,660	02
Peebles & Clark,	do. - - - - -	13,505	08
A. Montgomery,	assistant com. subsistence	3,400	
J. B. Norris,	- - - - -	74	28
J. H. Winder,	assistant com. subsistence	1,500	
Hobert Ford,	contractor - - -	9,060	27
S. Whitehorn,	assistant com. subsistence	200	
C. L. Stevenson,	lieutenant - - -	751	52
W. H. French,	assistant com. subsistence	1,500	
Thomas Brooks,	contractor - - -	84	55
E. W. Hardenburg,	- - - - -	60	91
R. B. Screven,	captain - - - -	30	93
S. H. Drum,	assistant com. subsistence	4,600	
Samuel B. Dewey,	contractor - - -	159	50
D. H. Rucker,	assistant com. subsistence	1,000	
Elijah Lyon,	do. - - - - -	21,600	
W. A. Nicholls,	do. - - - - -	1,960	
J. J. Abercrombie,	do. - - - - -	650	
Joseph Mann,	contractor - - -	379	12
	Carried forward,	\$757,958	13

MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

1840.

	Brought forward,	\$757,958 13
Wm. Eustis,	act'g ass. com. subsistence	143 60
Amos B. Eaton,	commissary subsistence -	3,500
Joseph Chandler,	- - -	85 20
William Bowman,	act'g. asst. com'y sub. -	119 20
J. M. Clendenin,	asst. com'y. subsistence -	7 20
Leslie Chase,	do. do. -	210
Edward Bradford,	lieutenant -	100
A. R. Lawton,	act'g. asst. com'y sub. -	240
Jacob Spahler,	contractor -	33 64
James Courter,	do. -	190 50
C. S. Howe,	lieutenant -	93 83
Timothy P. Andrews,	paymaster -	3,000
M. J. Burke,	asst. com'y. subsistence -	200
Isaac Clark,	- - -	10,000
M. M. Clark,	asst. com'y. subsistence -	2,000
Calvin Ferrin,	contractor -	13 50
H. Winchell,	do. -	16 53
Will Aldridge,	do. -	33 06
Æneas Mackay,	quartermaster -	9 56
		<hr/>
		\$777,953 95

From which deduct the following re-payments:

Edward Harding,	captain	1,528 70
T. P. Gwynn,	-	350
John B. Magruder,	lieutenant -	66 50
John M. Scott,	do. -	152 97
B. L. E. Bonneville,	captain -	78 98
W. W. Pew,	dec'd lieutenant	10
R. H. Ross,	do. -	7 59
Joseph Bonnell,	captain -	191 43
George Bomford,	colonel -	60 50
Henry McKavatt,	lieutenant -	29 48
E. G. Mitchell,	- - -	50
J. L. Hooper,	act. asst. qr.mr.	237 75
E. W. Morgan,	asst. do. -	21 95
George D. Ramsey,	captain -	178 95
John Garland,	act. asst. qr.mr.	80
E. W. Hardenberg,	do. -	68 19
J. H. Winder,	lieutenant -	1,530 76
G. G. Waggaman,	asst. com. sub. -	65 19
Thomas Johns,	lieutenant -	310 35
Francis C. Hall,	do. -	44 10
S. Whitehorn,	do. -	1,000
John C. Casey,	captain -	1,000
John Mackay,	lieutenant -	9 01
Forbes Briton,	do. -	282 33
E. Kibby,	act. asst. qr.mr.	641 77
R. H. Peyton,	captain -	7 26

Carried forward, \$8,003 76 \$777,953 95

1840.

	Brought forward,	\$8,003 76	777,953 95
D. E. Hale,	act. asst. qr.mr.	298 63	
J. W. Kingsbury,	captain	739 41	
Henry Holt,	act. asst. qr.mr.	355 08	
			9,396 88
			<u>\$768,557 07</u>

Quartermaster's Department.

E. G. Mitchell,	act. asst. qr.mr.	-	-	376 36
N. C. Macrae,	do.	-	-	1,000
D. H. Rucker,	do.	-	-	4,000
John P. Davis,	do.	-	-	29,500
Roger S. Dix,	assistant quartermaster	-	-	1,625
J. H. Vose,	act'g. asst. do.	-	-	3,250
P. D. Stewart,	assistant do.	-	-	100
Wm. M. D. McKissack	act'g. asst. do.	-	-	1,700
B. A. Terret,	assistant do.	-	-	5,500
J. F. Lee,	act'g. asst. do.	-	-	550
Nathan Kirk,	-	-	-	30
Chambers McKibbin,	military storekeeper	-	-	2,495
J. H. Bates,	act'g. asst. quartermaster	-	-	470
Carlos A. Waite,	assistant do.	-	-	7,700
William Wall,	act'g. asst. do.	-	-	2,500
Timothy Green,	assistant do.	-	-	1,888 80
Samuel McRee,	quartermaster do.	-	-	27,800
L. H. Osgood,	military storekeeper	-	-	300
Abner R. Hetzell,	assistant quartermaster	-	-	14,000
R. H. K. Whiteley,	act'g. asst. quartermaster	-	-	700
J. A. J. Bradford,	do. do. do.	-	-	480
Heman A. Fay,	military storekeeper	-	-	2,410
Isaac Clark,	quartermaster	-	-	81,293 51
J. Hooker,	act'g. asst. quartermaster	-	-	300
E. A. Ogden,	assistant do.	-	-	8,500
George Andrews,	act'g. assist. quartermaster	-	-	273 52
E. V. Sumner,	do. do.	-	-	8,100
E. B. Babbit,	assistant - do.	-	-	2,600
Lucius Pitkin,	acting assistant do.	-	-	350
J. B. Walbach,	assistant - do.	-	-	1,725
George H. Talcott,	acting assistant do.	-	-	450
E. Harding,	do. do. do.	-	-	1,969 45
Henry Swartwout,	do. do. do.	-	-	7,650
W. A. Thornton,	quartermaster	-	-	1,650
Henry McKavatt,	lieutenant	-	-	492 12
Henry Whiting,	dep'y quarterm'r general	-	-	9,600
George H. Crossman,	assistant quartermaster	-	-	31,250
Charles Thomas,	quartermaster	-	-	5,000
M. M. Clark,	assistant quartermaster	-	-	19,500
Henry Stanton,	assist. quarterm'r general	-	-	4,500
	Carried forward,			<u>\$293,578 76</u>

MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

1840.

	Brought forward,	\$293,578 76
J. S. Nelson,	act'g assist. quartermaster	300
E. S. Sibley,	assistant do.	2,000
Francis Woodbridge,	acting assistant do.	20 29
David H. Vinton,	assistant do.	3,300
Thomas Swords,	do. do.	24,800
Sam. B. Dusenbury,	do. do.	6,600
Leslie Chase,	act'g assist. quartermaster	1,050
A. Montgomery,	do.	2,000
J. W. Cotton,	do.	239 64
T. L. Alexander,	do.	1,006 60
George D. Ramsey,	do.	998 23
R. B. Alden,	do.	139 52
William O. Kelto,	do.	29 86
J. H. R. Burgwin,	do.	259 98
W. H. Fowler,	do.	114 80
J. L. Hooper,	do.	14 51
M. J. Burke,	do.	116 98
Thomas Childs,	do.	79 30
Charles O. Collins,	assistant quartermaster	1,100
R. A. Wainwright,	act'g assist. quartermaster	200
Amaziah Coy,	sergeant - - -	5 35
John Garland,	colonel - - -	8,113 89
D. Butler,	military storekeeper	150
R. H. Peyton,	captain - - -	127 96
E. Kibby,	agent quarterm's dept.	571 40
Joshua B. Brant,	dept'y quarter'mr general	6,805 17
Osborn Cross,	assistant quartermaster	5,000
W. W. Chapman,	act'g assist. quartermaster	6,500
James W. Ripley,	assistant do.	200
S. M. Plummer,	do. do.	13 62
W. G. Freeman,	acting assistant do.	30
S. Halsey,	agent quarterm'r dept.	100
A. R. Lawton,	act'g assist. quartermaster	434
F. Vanlier,	do.	15 66
W. G. McNeill,	major - - -	875 69
Æneas McKay,	quartermaster - - -	15,000
J. R. Irwin,	assistant quartermaster	700
L. A. B. Walbach,	act'g assist. quartermaster	100
M. S. Culbertson,	do.	300
L. P. Davidson,	do.	457 16
G. P. Field,	do.	354 75
George Lincoln,	do.	7 50
D. D. Tompkins,	assistant quartermaster	12,350
William H. Betts,	act'g assist. quartermaster	2,982 08
J. H. Winder,	do.	1,000
William Bowman,	do.	122 20
D. H. Tufts,	do.	244 56
Larkin Smith,	lieutenant - - -	2,473 94
G. J. Rains,	act'g assist. quartermaster	14 98

 Carried forward, \$402,998 38

MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

87

1840.

	Brought forward,	\$402,998	38
J. H. Whittall,	acting assist. quartermaster	1,100	
G. W. Allen,	do.	- 900	
John Williamson,	do.	- 50	
D. S. Miles,	assistant quartermaster	- 6,000	
J. M. Hill,	do.	- 5,000	
J. Whipple,	do.	- 2,000	
D. E. Hale,	act'g assist. quartermaster	1,500	98
		<hr/>	
		419,549	36

From which deduct the following re-payments:

George Bomford,	colonel	- 79	22
Charles Thomas,	quartermaster	- 33	75
Edward Harding,	captain	- 28	70
B. L. E. Bonneville,	do.	- 462	96
E. G. Mitchell,	captain	- 327	50
C. R. Gates,	act. ass. qr.mr.	203	99
D. H. Rucker,	do.	- 116	62
Jas. W. Kingsbury,	do.	- 5	12
A. S. Miller,	do.	- 6	68
P. D. Stewart,	ag't qr.mr. dep.	157	55
E. Shelden,	do.	- 75	66
John M. Washington,	captain	- 115	12
B. D. Moore,	do.	- 30	50
J. M. Hill,	assistant qr.mr.	91	
Henry McKavatt,	do.	- 270	52
James W. Penrose,	act. ass. qr.mr.	14	76
Marcus C. Buck,	do.	- 48	12
R. H. K. Whiteley,	do.	- 57	03
Wm. Maynadier,	do.	- 150	32
P. N. Barbour,	do.	- 205	06
J. A. J. Bradford,	do.	- 887	89
J. M. Bowman,	dec. do.	- 123	20
W. W. Chapman,	do.	- 465	11
John P. Davis,	assistant qr.mr.	12,347	88
Thomas Swords,	do.	- 13,411	90
E. W. Hardenberg,	ass. com. sub.	15	
Æneas Mackay,	quartermaster	- 32,149	76
James H. Stokes,	assistant qr.mr.	90	
M. J. Burke,	lieutenant	- 79	91
E. B. Babbit,	assistant qr.mr.	1,005	13
Joseph Hooker,	act. ass. qr.mr.	23	43
A. Cady,	do.	- 136	37
J. M. Clendenin,	do.	- 492	58
Justin Dimrick,	do.	- 135	81
W. Armstrong,	do.	- 279	33
E. A. Ogden,	captain	- 3,580	98
Lorenzo Thomas,	major	- 276	40
T. H. Drum,	act. ass. qr.mr.	5	02
R. A. Wainwright,	do.	- 200	

Carried forward,	\$68,185	88	419,549	36
------------------	----------	----	---------	----

MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

1840.	Brought forward,	\$ 68,185 88	419,549 36
	Roger S. Dix,	assistant qr.mr.	19,015 21
	R. B. Lawton,	act. ass. qr.mr.	44 70
	N. C. Macrae,	assistant qr.mr.	670 64
	Carlos A. Waite,	do.	6,261 16
	B. Board,	lieutenant	10 24
	H. A. Fay,	mil. st. keeper	236 69
	George H. Crossman,	captain	3,024 14
	Henry Saunders,	act. ass. qr.mr.	95 07
	Benjamin Snow,	ag't qr.mr. dep.	78
	R. E. Temple,	late lieutenant	102 38
	Lewis N. Morris,	captain	33 52
	John B. Walbach,	colonel	792 72
	B. H. Hill,	act. ass. qr.mr.	3,612 43
	J. Erving,	major	85 65
			<hr/> 102,248 43
			<hr/> <hr/> \$317,300 93

Incidental expenses of the quartermaster's department.

N. C. Macrae,	acting assist. quartermaster	1,300
John P. Davis,	assistant quartermaster	14,000
J. H. Vose, jr.,	acting assist. quartermaster	400
W. M. D. McKissack,	do.	350
J. H. Bates,	do.	200
Timothy Green,	do.	2,418 54
B. A. Terret,	do.	600
Abner R. Hetzell,	assistant quartermaster	1,814 38
Roger S. Dix,	do.	2,922 52
Heman A. Fay,	military storekeeper	1,050
John B. Walbach,	colonel	1,207 72
Henry Stanton,	assistant qr. master general	9,570
Isaac Clark,	quartermaster	12,000
E. A. Ogden,	assistant quartermaster	2,994 64
George Andrews,	acting assist. quartermaster	150
E. V. Sumner,	do.	1,950
Milton A. Haynes,	do.	83 40
J. S. Hathaway,	do.	1,564 09
Lucius Pitkin,	do.	300
S. McRee,	quartermaster	7,100
Henry Swartwout,	acting assist. quartermaster	5,995 58
George H. Talcott,	do.	300
W. A. Thornton,	quartermaster	350
W. H. French,	acting assist. quartermaster	22 74
Henry Whiting,	dep. quartermaster general	2,400
Chambers McKibbin,	military storekeeper	600
George H. Crossman,	assistant quartermaster	11,400
E. G. Mitchell,	act. assistant do.	27 50
		<hr/> Carried forward, \$53,071 11

MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

89

1840.

	Brought forward,	\$83,071 11
Charles Thomas,	quartermaster -	3,700
M. M. Clark,	assistant quartermaster -	8,308 33
E. Harding,	act. assistant do. -	847 35
J. S. Nelson,	do. do. -	200
G. C. Rodney,	do. do. -	60 75
Thomas Swords,	assistant do. -	15,155 08
P. D. Stewart,	agt. quartermasters' dept.	195 14
L. P. Graham,	lieutenant -	34 65
Ephraim Shelden,	agt. quartermasters' dept.	79 40
Thompson Morris,	captain -	46 50
C. J. Hughes,	act. asst. quartermaster -	70 35
J. W. Cotton,	do. do. -	221 15
James W. Penrose,	do. do. -	141 32
George D. Ramsey,	do. do. -	43 70
Marcus C. Buck,	do. do. -	12 03
William O. Kello,	do. do. -	5 25
R. H. K. Whiteley,	do. do. -	70 56
William Maynadier,	do. do. -	9 85
J. A. J. Bradford,	do. do. -	23 16
J. L. Hooper,	do. do. -	26 80
Thomas Childs,	do. do. -	26 85
David H. Vinton,	assistant quartermaster -	775
Samuel B. Dusenbury,	do. do. -	2,000
Leslie Chase,	acting do. -	327
Carlos A. Waite,	do. do. -	2,402 04
W. W. Mackall,	do. do. -	194 63
D. Butler,	military storekeeper -	150
M. R. Patrick,	lieutenant -	110 71
R. H. Peyton,	captain -	1,707 31
E. Kibby,	agt. quartermasters' dept. -	1,248 31
Osborn Cross,	assistant quartermaster -	4,000
W. W. Chapman,	act. asst. do. -	850
Joseph Hooke,	do. do. -	33 15
E. B. Babbitt,	assistant do. -	700
James W. Ripley,	do. do. -	100
H. Garner,	acting asst. do. -	16
A. Cady,	do. do. -	148 25
J. M. Clendenin,	do. do. -	228 02
Justin Dimrick,	assistant do. -	39 72
N. Darling,	acting assistant do. -	95 15
C. B. Daniels,	do. do. -	60 15
Lorenzo Thomas,	assistant do. -	25 50
F. E. Hunt,	acting assistant do. -	219 12
F. Vanlier,	do. do. -	115 20
Æneas Mackay,	quartermaster -	508 32
A. R. Lawton,	act. asst. quartermaster -	89 20
A. Montgomery,	do. do. -	50
J. R. Irwin,	assistant do. -	200
S. H. Drum,	act. asst. do. -	5 02

Carried forward, \$128,747 13

MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

1840.

	Brought forward,	\$128,747 13	
William Armstrong,	act. assist. quartermaster,	2	
M. S. Culbertson,	do. do.	135	
Martin Burke,	do. do.	656 34	
William Alburtis,	do. do.	50 55	
D. D. Tompkins,	assistant do.	215 23	
G. P. Field,	act. asst. do.	30 29	
Henry McKavatt,	do. do.	340 86	
William H. Betts,	do. do.	422 92	
B. Board,	do. do.	2 25	
William Bowman,	do. do.	23	
Harvey Saunders,	do. do.	88 82	
James Belger,	do. do.	29 34	
J. M. Ketchum,	do. do.	9 75	
Ben. Snow,	agt. quartermasters dept.	78	
Francis Woodbridge,	act. asst. quartermaster	83 33	
J. A. Whitall,	do. do.	500	
E. B. Alexander,	assistant quartermaster	800	
G. W. Allen,	act. asst. do.	300	
John Williamson,	do. do.	30	
William H. Fowler,	do. do.	4 60	
J. M. Hill,	asssistant do.	300	
D. E. Hale,	act. do. do.	186 96	
J. F. Lee,	do. do. do.	47 65	
J. Erving,	do. do. do.	63 95	
From which deduct the following re-payments:			
Timothy Green,	act. asst. qr.mr.	10 94	133,147 97
John P. Davis,	assistant do.	9,911 52	
Roger S. Dix,	do. do.	148	
George H. Crossman,	do. do.	247 49	
Chambers McKibbin,	do. do.	91 87	
George Andrews,	act. asst. qr.mr.	60	
Heman A. Fay,	mil. storekeep'r	309 50	
E. V. Sumner,	act. asst. qr.mr.	190 81	
J. H. Whipple,	do.	5 25	
J. R. Irwin,	do.	365	
C. R. Gates,	do.	163 04	
H. Garner,	do.	16	
T. S. Alexander,	do.	71 60	
William Armstrong,	do.	1 69	
John Garland,	do.	1,688 98	
J. H. R. Burgwin,	do.	5	
Leslie Chase,	do.	71	
F. Britton,	do.	13 45	
Joshua B. Brant,	dep. qr.mr. gen.	5,572 51	
E. B. Babbitt,	asst. quarterm'r	274 86	
Æneas Mackay,	quartermaster	1,470 36	
A. R. Johnston,	lieutenant	70 90	
Isaac Clark,	quartermaster	16,271 99	
N. C. Macrae,	act. asst. qr.mr.	1,880 36	

Carried forward, \$38,912 12 133,147 97

1840.	Brought forward,	\$38,912 12	133,147 97
L. P. Davidson,	acting assist. qr.mr.	19 66	
W. A. Brown,	do.	- 18 65	
E. K. Smith,	do.	- 30	
C. L. Stevenson,	do.	- 157 50	
B. H. Hill,	do.	- 1,983 12	
D. H. Tufts,	do.	96 37	
		<hr/>	41,217 42
			<hr/> <hr/>
			\$91,930 ⁵⁵

Transportation of officers' baggage.

E. G. Mitchell,	acting assist. quartermaster	-	696 64
N. C. Macrae,	do.	-	514 80
John P. Davis,	assistant do.	-	2,000
J. H. Vose, jr.,	acting assist. quartermaster	-	950
W. M. D. McKissack,	do.	-	500
J. F. Lee,	do.	-	550
Chambers McKibbin,	military storekeeper	-	600
J. H. Bates,	acting assist. quartermaster	-	110
Timothy Green,	do.	-	600
B. A. Terret,	assistant quartermaster	-	200
A. R. Hetzell,	do.	-	10,000
Roger S. Dix,	do.	-	450
Heman A. Fay,	military storekeeper	-	350
Carlos A. Waite,	assistant quartermaster	-	1,650
Isaac Clark,	quartermaster	-	3,000
E. A. Ogden,	do.	-	300
George Andrews,	acting assist. quartermaster	-	150
E. V. Sumner,	do.	-	1,100
J. S. Hathaway,	do.	-	318 56
Jonathan L. Bean,	captain	-	40 10
Lucius Pitkin,	acting assist. quartermaster	-	150
Henry McKavatt,	do.	-	84 35
S. McRee,	quartermaster	-	1,300
Henry Swartwout,	acting assist. quartermaster	-	600
W. H. French,	do.	-	16
Henry Whiting,	deputy quartermaster general	-	1,000
George H. Crossman,	assistant quartermaster	-	2,361 18
James W. Penrose,	acting assist. quartermaster	-	148 60
R. B. Alden,	do.	-	133 60
R. H. K. Whiteley,	do.	-	8
William Maynadier,	do.	-	69 08
J. A. J. Bradford,	do.	-	354 73
E. W. Morgan,	do.	-	30
F. Britton,	do.	-	13
W. H. Fowler,	do.	-	8 20
J. L. Hooper,	do.	-	2 80
Edward Harding,	do.	-	587 90
		<hr/>	
	Carried forward,		\$30,947 54

MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

1840.

	Brought forward,	\$30,947 54
Charles O. Collins,	assistant quartermaster	- 300
George H. Talcott,	acting assist. quartermaster	- 300
Sam. B. Dusenbury,	assistant do.	- 900
R. A. Wainwright,	acting assist. quartermaster	- 100
Henry Stanton,	agent quartermaster's dept.	- 8,500
D. Butler,	military storekeeper	- 500
A. A. Nicholson,	quartermaster marine corps	- 86 60
El. Kibby,	agent quartermaster's dept.	- 337 60
Joshua B. Brant,	deputy quartermaster gen.	- 1,080 15
Osborn Cross,	assistant quartermaster	- 1,500
W. W. Chapman,	acting assistant quartermaster	- 2,050
Æneas Mackay,	quartermaster	- 8,279 17
Joseph Hooker,	acting assistant quartermaster	- 177 22
E. B. Babbit,	assistant do.	- 897 96
Thomas Swords,	do. do.	- 700
James W. Ripley,	do. do.	- 200
J. M. Clendenin,	acting assistant do.	- 93 10
Justin Dimrick,	quartermaster	- 268 60
A. R. Johnston,	lieutenant	- 40 90
A. R. Lawton,	acting assistant quartermaster	- 105 50
Lorenzo Thomas,	assistant do.	- 250 90
A. Montgomery,	acting assistant do.	- 50
J. R. Irwin,	assistant do.	- 600
D. H. Vinton,	do. do.	- 500
Martin Burke,	acting assistant do.	- 437 42
D. D. Tompkins,	assistant do.	- 750 60
G. P. Field,	acting assistant do.	- 11 10
John W. McCrabb,	assistant do.	- 74 40
William H. Betts,	acting assistant do.	- 17 82
J. H. Winder,	do. do.	- 500
William Bowman,	do. do.	- 7
G. J. Rains,	do. do.	- 11 40
E. B. Alexander,	assistant do.	- 500
G. W. Allen,	acting assistant do.	- 300
Leslie Chase,	do. do.	- 50
J. Erving,	do. do.	- 21 70

 61,446 68

From which deduct the following re-payments:

A. R. Hetzell,	assistant qr. mr.	314 38
John B. Walbach,	colonel	- 12 50
Heman A. Fay,	agt. qr. mr. dept.	- 240
R. B. Marcy,	act. asst. qr. mr.	- 146 41
W. M. D. McKissack,	assistant do.	- 240
J. W. Cotton,	acting do.	- 100
E. G. Mitchell,	do. do.	- 400
Geo. D. Ramsey,	do. do.	- 188 20
Wm. Armstrong,	do. do.	- 148 40
Timothy Green,	do. do.	- 120 75

 Carried forward, \$1,910 64 61,446 68

1840.

	Brought forward,	\$1,910 64	61,446 68
D. H. Rucker,	acting assist. qr.mr.	90	
J. M. Hill,	assistant qr. mr.	- 112 17	
Thomas Childs,	act. asst. do.	- 127 75	
John Garland,	do. do.	- 1,089 42	
Thomas Swords,	assistant do.	- 1,755 50	
Wm. G. McNeill,	major	- 396	
E. A. Ogden,	quartermaster	- 45 49	
R. A. Wainwright,	act. asst. qr. mr.	- 100	
Roger S. Dix,	assistant do.	- 77 40	
C. A. Waite,	do. do.	- 2,318 46	
J. S. Nelson,	act. asst. do.	- 90	
B. H. Hill,	do. do.	- 133	
Larkin Smith,	lieutenant	- 208	
John H. Winder,	do. do.	- 9 14	
D. E. Hale,	do. do.	- 1 40	
			8,464 37
			<u>\$52,982 31</u>

Transportation of the Army.

N. C. Macrae,	acting assistant quartermaster	-	3,954 36
John P. Davis,	assistant do.	-	24,157 51
Roger S. Dix,	do. do.	-	2,986 31
J. F. Lee,	act. asst. do.	-	900
J. H. Vose, jr.,	do. do.	-	900
Chambers McKibbin,	military storekeeper	-	3,700
Timothy Green,	acting assistant quartermaster	-	1,680
B. A. Terret,	assistant do.	-	400
Carlos A. Waite,	do. do.	-	1,350
Abner R. Hetzell,	do. do.	-	12,500
Heman A. Fay,	military storekeeper	-	1,300
E. A. Ogden,	assistant quartermaster	-	6,616 64
George Andrews,	acting assistant quartermaster	-	50
E. V. Sumner,	do. do.	-	7,100
J. S. Hathaway,	do. do.	-	5,751 13
Lucius Pitkin,	do. do.	-	450
Charles Willey,	-	-	198
John L'Engle,	assistant quartermaster	-	4 75
Ephraim Shelden,	agent quartermaster departm't	-	14 05
B. D. Moore,	captain	-	30 50
Henry Whiting,	deputy quartermaster general	-	2,300
T. L. Alexander,	acting assistant quartermaster	-	65
Marcus C. Buck,	do.	-	36 09
Wm. Maynadier,	do.	-	71 73
P. N. Barbour,	do.	-	205 06
W. H. Fowler,	do.	-	23 74
George H. Crossman,	assistant quartermaster	-	13,000
J. M. Bowman,	acting assistant quartermaster	-	4
			<u>Carried forward,</u>
			<u>\$89,748 87</u>

MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

1840.	Brought forward,	\$89,748 87
Edward Harding,	acting assistant quartermaster -	326 69
J. H. Bates,	do. -	80
Samuel B. Dusenbury,	assistant quartermaster -	5,900
R. A. Wainwright,	acting assistant quartermaster -	200
Henry Stanton,	agent quartermaster departm't	7,000
R. H. Peyton,	captain - - -	7,371 79
S. McRee,	quartermaster -	8,100
Charles Thomas,	do. - - -	3,468 70
E. Kibby,	agent quartermaster departm't	2,555 35
Osborn Cross,	assistant quartermaster -	6,000
W. W. Chapman,	acting assistant quartermaster -	1,600
Æneas Mackay,	quartermaster - - -	29,007 41
Thomas Swords,	assistant quartermaster -	3,200
Henry Swartwout,	acting assistant quartermaster -	50
E. B. Babbit,	assistant quartermaster -	1,212 45
J. M. Clendenin,	acting assistant quartermaster -	146
Justin Dimrick,	quartermaster -	257 25
A. R. Johnston,	lieutenant - - -	30
A. R. Lawton,	acting assistant quartermaster -	50
E. S. Sibley,	assistant quartermaster -	867 58
F. E. Hunt,	acting assistant quartermaster -	13 50
A. Montgomery,	do. - - -	300
J. R. Irwin,	assistant quartermaster -	1,300
William Armstrong,	- - -	662 99
Isaac Clark,	quartermaster - - -	53,942 92
D. H. Vinton,	assistant quartermaster -	1,000
D. D. Tompkins,	do. - - -	2,230
George Lincoln,	acting assistant quartermaster -	37 50
Henry McKavatt,	do. - - -	1,399 18
B. Board,	do. - - -	7 09
Henry Saunders,	do. - - -	6 25
Wager & Co.,	- - -	18 41
D. H. Tufts,	acting assistant quartermaster -	169
B. H. Hill,	do. - - -	3,391 69
M. M. Clark,	assistant quartermaster -	6,512 97
G. J. Rains,	acting assistant quartermaster -	20 50
E. B. Alexander,	assistant quartermaster -	2,500
John Williamson,	acting assistant quartermaster -	250
John H. Winder,	do. - - -	12 50
D. S. Miles,	assistant quartermaster -	6,000
J. M. Hill,	do. - - -	5,000
J. H. Whipple,	do. - - -	500
Henry Holt,	surgeon - - -	379 50

 252,826 09

From which deduct the following re-payments:

John B. Walbach,	colonel - - -	181 30
W. H. French,	acting assist. qr.mr.	34 36
Lucius Pitkin,	do. - - -	60

 Carried forward, \$275 66 252,826 09

MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

1840.

	Brought forward,	\$ 275 66	252,826 09
J. H. Vose, jr.,	acting assist. qr. mr.	461 49	
W. M. D. McKissack,	assist. quartermaster	512 61	
D. H. McPhail,	acting assist. qr.mr.	180	
M. M. Clark,	assist. quartermaster	7,976 81	
James M. Hill,	do. -	769 90	
W. Armstrong,	acting assist. qr.mr.	234 28	
E. A. Ogden,	assist. quartermaster	683 55	
Æneas Mackay,	quartermaster	327	
P. D. Stewart,	agent qr.mr. depart.	37 59	
Winfield Scott,	general -	20	
Thomas S. J. Johnson,	acting assist. qr.mr.	111 37	
C. A. Waite,	assist. quartermaster	21 31	
J. W. Cotton,	acting assist. qr.mr.	373 50	
James W. Penrose,	do. -	312 59	
R. B. Alden,	do. -	273 12	
George D. Ramsey,	do. -	24 78	
R. H. K. Whiteley,	do. -	40 22	
E. G. Mitchell,	lieutenant -	55 29	
John Garland,	act. asst. quarterm'r	4,037 30	
Thomas Childs,	do.	12 33	
Heman A. Fay,	agent qr.mr. dept. -	210	
M. J. Burke,	act. asst. quarterm'r	348 83	
D. D. Tompkins,	quartermaster -	30	
W. W. Chapman,	act. asst. quarterm'r	560	
S. McRee,	quartermaster -	63 50	
Timothy Green,	act. asst. quarterm'r	3,963 54	
Thomas Swords,	assist. quartermaster	7,128 35	
Joshua B. Brant,	dep'y qr.mr. gen'l -	185 47	
George Andrews,	act. asst. quarterm'r	224 64	
Joseph Hooker,	do. -	495 24	
R. E. Clary,	assist. quartermaster	445 18	
R. H. Wainwright,	act. asst. quarterm'r	200	
G. P. Field,	do. -	535 91	
L. P. Davidson,	do. -	437 50	
E. V. Sumner,	do. -	408 54	
J. H. R. Burgwin,	do. -	49 25	
B. Board,	do. -	33	
W. H. Betts,	do. -	201 64	
C. S. Howe,	lieutenant -	93 83	
W. Bowman,	act. asst. quarterm'r	175 50	
D. E. Hale,	do. -	2,129 08	
J. F. Lee,	do.	636 62	
C. A. Finley,	do.	800 00	

36,096 32

\$216,729 77

MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

1840.

Forage.

B. Walker,	paymaster	-	-	-	\$4000 00
Louis G. De Russey,	do.	-	-	-	1,748 63
Benjamin F. Larned,	do.	-	-	-	5,283 28
Timothy P. Andrews,	do.	-	-	-	8,714 17
Abraham A. Massias,	do.	-	-	-	6,343 14
David S. Townsend,	do.	-	-	-	8,248 75
Elbert Herring,	do.	-	-	-	12,900 30
Adam D. Stewart,	do.	-	-	-	9,685
Eugene Van Ness,	do.	-	-	-	1,025 33
Charles H. Smith,	do.	-	-	-	8,450
William Lindsay,	deceased colonel	-	-	-	80
David Perkins,	late captain	-	-	-	25 70
Jonathan L. Bean,	captain	-	-	-	13 16
Edmund Kirby,	paymaster	-	-	-	8,916 65
Wharton Rector,	do.	-	-	-	5,805 98
Thomas J. Leslie,	do.	-	-	-	1,500
Jacob Brown,	do.	-	-	-	2,127 02
George H. Griffin,	captain	-	-	-	218 68
Daniel Randall,	paymaster	-	-	-	6,200
Richard Bennett,	late do.	-	-	-	2,010 91
Peter Muhlenberg,	paymaster	-	-	-	5,500
Christopher Andrews,	do.	-	-	-	5,874 68
John B. Grayson,	captain	-	-	-	3,915 37
John C. Reynolds,	doctor	-	-	-	12 90
Charles Mapes,	paymaster	-	-	-	800
Richard H. Peyton,	deceased	-	-	-	53 86

 109,453 51

From which deduct the following re-payments:

Charles H. Smith,	paymaster	-	271 49
Robert A. Forsyth,	do.	-	24
Robert McLane,	lieutenant	-	12 90
Charles Mapes,	paymaster	-	1,502 79
E. S. Sibley,	asst. quarterm'r	-	14 70

 1,825 88

 \$107,627 63

Purchasing Department.

R. E. Temple,	lieutenant	-	-	109 25
H. Swartwout,	act. asst. quarterm'r	-	-	71 39
E. G. Mitchell,	do.	-	-	20 29
James M. Hill,	assistant quartermaster	-	-	12
R. H. Ross,	lieutenant	-	-	2 08
John Garland,	lieutenant colonel	-	-	1,915 02
W. S. Henry,	act. asst. quarterm'r	-	-	8 40
J. W. Kingsbury,	military storekeeper	-	-	270

 Carried forward, \$2,408 43

MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

97

1840.

	Brought forward,	\$2,408 43
Callender Irvine,	com. general of purchases	- 320,000
John B. Allen,	- - -	14 50
Van Wagener & Tucker,	- - -	198 04
J. M. Clendenin,	acting assistant quartermaster	- 14 28
Roger S. Dix,	do.	- 5 75
E. A. Ogden,	assistant quartermaster	- 15 07
Benjamin King,	doctor	- 9 50
S. McRee,	quartermaster	- 83 30
		<hr/>
		322,748 87

From which deduct the following re-payments:

Eugene Van Ness,	paymaster	- 99 33
Daniel Randall,	do.	- 55 26
Charles H. Smith,	do.	- 86 80
Heman A. Fay,	mil. storekeeper	- 24 67
Thomas F. Hunt,	quartermaster	- 505
William Chapman,	lieutenant	- 25 42
Henry Swartwout,	acting assist. qr.mr.	257 68
Samuel L. Russell,	captain	- 1 18
Æneas Mackay,	quartermaster	- 41 37
C. H. Nelson,	major	- 162 45
E. S. Sibley,	assist. quartermaster	52 76
S. W. Ray,	-	- 12 43
Abraham A. Massias,	paymaster	- 19 36
M. R. Patrick,	lieutenant	- 389 45
Elbert Herring,	paymaster	- 193 90
Charles Mapes,	do.	- 28 39
Samuel B. Dusenbury,	assist. quartermaster	226 71
A. D. Stewart,	paymaster	- 26 69
Christopher Andrews,	do.	- 78 27
Isaac Clark,	do.	- 7 31
Wharton Rector,	do.	- 1,092 30
Benjamin F. Larned,	do.	- 2,130 79
Edmund Kirby,	do.	- 49 61
A. Cross,	captain	- 35
Jacob Brown,	paymaster	- 58 23
		<hr/>
		5,660 36
		<hr/>
		\$317,088 51

Payments in lieu of clothing for discharged soldiers.

Benjamin Walker,	paymaster	- - -	742 94
Louis G. De Russey,	do.	- - -	948 38
Benjamin F. Larned,	do.	- - -	2,625 97
David S. Townsend,	do.	- - -	4,663 04
Adam D. Stewart,	do.	- - -	4,049 07
William Lindsay,	deceased colonel	- - -	12 50
Elbert Herring,	paymaster	- - -	9,784 19
Eugene Van Ness,	do.	- - -	5,353 26
Charles H. Smith,	do.	- - -	3,750

Carried forward, \$31,929 35

MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

1840.		Brought forward,	\$31,929 35
	Edmund Kirby,	paymaster - - -	8,699 29
	George H. Griffin,	captain - - -	23 14
	E. G. Mitchell,	do. - - -	1 04
	Richard Bennett,	late paymaster - - -	3,478 57
	Peter Muhlenberg,	paymaster - - -	10,000
	Christopher Andrews,	do. - - -	14,189 30
	Charles Mapes,	do. - - -	8,794 47
	Thomas J. Leslie,	do. - - -	600
	John B. Grayson,	captain - - -	2,024 58
	Daniel Randall,	paymaster - - -	2,700
	Timothy P. Andrews,	do. - - -	2,300
	Donald Fraser,	do. - - -	1,865 47
	Wharton Rector,	do. - - -	5,555 90
	Jacob Brown,	do. - - -	1,993 33
			<hr/>
			94,154 44

From which deduct the following re-payments:

Timothy P. Andrews,	paymaster	-	1,911 31
A. A. Massias,	do.	-	1,346 04
			<hr/>
			3,257 35
			<hr/>
			<u>\$90,897 09</u>

Clothing for officers' servants.

Benjamin Walker,	paymaster	- - -	300
Louis G. De Russey,	do.	- - -	100
Thomas Cutts,	do.	- - -	5 16
David Perkins,	late captain	- - -	2 67
Jonathan L. Bean,	do.	- - -	1 37
W. W. Pew,	late lieutenant	- - -	1
A. A. Massias,	paymaster	- - -	86 20
Daniel Randall,	do.	- - -	200
John C. Reynolds,	doctor	- - -	2 01
Richard H. Peyton,	deceased	- - -	8 41
David E. Hale,	lieutenant	- - -	7 50
			<hr/>
			714 32

Which deduct from the following re-payments:

Robert A. Forsyth,	paymaster	-	5
Edmund Kirby,	do.	-	1,740 14
			<hr/>
			1,745 14

Excess of re-payments, \$1,030 82

Two months' extra pay to re-enlisted soldiers and expenses of recruiting.

P. N. Barbour,	lieutenant	- - -	982
D. T. Chandler,	lieutenant 3d infantry	- - -	850

Carried forward, \$1,832

1840.

		Brought forward,	\$1,832	
J. H. Vinton,	lieutenant 3d artillery	-	400	
E. A. Capron,	do. 1st artillery	-	1,300	
E. V. Sumner,	captain 1st dragoons	-	225	
W. J. Hardee,	lieutenant 2d do.	-	100	
J. A. Ashley,	major 2d do.	-	200	
L. P. Graham,	lieutenant 2d do.	-	400	
Thomas Cutts,	deceased lieutenant	-	30	
R. H. West,	lieutenant 1st dragoons	-	600	
J. L. Gardner,	major	-	100	
R. C. Ashton,	lieutenant	-	300	
J. H. Miller,	do.	-	2,000	
B. H. Hill,	lieutenant 1st artillery	-	667	03
J. S. Nelson,	major 7th infantry	-	300	
H. Saunders,	major 1st artillery	-	450	
S. Ringold,	captain 3d artillery	-	500	
L. J. Beall,	captain 2d dragoons	-	1,450	
J. H. Vose,	colonel 3d infantry	-	1,173	66
W. M. Graham,	major 4th infantry	-	1,850	
F. Lee,	captain 7th infantry	-	750	
J. Green,	captain 3d artillery	-	1,975	
H. Bainbridge,	captain 3d infantry	-	950	
P. H. Galt,	captain 4th artillery	-	300	
E. Trenor,	captain 1st dragoons	-	630	
R. H. Ross,	lieutenant 7th infantry	-	650	
J. L. Donaldson,	lieutenant 1st artillery	-	1,200	
R. Allen,	lieutenant 2d artillery	-	150	
W. Chapman,	lieutenant 5th infantry	-	525	42
W. G. Freeman,	lieutenant 4th infantry	-	150	
W. Sherwood,	lieutenant 7th infantry	-	950	
Jacob Gideon,	"	-	496	01
A. J. Smith,	lieutenant 1st dragoons	-	200	
W. R. Montgomery,	captain 5th infantry	-	600	12
Joseph Selden,	lieutenant 8th infantry	-	150	
E. D. Townsend,	lieutenant 2d artillery	-	800	
S. K. Dawson,	lieutenant 1st artillery	-	350	
R. H. Salter,	doctor	-	90	50
M. J. Burke,	lieutenant 1st artillery	-	900	
W. M. Fulton,	captain 1st dragoons	-	200	
N. Darling,	lieutenant 2d dragoons	-	200	
A. Montgomery,	lieutenant 7th infantry	-	1,200	
John T. Sprague,	lieutenant 8th infantry	-	200	
Henry Prince,	lieutenant 4th infantry	-	1,400	
R. M. Kirby,	brevet major	-	1,041	90
George G. Waggaman,	lieutenant 1st artillery	-	121	75
Thomas P. Gwynne,	captain 8th infantry	-	150	
W. R. Jonett,	lieutenant 1st infantry	-	750	
Justin Dimick,	captain 1st artillery	-	950	
J. McDowell,	lieutenant 1st artillery	-	450	
G. Wright,	captain 8th infantry	-	200	

Carried forward,

\$32,558 39

1840.		Brought forward,	\$32,558 39
	A. G. Blanchard,	lieutenant 3d infantry	900
	R. H. Ropp,	lieutenant 7th infantry	200
	M. L. Shackelford,	lieutenant 2d artillery	250
	H. C. Pratt,	do. do.	500
	J. H. Whipple,	lieutenant 5th infantry	50
	J. Munroe,	captain 4th artillery	350
	J. B. Mason,	lieutenant colonel	500
	Allen Lowd,	captain 2d artillery	400
	J. A. Reill,	lieutenant 8th infantry	300
	R. B. Screven,	captain 8th infantry	200
	Samuel L. Russell,	captain 2d infantry	1 18
	A. E. Jones,	lieutenant 2d artillery	200
	W. K. Hanson,	lieutenant 7th artillery	100
	M. Knowlton,	lieutenant 1st artillery	250
	J. Page,	captain 4th infantry	250
	Samuel McKenzie,	captain 2d artillery	200
	Leslie Chase,	lieutenant 2d artillery	400
	F. E. Hunt,	lieutenant 4th infantry	300
	W. S. Smith,	lieutenant 1st artillery	400
	Edward Deas,	lieutenant 4th artillery	250
	Greenleaf Dearborn,	major	27 91
	W. C. Browne,	lieutenant 8th infantry	450
	J. W. Cotton,	captain 3d infantry	700
	J. R. D. Burnet,	lieutenant 2d infantry	50
	J. W. Clendenin,	do. do.	900
	B. Riley,	lieutenant col. 2d infantry	300
	B. Alvard,	lieutenant 4th infantry	300
	J. B. Magruder,	do. 1st artillery	1,400
	S. W. Moore,	captain 7th infantry	1,500
	S. Woods,	lieutenant 6th infantry	1,150
	J. J. Abercrombie,	captain 1st infantry	1,250
	G. C. Hutter,	do.	1,150
	C. Q. Tompkins,	lieutenant 3d artillery	650
	G. R. Paul,	do. 7th infantry	1,200
	M. Scott,	captain 5th infantry	400
	G. P. Field,	lieutenant 3d infantry	200
	Hiram Axtell,	-	11
	T. Morris,	captain 2d infantry	525
	H. Brown,	do. 4th infantry	100
	J. W. Phelps,	lieutenant 4th infantry	200
	R. H. Graham,	do.	100
	J. H. Carlton,	lieutenant 1st dragoons	425
	E. B. Birdsall,	captain 8th infantry	150
	G. J. Rains,	do. 7th infantry	700
	John W. Washington,	captain	40 52
	A. R. Johnston,	lieutenant 1st dragoons	750
	B. L. Bonneville,	captain 7th infantry	300
	C. Hanson,	lieutenant 7th infantry	100
	J. A. Whital,	do. 5th infantry	100

Carried forward, \$53,689 00

1840.

	Brought forward,	\$53,689 00
E. S. Hawkins,	captain 7th infantry -	200
C. C. Sibley,	lieutenant 5th infantry -	200
R. Ridgeley,	do. 3d artillery -	500
R. B. Marcy,	do. 1st infantry -	700
J. V. Bomford,	do. 2d infantry -	400
W. Armstrong,	do. 2d artillery -	200
M. E. Merrill,	captain 5th infantry -	200
Robert D. Stephen,	lieutenant -	7 50
H. L. Scott,	lieutenant 4th infantry -	250
T. L. Brent,	do. 4th artillery -	200
H. J. Hunt,	do. 2d artillery -	150
E. Bradford,	do. 4th artillery -	300
H. Brooks,	do. 2d artillery -	250
A. Cady,	captain 5th infantry -	600
Benjamin F. Larned,	paymaster -	215
L. H. Allen,	lieutenant 2d artillery -	100
D. Van Ness,	captain 1st artillery -	200
P. R. Thompson,	-	200
A. A. Massias,	paymaster -	19 52
G. H. Crossman,	assistant quartermaster -	39 16
William Hoffman,	captain 6th infantry -	50-

 58,670 18

From which deduct the following re-payments:

Daniel Randall,	paymaster -	9 21
Eugene Van Ness,	do. -	103 03
C. H. Smith,	do. -	103 06
William C. De Hart,	captain -	185 50
John M. Scott,	lieutenant -	30
M. J. Burke,	do. -	30
Thomas P. Gwynne,	captain -	108 11
N. Darling,	lieutenant -	23 80
William R. Jonett,	captain -	270
A. Montgomery,	lieutenant -	202 50
Henry L. Scott,	do. -	50
R. B. Screven,	captain -	30 93
G. J. Rains,	do. -	2 39
Elbert Herring,	paymaster -	319 18
Samuel Woods,	lieutenant -	90
Charles Mapes,	paymaster -	29 93
George H. Crossman,	assist. quartermaster -	8 11
C. Andrews,	paymaster -	206 01
George C. Hutter,	do. -	30
David S. Townsend,	do. -	76 02
John W. Phelps,	lieutenant -	30
C. Tompkins,	do. -	30
W. J. Hardee,	do. -	100

 2,018 28

 \$56,651 90

1840.

Medical and Hospital Department.

Robert C. Buchanan,	captain	-	-	-	\$40 50
T. L. Jones,	lieutenant	-	-	-	10
John A. Wragg,	doctor	-	-	-	36
Thomas G. Mower,	surgeon	-	-	-	20,000
Heman A. Fay,	storekeeper	-	-	-	35 64
Theophilus C. Dunn,	doctor	-	-	-	180 00
James R. Irwin,	assistant quartermaster	-	-	-	270 49
E. H. & C. H. James,	-	-	-	-	242 69
Robert E. Lee,	captain	-	-	-	5 25
Lawrence Byrne,	doctor	-	-	-	225
Seth J. Todd,	-	-	-	-	32 92
Adam D. Stewart,	paymaster	-	-	-	19 75
Samuel W. Pickering,	doctor	-	-	-	370 56
H. Bache,	major	-	-	-	112 76
Augustus Veile,	doctor	-	-	-	540
Arba Blair,	do.	-	-	-	62 96
Jacob Gideon,	-	-	-	-	55 90
Cyrus Briggs,	doctor	-	-	-	175
D. S. Townsend,	paymaster	-	-	-	42 53
Maynadier Mason,	-	-	-	-	108
Dennis Claude,	doctor	-	-	-	92 50
D. P. Woodbury,	lieutenant	-	-	-	10 50
F. Howard,	-	-	-	-	149 64
Timothy Green,	captain	-	-	-	114 54
John F. Brown,	doctor	-	-	-	855 17
Nelson Carter,	-	-	-	-	24 67
J. W. Kingsbury,	storekeeper	-	-	-	7 13
C. M. Roberts,	doctor	-	-	-	296 45
Alexander B. Dyer,	lieutenant	-	-	-	32 50
Andrew J. Smith,	do.	-	-	-	23
Austin Bradford,	doctor	-	-	-	34 20
James W. Hunt,	do.	-	-	-	107 25
H. Swartwout,	acting assistant quartermaster	-	-	-	12 54
W. M. D. McKissack,	assistant quartermaster	-	-	-	44 25
Horatio Adams,	doctor	-	-	-	242 53
M. M. Clark,	assistant quartermaster	-	-	-	5 25
William J. Goulding,	doctor	-	-	-	364
John F. Lee,	lieutenant	-	-	-	89 75
E. J. Stansbury,	-	-	-	-	11 94
James H. Prentiss,	captain	-	-	-	41
William Armstrong,	-	-	-	-	5 79
Samuel Cooper,	major	-	-	-	35 50
Charles H. Smith,	paymaster	-	-	-	25
E. V. Sumner,	acting assistant quartermaster	-	-	-	7 17
Edmund P. Gaines,	major general	-	-	-	70
Roger S. Dix,	assistant quartermaster	-	-	-	81 39
W. S. Henry,	acting assistant quartermaster	-	-	-	43 36
F. E. Hunt,	do.	-	-	-	2 50

Carried forward,

\$25,395 47

MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

103

1840.

	Brought forward,	\$25,395 47
R. H. K. Whiteley,	acting assistant quartermaster -	5
C. H. James,	- - - -	176 21
Mary P. Moore,	- - - -	124
N. W. Bridges,	- - - -	254
John A. Jones,	- - - -	100
Campbell Graham,	captain - - - -	27
W. R. Palmer,	lieutenant - - - -	10
O. E. Strong,	doctor - - - -	10
A. L. Mackay,	do. - - - -	144 36
Abner R. Hetzell,	assistant quartermaster - - - -	23 50
James G. Graham,	major - - - -	35 15
E. B. Babbit,	assistant quartermaster - - - -	4 86
N. C. Macrae,	captain - - - -	141 75
J. H. Vose,	lieutenant - - - -	401 49
Samuel B. Dusenbury,	assistant quartermaster - - - -	85 58
S. G. J. DeCamp,	surgeon - - - -	92 89
Isaac Clark,	quartermaster - - - -	97 94
Joseph Arrington,	doctor - - - -	230
William Gibson,	do. - - - -	51 68
Charles O. Collins,	captain - - - -	12 50
David Ward,	doctor - - - -	360
James B. Stone,	do. - - - -	300
John Carpenter,	do. - - - -	124 50
John B. Allen,	- - - -	341 04
Wharton Rector,	paymaster - - - -	5
H. Brewerton,	captain - - - -	95 24
A. H. Dearborn,	lieutenant - - - -	36 88
J. M. Clendenin,	acting assistant quartermaster -	12 51
Thomas M. Sweeny,	doctor - - - -	149 97
Howard Stansbury,	captain - - - -	28
Joshua I. Cohen,	doctor - - - -	20
George H. Crossman,	assistant quartermaster - - - -	101 89
Joshua B. Brant,	lieutenant colonel - - - -	1 50
S. McRee,	quartermaster - - - -	2 25
R. E. Clary,	assistant quartermaster - - - -	27 91
Augustus Barnum,	doctor - - - -	15 48
Osborn Cross,	assistant quartermaster - - - -	102 50
S. Whitehorn,	acting asst. quartermaster - - - -	24 81
John Merrill,	doctor - - - -	40 64
F. W. Robertson,	do. - - - -	19
Henry Van Steddiford,	do. - - - -	130
David Ward,	do. - - - -	60
W. J. Stone,	- - - -	102 65
F. Dexter,	doctor - - - -	53 33
John Mason,	do. - - - -	126 66
A. Montgomery,	lieutenant - - - -	22 50

Carried forward, 29,727 64

MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

1840.	Brought forward,	\$29,727 64
	From which deduct the following re-payments:	
	Timothy P. Andrews, paymaster	5 25
	Daniel Randall, do.	308 28
	W. R. Montgomery, captain	13 12
	Elbert Herring, paymaster	22 58
		<hr/> 349 23
		<hr/> <u>\$29,378 41</u>

Contingencies of the Army.

Jacob Gideon	-	-	-	721 76
Roger S. Dix	-	-	-	37 50
John T. Cochran, agent	-	-	-	500
J. R. Irwin, assistant quartermaster	-	-	-	5
James M. Hill, do.	-	-	-	1 13
Henry Swartwout, acting assistant quartermaster	-	-	-	1,500
John Garland, lieutenant colonel	-	-	-	66 25
Thomas Swords, assistant quartermaster	-	-	-	4
Isaac Clark, quartermaster	-	-	-	397 50
Haswell, Barrington & Haswell	-	-	-	193
H. L. Heiskell, doctor	-	-	-	358 30
Æneas Mackay, quartermaster	-	-	-	67 10
Thomas S. Jesup, major general	-	-	-	44
				<hr/> 3,895 54

From which deduct the following re-payments:

Henry Swartwout, lieutenant	-	83 93
Nathan Towson, paymaster general	487 10	
Ben. F. Larned, paymaster	-	16 09
Abner R. Hetzel, assistant quartermaster	23 50	
David S. Townsend, paymaster	-	52 45
J. W. Clendenin, lieutenant	-	73 45
Jacob Brown, paymaster	-	3 25
William S. Henry, assistant quartermaster	70	
		<hr/> 809 77
		<hr/> <u>\$3,085 77</u>

Arrearages prior to 1st July, 1815.

John White, deceased	-	-	-	75 35
James Kennedy	-	-	-	29 86
Elijah Boley, deceased	-	-	-	24
William Patterson	-	-	-	56
John McClerg, deceased	-	-	-	46 96
Edward Richards, deceased	-	-	-	48 25
William Shewell, deceased	-	-	-	53 67

Carried forward, \$334 09

MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

105

1840.

	Brought forward,	\$334 09
Enoch & William Underwood	.	37 92
Martin Musie, deceased	.	42 93
James Wade	.	38
Thomas Cox	.	16 51
Lucius Bishop	.	11 82
William Williams, deceased	.	104 57
Joseph McClung	.	29 60
James McMurphy, deceased	.	55 33
John Riding, deceased	.	18 87
Benjamin Butler, deceased	.	49 43
Frederick Loughman deceased	.	47 48
Thomas Plummer, deceased	.	99 39
W. Saunders, deceased	.	61 33
Elisha Bryson	.	105 05
Samuel Slaughter, deceased	.	16 83
Ellwell Asay, deceased	.	35
Charlotte Medinger or Moellenger	.	9 60
Philip Lumberson, deceased	.	130
James Roden, deceased	.	20 48
John Usher, deceased	.	23 80
John Ruth, deceased	.	50 83
Nathaniel Williston	.	24
Francis Calloway	.	9 10
Alexander Bird, deceased	.	17 29
Robert Caldwell	.	25 88
John Wilder, deceased	.	4 69
Elias Juman	.	177 41
Martha B. Gale	.	25 29
Baltus Pickle	.	24
Thomas Lanphier, deceased	.	11 73
Frederick Dennis	.	62 61
		<hr/>
		\$1,720 86

Invalid and half-pay Pensions.

Moyamensing Bank, Philadelphia,	pension agent	14,878
Daniel Hay, Illinois,	do.	5,130
John B. Hogan, Alabama,	do.	921
Bank of the Metropolis, Washington,	do.	2,200
A. M. Reed, Florida,	do.	1,500
A. J. Fisher, Florida,	do.	160
W. E. Woodbury, Arkansas,	do.	418
John W. Campbell, Tennessee,	do.	1,078
Thomas Martin, Tennessee,	do.	300
Cashier Savannah Bank, Georgia,	do.	200
Commercial Bank, New Hampshire,	do.	6,346
Franklin Bank, Baltimore,	do.	5,000
Trenton Banking Company, New Jersey,	do.	4,344
		<hr/>
	Carried forward,	\$42,475 00

MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

1840.	Brought forward,	\$42,475 00
	Mechanics' & Farmers' Bank, Albany, pension agent	33,742
	Farmers' & Mechanics' Bank, Hartford, do.	2,000
	Augustine Clark, Vermont, do.	6,701
	Merchants' & Manufacturers' Bk. Pittsburg, do.	6,910
	Robert King, Tennessee, do.	2,000
	Arcade Bank, Providence, Rhode Island, do.	1,668
	Maine Bank, Portland, do.	13,150
	Joel M. Smith, Tennessee, do.	5,598
	E. P. Hastings, do.	271 93
	Citizens' Bank, Louisiana, do.	378
	Patrick Redmond, Alabama, do.	376
	Archibald Spears, South Carolina, do.	1,754
	James M. Grinstead, do.	10,261
	Mechanics' Bank, New York, do.	10,200
	Isaac Hill, New Hampshire, do.	8,453
	Heman Lowry, Vermont, do.	7,500
	Merchants' Bank, Boston, do.	7,790
	A. H. Pomeroy, do.	3,500
	A. Robinson, do.	3,100
	S. R. Knapp, do.	500
	Bank of Michigan, do.	2,300
	G. W. Jones, do.	500
	Archibald Woods, do.	1,844 37
	M. Tiernan, do.	3,000
	W. C. Anderson, do.	2,000
	J. B. P. Nault, do.	431 51
	J. F. D. Lanier, do.	1,181 50
		<hr/>
		179,585 31

From which deduct the following re-payments:

Branch Farmers' Bank, Delaware,	2,200	
John Husk, South Carolina, pension agent	80	06
John Tilford, do.	2,719	99
Thomas Emerson, do.	730	31
James Howard, do.	120	
	<hr/>	
		5,850 36
		<hr/>
		<u>\$173,734 95</u>

Pensions to Widows and Orphans.

Amanda M. Dade	-	-	-	-	150
Mary P. Thompson, widow	-	-	-	-	180
Frances P. Gardiner	-	-	-	-	150
Amanda M. Dade	-	-	-	-	150
S. L. Russell, deceased	-	-	-	-	150
Eliza A. Mellon	-	-	-	-	150
Chloe Apthop	-	-	-	-	60 93
Simeon Howard	-	-	-	-	60 93
					<hr/>
					Carried forward,
					\$1,051 86

MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

107

1840.

	Brought forward,	\$1,051 86
Elizabeth S. Russell -	-	150
Elizabeth Bailey -	-	24
Catharine Butrum -	-	48
Elizabeth Opey -	-	1,500
Charlotte Mittinger -	-	33 14
Mary W. Hughey -	-	90
Paulina C. Fowle -	-	180
Sarah Mackay -	-	90
Mary W. Thompson -	-	180
Sarah T. Brooks -	-	180
M. Bird -	-	240
Frances P. Gardiner -	-	150
Delie Schermedine -	-	52 90
Amanda M. Dade -	-	150
Milly Williams -	-	187 10
Eliza A. Mellon -	-	150
Samuel L. Russell -	-	150
Abigail Bennett -	-	102 77
Nathaniel Y. Baker -	-	257 23
Mary W. Hughey -	-	90
Paulina C. Fowle -	-	180
Sarah Mackay -	-	90
		<hr/>
		\$5,327 00

Pensions to Widows and Orphans, per act 4th July, 1836.

Bank of Virginia, Richmond,	pension agent	75,564
Moyamensing Bank, Philadelphia,	do.	26,962
Daniel Hay, Illinois,	do.	600
John B. Hogan, Alabama,	do.	540
A. M. Reed, Florida,	do.	1,000
A. J. Fisher, Florida,	do.	150
W. K. Blair, Tennessee,	do.	500
Mechanics' Bank, New York,	do.	34,877 38
Merchants' Bank, Boston,	do.	58,171
John Husk, North Carolina,	do.	7,227
Archibald Spears, South Carolina,	do.	20,000
Commercial Bank, Portsmouth, N. H.	do.	10,800
Maine Bank, Portland,	do.	27,295
Arcade Bank, Providence, Rhode Island,	do.	27,500
Joel M. Smith, Tennessee,	do.	3,076
Branch Bank of Alabama,	do.	840
John Tilford,	do.	4,886 91
Bank of Burlington, Vermont,	do.	47 71
A. Woods, Virginia,	do.	910
P. Redmond, Alabama,	do.	490
Isaac Hill, New Hampshire,	do.	25,471
		<hr/>
	Carried forward,	\$326,908 00

MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

1840.	Brought forward,	\$326,908 00
	Farmers' and Mechanics' Bank, Hartford, Ct. pen. agent	32,851
	James M. Grinstead, Kentucky, do.	- 13,370 38
	Bank of the Metropolis, Washington, do.	- 2,500
	Planters' Bank, Savannah, do.	- 1,500
	Augustine Clark, Vermont, do.	- 12,905
	Farmers' Bank of Delaware, do.	- 1,063 50
	Mechanics' and Farmers' Bank, Albany, do.	- 47,334
	Franklin Bank, Baltimore, do.	- 3,000
	William C. Anderson, do.	- 1,787 50
	Heman Lowry, do.	- 13,000
	Merchants' & Manufacturers' Bk. Pittsburgh, do.	- 5,000
	James Howard, do.	- 476
	Robert King, do.	- 147
	A. H. Pomroy, do.	- 16,000
	Trenton Banking Company, New Jersey, do.	- 6,000
	Bank of North Carolina, do.	- 3,000
	Bank of Michigan, do.	- 500
	J. W. Campbell, do.	- 1,000
	Commercial Bank, Cincinnati, do.	- 5,000
	J. F. Lanier, do.	- 3,000
		<hr/>
		496,342 38

From which deduct the following re-payments:

	Citizens' Bank, of La. pension agent	- 1,217 84
	Mary Hartman, do.	- 162 66
	Union Bank of Tennessee, do.	- 2,560 29
	Farmers' Bank of Delaware, do.	- 1,000
	James S Armstrong, do.	- 2,544 38
	Augustine Clark, do.	- 554 82
	Mechanics' Bank, New York, do.	3,068 15
		<hr/>
		11,408 14
		<hr/>
		\$484,934 24

Revolutionary pensions, per act March 18th, 1818.

	Moyamensing Bank, Philadelphia, pension agent	21,585
	Daniel Hay, Illinois, do.	- 1,606
	John B. Hogan, Alabama, do.	- 840
	A. M. Reed, Florida, do.	- 100
	A. J. Fisher, Florida, do.	- 50
	W. E. Woodruff, Arkansas, do.	- 144
	Thomas Martin, pension agent, Tennessee	- 605 34
	Planters' Bank, Savannah, Georgia, pension agent	- 1,000
	Commercial Bank, Portsmouth, N. H., do.	- 9,624
	Franklin Bank, Baltimore, do.	- 1,000
	Mechanics and Farmers' Bank, Albany, do.	- 94,092
	Mechanics' Bank, New York, do.	- 1,000
	Merchants' Bank, Boston, do.	- 56,047
		<hr/>

Carried forward, \$187,693 34

1840.	Brought forward,	\$187,693 34
Augustine Clark, Vermont,	pension agent,	26,568
Maine Bank, Portland,	do.	44,859
Isaac Hill, New Hampshire,	do.	20,035
Robert King, Tennessee,	do.	2,000
Merchants and Manufacturers' Bk., Pittsburg,	do.	9,986
Arcade Bank, Providence, R. I.,	do.	5,000
Joel M. Smith, Tennessee,	do.	5,852
Patrick Redmond, Alabama,	do.	392
Archibald Spears, South Carolina,	do.	2,900
Farmers and Mechanics' B'k, Hartford, Ct.,	do.	12,646
James N. Grinstead, Kentucky,	do.	16,512
John Huske, North Carolina,	do.	175 53
Trenton Banking Company, N. J.,	do.	6,000
Heman Lowry, Vermont,	do.	14,500
J. W. Campbell, Tennessee,	do.	366
State Bank of Indiana,	do.	471 28
Thomas Emerson,	do.	399 96
A. H. Pomroy,	do.	9,700
Shepherd Knapp,	do.	4,200
A. Robinson,	do.	7,000
Bank of North Carolina,	do.	3,000
Bank of Michigan,	do.	450
M. Tiernan,	do.	4,000
Archibald Woods,	do.	1,618 64
George Minot,	do.	500
North Western Bank, Wheeling, Va.,	do.	300
J. F. Lanier,	do.	2,000
Mason C. Fitch,	do.	45 92
		<hr/>
		389,170 67

From which deduct the following re-payments :

Branch Farmers' Bank, Delaware	-	3,744 45
John Tilford, - - -	-	4,776 85
Robert Temple, deceased	-	7,952
Theodore Emerson, - - -	-	1,000
Augustine Clark - - -	-	17,450 51
George W. Jones, - - -	-	320
Franklin Haven - - -	-	20,000
Joseph Johns - - -	-	8,387 93
		<hr/>
		63,631 74
		<hr/>
		\$325,538 93
		<hr/>

Revolutionary claims, per act 15th May, 1828.

Moyamensing Bank, Philadelphia, pension agent	-	5,439
Daniel Hay, Illinois,	do.	250
John B. Hogan, Alabama,	do.	200
A. M. Reed, Florida,	do.	100
		<hr/>
	Carried forward,	\$5,989 00

1840.	Brought forward,	\$5,989. 00
	pension agent -	290
A. J. Fisher, Florida,	do. -	177
W. E. Woodruff, Arkansas,	do. -	300
John W. Campbell, Tennessee,	do. -	755
Franklin Bank, Baltimore,	do. -	6,315
Bank of Virginia, Richmond,	do. -	11,464
Mechanics and Farmers' Bank, Albany,	do. -	3,772
Farmers and Mechanics' Bk. Hartford, Ct.	do. -	947
John Huske, North Carolina,	do. -	2,000
Archibald Spears, South Carolina,	do. -	2,478
Augustine Clark, Vermont	do. -	1,625
Arcade Bank, Providence, R. I.,	do. -	1,050
Joel M. Smith, Tennessee,	do. -	114
E. P. Hastings,	do. -	744 45
Farmers' Bank, Delaware,	do. -	730
B. M. Lowe,	do. -	3,269
Maine Bank, Portland,	do. -	4,500
Mechanics' Bank, New York,	do. -	270
Patrick Redmond, Alabama,	do. -	103 30
Bank of the Metropolis, Washington,	do. -	11,242
Merchants' Bank, Boston,	do. -	1,292 14
Isaac Hill, New Hampshire,	do. -	1,000
Merchants and Manufac'trs' Bk. Pittsburg,	do. -	750
Commercial Bank, Portsmouth, N. H.	do. -	1,800
Heman Lowry,	do. -	3,000
A. H. Pomroy,	do. -	300
Bank of Michigan,	do. -	433
Archibald Woods,	do. -	750
M. Tiernan,	do. -	3,081 16
James A. Grinstead,	do. -	120
William K. Blair,	do. -	
		<hr/>
		70,661 05

From which deduct the following re-payments :

Union Bank of Tennessee, pension agent -	440 48
Branch Farmers' Bk., Delaware, do. -	700
John Tilford, do. -	2,536 23
Thomas Emerson, do. -	663 02
Augustine Clark, do. -	980 66
	<hr/>
	5,320 39
	<hr/>
	\$65,340 66
	<hr/>

Revolutionary pensions, per act 7th June, 1832.

Moyamensing Bank, Philadelphia, pension agent -	35,268
Daniel Hay, Illinois, do. -	7,100
J. B. Hogan, Alabama, do. -	5,742
Bartley M. Lowe, Alabama, do. -	4,000
A. J. Fisher, Florida, do. -	465

Carried forward, \$52,575 00

MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

111

1840.

	Brought forward,	\$52,575 00
A. M. Reed, Florida,	pension agent -	1,000
W. E. Woodruff, Arkansas,	do. -	1,016
W. K. Blair, Tennessee,	do. -	4,000
John W. Campbell, Florida,	do. -	4,500
Thomas Martin, Tennessee,	do. -	2,000
Franklin Bank, Baltimore,	do. -	4,000
Bank of Virginia,	do. -	35,206
Trenton Banking Company, N. J.,	do. -	37,602
Mechanics and Farmers' Bank, Albany,	do. -	159,686
Farmers and Mechanics' Bk. Hartford, Ct.	do. -	49,779
John Huske, North Carolina,	do. -	27,899
Isaac Hill, New Hampshire,	do. -	30,338
North Western Bank of Virginia,	do. -	7,000
Planters' Bank, Savannah, Georgia,	do. -	16,872
Merchants and Manufact'rs' Bk. Pittsburg,	do. -	33,000
Arcade Bank, Providence, R. I.,	do. -	29,000
Maine Bank, Portland,	do. -	44,548
James W. Grinstead, Kentucky,	do. -	65,013
Patrick Redmond, Alabama,	do. -	3,310 54
Merchants' Bank, Boston,	do. -	91,784
Joel M. Smith, Tennessee,	do. -	16,400
Robert King, Tennessee,	do. -	16,000
Commercial Bank, Portsmouth, N. H.,	do. -	14,447
Augustine Clark, Vermont,	do. -	15,000
Union Bank, Tennessee,	do. -	1,187 23
Mechanics' Bank, New York,	do. -	18,000
William G. Hewes, late	do. -	146 50
Archibald Spears, South Carolina,	do. -	14,200
John Tilford,	do. -	5,435 41
Heman Lowry, Vermont,	do. -	25,000
J. T. D. Lanier, Indiana,	do. -	9,000
A. H. Pomroy,	do. -	22,000
Bank of North Carolina,	do. -	11,000
S. B. Knapp,	do. -	500
Bank of Michigan,	do. -	1,500
Archibald Woods,	do. -	2,400
George Minot,	do. -	1,000
W. C. Anderson,	do. -	2,500
Bank of the Metropolis,	do. -	100
Commercial Bank, Cincinnati,	do. -	6,000
J. B. Penault,	do. -	408 33
M. C. Fitch,	do. -	4,000

886,353 01

From which deduct the following re-payments:

Branch Bank, Alabama, pension agent	840
E. P. Hastings - - - -	385 93
B. M. Lowe - - - -	1,090
John Tilford - - - -	12,811 29

Carried forward, \$15,127 22 886,353 01

1840.	Brought forward,	\$15,127 22	886,353 01
	Samuel Collins - - -	144	
	Bank of Burlington, Vermont - - -	47 71	
	Union Bank, Tennessee - - -	2,000	
	Archibald Woods - - -	2,415 06	
	Farmers' Bank, Delaware - - -	3,891 50	
	Augustine Clark - - -	2,259 59	
	Isaac Hill - - -	492 14	
	Mechanics' Bank, New York - - -	5,377 38	
	John W. Campbell - - -	786	
	William K. Blair - - -	790 68	
	Bank of Indiana - - -	471 28	
	Nathaniel Fullerton - - -	630	
	William C. Anderson - - -	2,308	
	A. H. Pomroy - - -	9,166 84	
	James Howard - - -	476	
	Robert King - - -	147	
	Joseph Johns - - -	5,485 26	
	Thomas Emerson - - -	46 63	
	Bank of Metropolis - - -	3 30	
	James A. Grinstead - - -	11,984 06	
	John Huske - - -	95 47	
	J. T. D. Lanier - - -	1,181 50	
	M. C. Fitch - - -	45 92	
	W. E. Woodruff - - -	95	
	Thomas Martin - - -	5 34	
		<hr/>	
			65,472 88
			<hr/>
			<u>\$820,880 13</u>

Five years' pensions to widows, per act 7th July, 1838.

Moyamensing Bank, Philadelphia,	pension agent,	31,868
Daniel Hay, Illinois,	do.	9,400
John B. Hogan, Alabama,	do.	160
W. K. Blair, Tennessee,	do.	870 68
Thomas Martin, do.	do.	150
Bank of Virginia,	do.	48,418
John Husk, North Carolina,	do.	2,000
Archibald Spears, South Carolina,	do.	11,324
Augustine Clark, Vermont,	do.	34,939 58
Commercial Bank, Portsmouth, N. H.,	do.	17,448
Robert King, Tennessee,	do.	5,250
Maine Bank, Portland,	do.	31,800
Joel M. Smith, Tennessee,	do.	11,500
John Tilford,	do.	12,522 04
Union Bank, Tennessee,	do.	3,813 54
James M. Grinstead, Kentucky,	do.	34,347 52
Bank Metropolis, Washington,	do.	4,600
Planters' Bank, Savannah,	do.	5,800

Carried forward, \$266,211 36

MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

113

1840.

	Brought forward,	\$266,211	36
Mechanics' Bank, New York,	pension agent	34,768	15
Merchants' Bank, Boston,	do.	52,520	
Arcade Bank, Providence, Rhode Island,	do.	28,500	
Isaac Hill, New Hampshire,	do.	16,500	
Mechanics and Farmers' Bank, Albany,	do.	121,629	
Franklin Bank, Baltimore,	do.	13,000	
Heman Lowry, Vermont,	do.	16,000	
J. T. D. Lanier, Indiana,	do.	5,000	
Archibald Woods,	do.	1,709	05
Farmers' Bank, Delaware,	do.	128	
Nathaniel Fullerton,	do.	630	
Merchants and Manufacturers' Bank, Pittsburg,	do.	19,500	
A. H. Pomroy,	do.	30,166	84
Trenton Banking Company, New Jersey,	do.	6,000	
Bank of North Carolina,	do.	9,000	
George W. Jones,	do.	320	
Joseph Solmes,	do.	13,873	19
Bank of Michigan,	do.	1,000	
Patrick Redmond,	do.	500	
George Minot,	do.	2,000	
J. W. Campbell,	do.	1,620	
W. C. Anderson,	do.	2,263	
M. C. Fitch,	do.	1,000	
J. S. Armstrong,	do.	11,544	38
B. M. Lowe,	do.	360	

655,742 9.

From which deduct the following re-payments :

William G. Hawes, pension agent	-	146	50
Wm. C. Anderson, do.	-	1,042	50

1,189

\$654,553 97

Virginia claims, per act of 5th July, 1832.

Benjamin Field	-	-	-	450
Valentine Thomas Dolton	-	-	-	951 89

1,401 8.

From which deduct the following re-payment :

James Clenverins	-	-	-	208 11
------------------	---	---	---	--------

\$1,193 78

Unclaimed pensions, per act 6th April, 1838.

Amount of 1562 warrants in favor of sundry individuals, commencing 1st January, and ending 31st December, 1840, after deducting one re-payment of \$114 52

\$72,058 51

MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

1840. *Pay of the cadets, officers and musicians, West Point.*

Thomas J. Leslie, paymaster	-	-	-	\$69,240
-----------------------------	---	---	---	----------

Subsistence of officers and cadets, West Point.

Thomas J. Leslie, paymaster	-	-	-	\$33,200
-----------------------------	---	---	---	----------

Forage for officers' horses, West Point.

Thomas J. Leslie, paymaster	-	-	-	\$1,800
-----------------------------	---	---	---	---------

Clothing for officers' servants, West Point.

Thomas J. Leslie, paymaster	-	-	-	\$360
-----------------------------	---	---	---	-------

Expenses of the board of visitors, West Point.

Richard Delafield, major	-	-	-	\$2,000
--------------------------	---	---	---	---------

Miscellaneous and incidental expenses, West Point.

Richard Delafield, major	-	-	-	\$48 39
--------------------------	---	---	---	---------

*Reconstruction of the buildings for the library, &c.,
destroyed by fire, West Point.*

Richard Delafield, major	-	-	-	\$21,649 50
--------------------------	---	---	---	-------------

Fuel, forage, stationery, printing, &c., West Point.

Richard Delafield, major	-	-	-	12,781 45
--------------------------	---	---	---	-----------

*Repairs and improvements, and expenses of buildings,
grounds, &c., West Point.*

Richard Delafield, major	-	-	-	\$5,000
--------------------------	---	---	---	---------

Department of philosophy, West Point.

Richard Delafield, major	-	-	-	\$600
--------------------------	---	---	---	-------

*Preservation of specimens of natural history, deposited
in the War and Navy Departments.*

William J. Stone, agent	-	-	-	\$500
-------------------------	---	---	---	-------

Arsenals

J. F. Lee,	lieutenant	-	-	20,528 19
S. H. Webb,	military storekeeper	-	-	2,029 14

Carried forward,				\$22,557 33
------------------	--	--	--	-------------

MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

115

1840.

	Brought forward,	\$22,557 33
David Butler,	military storekeeper	3,000
W. J. Cowan,	do.	9,292 36
James Baker,	do.	10,181 71
S. Lansing,	do.	6,676 88
P. V. Hagner,	lieutenant	3,700
A. H. Dearborn,	do.	4,800
Marcus C. Buck,	military storekeeper	13,315 24
R. A. Wainwright,	lieutenant	13,150
A. B. Dyer,	do.	1,240 90
A. L. Roumfort,	military storekeeper	300
William H. Bell	captain	753 44

88,967 86

From which deduct the following re-payments:

John Symington,	captain	1,447 70
J. A. J. Bradford,	captain	42 29
James S. Abell,	military storekeeper	127 62
P. V. Hagner,	lieutenant	2,367 32
James Baker,	military storekeeper	145 20

4,130 13

\$84,837 73

Repairs of Arsenals.

W. J. Cowan,	military storekeeper	365
S. Lansing,	do.	1,000
W. H. Bell,	captain	1,500
Marcus C. Buck,	military storekeeper	3,000
Daniel Ragan,	do.	302 10

6,167 10

From which deduct the following re-
payment:

William H. Bell,	captain	1,064 96
------------------	---------	----------

\$5,102 14

Purchase of land at the Mount Vernon Arsenal.

David Butler,	military storekeeper	\$1,834 56
---------------	----------------------	------------

*Tennessee volunteers mustered into service by General
Gaines, April 8th, 1836, and proclamation of
Governor Cannon, April 28th, 1836.*

Daniel Randall,	paymaster	\$58,553 63
-----------------	-----------	-------------

*Pay of Rifle Rangers, Coosaders, Volunteers, and
Independent Blues.*

Timothy P. Andrews,	paymaster	\$11,650
---------------------	-----------	----------

MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

1840.

Arming, equipping Militia.

Edwards & Goodridge,	-	-	-	\$12,508	21
Asa Waters,	-	-	-	40,022	32
Charles Howard,	paymaster	-	-	5,500	
A. L. Rounfort,	-	-	-	300	
Daniel Nippes,	-	-	-	9,970	
J. R. Butler,	military storekeeper	-	-	2,506	90
S. Lansing,	military storekeeper	-	-	7,000	
Nathan Straw & Son,	-	-	-	11,855	15
B. Huger,	captain	-	-	250	
Simeon North,	-	-	-	27,335	25
Lemuel Pomroy,	-	-	-	7,980	62
Robert Johnson,	-	-	-	22,680	
John Symington,	captain	-	-	47	67
N. P. Ames,	-	-	-	121	25
W. H. Bell,	-	-	-	47	67
John A. Webber,	-	-	-	10	16
David Butler,	military storekeeper	-	-	133	60
Daniel Ragan,	-	-	-	200	
James Baker,	military storekeeper	-	-	56	
Edward Harding,	captain	-	-	19	
Robert Dingee,	-	-	-	6,864	03
Marcus C. Buck,	military storekeeper	-	-	100	

 155,507 86

From which deduct the following re-payments:

Marcus C. Buck,	military storekeeper	66	54
P. V. Hagner,	lieutenant	-	119
Sanders Lansing,	-	-	1,432 26
William H. Bell,	captain	-	47 67

 1,665 47

 \$153,842 39
Accoutrements and arms for Infantry, Cavalry, and Militia, &c.

D. Butler,	military storekeeper	-	-	3,000	
Henry S. Burton,	lieutenant	-	-	350	
W. S. Pool,	military storekeeper	-	-	1,612	53
E. Harding,	captain	-	-	800	
James W. Penrose,	lieutenant	-	-	850	
J. R. Butler,	military storekeeper	-	-	9,500	
L. L. Van Kleek,	do.	-	-	2,450	48

 18,563 01

From which deduct the following re-payments:

David Butler,	military storekeeper	529	72
William S. Pool,	do.	-	68 47

 598 19

 \$17,964 82

1840.

Ordnance service.

J. F. Lee,	lieutenant	-	-	\$ 200
D. Butler,	military storekeeper	-	-	4,942 61
W. Maynadier,	captain	-	-	1,096 60
M. McArthur,	sergeant	-	-	100
J. Symington,	captain	-	-	2,900 03
B. Huger,	do.	-	-	4,400
A. B. Dyer,	lieutenant	-	-	700
J. R. Butler,	military storekeeper	-	-	6,316 15
S. Lansing,	do.	-	-	23,264 96
D. H. Rucker,	acting assistant quartermaster	-	-	24 00
Marcus C. Buck,	military storekeeper	-	-	9,856 70
W. H. Bell,	captain	-	-	3,559 19
H. Garner,	do.	-	-	16
James S. Abell,	military storekeeper	-	-	234 60
P. V. Hagner,	lieutenant	-	-	3,722 47
H. W. Merrill,	do.	-	-	30 14
George Andrews,	captain	-	-	1,128 83
A. L. Roumfort,	military storekeeper	-	-	1,461 77
G. D. Ramsay,	captain	-	-	382 14
A. H. Dearborn,	lieutenant	-	-	9,000
W. J. Cowan,	military storekeeper	-	-	22 86
L. L. Van Kleek,	do.	-	-	1,837 17
John A. Webber,	do.	-	-	1,760 20
James Baker,	do.	-	-	545 05
S. H. Webb,	do.	-	-	394 19
S. Halsey,	do.	-	-	136 47
W. L. Pool,	do.	-	-	2,329 09
E. Harding,	captain	-	-	4,460 35
Wharton Rector,	paymaster	-	-	16 16
Daniel Ragan,	military storekeeper	-	-	3,000
Edmund Kirby,	paymaster	-	-	31 17
A. A. Massias,	do.	-	-	120 60
				87,989 50

From which deduct the following re-payments:

Eugene Van Ness,	paymaster	-	33 19
C. H. Smith,	do.	-	108 90
Jonathan L. Bean,	captain	-	32
R. A. Forsyth,	paymaster	-	2 53
George H. Griffin,	assist. adj't general	-	93 25
Abraham Cox,	lieutenant	-	237 96
B. F. Larned,	paymaster	-	7 30
J. F. Lee,	lieutenant	-	28 19
E. Herring,	paymaster	-	108 42
C. Mapes,	do.	-	23 23
B. Walker,	do.	-	52
Christopher Andrews,	do.	-	411 50
D. S. Townsend,	do.	-	1 50

Carried forward,	\$1,088 49	87,989 50
------------------	------------	-----------

MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

1840.	Brought forward,	\$1,088 49	87,989 50
A. B. Dyer,	lieutenant -	140 90	
Daniel Ragan,	-	302 10	
			<u>1,531 49</u>
			<u>\$86,458 01</u>

Ordnance, ordnance stores, and supplies.

Marcus C. Buck,	military storekeeper -	-	8,201 72
Enoch Hidden,	-	-	4,292 50
J. R. Butler,	military storekeeper -	-	5,407 27
William Jenks,	-	-	1,817 50
John Laurie,	-	-	60
L. L. Van Kleeck,	military storekeeper -	-	1,875
S. Lansing,	do. -	-	30,031 81
Robert Dingee,	-	-	1,100 10
N. P. Ames,	-	-	6,222 42
Henry Daringer,	-	-	3,792 74
Maynadier Mason,	-	-	8,934 31
George Page,	-	-	701 32
Simeon North,	-	-	20 91
A. Mordecai,	captain -	-	5,723 86
Henry Jaquet,	-	-	55 91
Richards & Cromwell,	-	-	136
Cyrus Alger,	-	-	12,594 52
			<u>90,967 89</u>
From which deduct the following re-payment:			
L. L. Van Kleeck,	military storekeeper -	-	1,207 16
			<u>\$89,760 73</u>

Expense of preparing drawings of a uniform system of artillery.

A. Mordecai,	captain -	-	<u>\$2,300</u>
--------------	-----------	---	----------------

National Armories.

Charles Howard,	paymaster -	-	105,471 02
Richard Parker,	do. -	-	151,313 44
			<u>256,784 46</u>

From which deduct the following re-payment:			
Richard Parker,	paymaster -	-	1,110 45
			<u>\$255,674 01</u>

New machinery at Springfield Armory.

Charles Howard,	paymaster -	-	<u>\$10,000</u>
-----------------	-------------	---	-----------------

1840.

New machinery at Harper's Ferry Armory.

Richard Parker,	paymaster	-	-	<u>\$4,298 28</u>
-----------------	-----------	---	---	-------------------

Harper's Ferry Armory.

Richard Parker,	paymaster	-	-	<u>\$8,000</u>
-----------------	-----------	---	---	----------------

Barracks, Quarters, &c.

E. G. Mitchell,	acting assistant quartermaster	-	-	521 96
J. P. Davis,	assistant quartermaster	-	-	6,771 89
W. M. D. McKissack,	acting assistant quartermaster	-	-	400
J. F. Lee,	do.	-	-	1,088 97
Chambers McKibbin,	-	-	-	300
J. H. Bates,	acting assistant quartermaster	-	-	100
B. A. Terret,	assistant quartermaster	-	-	100
Abner R. Hetzell,	do.	-	-	6,000
Roger S. Dix,	do.	-	-	15,771 95
J. A. J. Bradford,	acting assistant quartermaster	-	-	610
Carlos A. Waite,	assistant quartermaster	-	-	600
Isaac Clark,	quartermaster	-	-	16,015 16
George Andrews,	acting assistant quartermaster	-	-	101 12
E. V. Sumner,	do.	-	-	841 23
Heman A. Fay,	military storekeeper	-	-	236 69
J. H. Vose, jr.,	acting assistant quartermaster	-	-	500
Henry Whiting,	deputy quartermaster general	-	-	5,000
S. McRee,	quartermaster	-	-	5,800
Henry Stanton,	assistant quartermaster general	-	-	8,000
John W. Cotton,	acting assistant quartermaster	-	-	12 71
J. W. Penrose,	do.	-	-	65 65
C. R. Gates,	do.	-	-	3 39
J. H. R. Burgwin,	do.	-	-	4 75
Thomas Childs,	do.	-	-	33 93
Edward Harding,	do.	-	-	483 64
John Garland,	do.	-	-	1,730 93
M. M. Clark,	do.	-	-	27,567 96
R. H. Peyton,	captain	-	-	72
Charles Thomas,	quartermaster	-	-	542 18
E. Kibby,	agent quartermaster's depart.	-	-	793 10
Thomas Swords,	assistant quartermaster	-	-	20,437 80
Joshua B. Brant,	deputy quartermaster general	-	-	12,816 83
Timothy Green,	acting assistant quartermaster	-	-	130 20
E. B. Babbit,	assistant quartermaster	-	-	467 67
Æneas Mackay,	quartermaster	-	-	4,572 48
J. M. Clendenin,	acting assistant quartermaster	-	-	64 92
E. S. Sibley,	assistant quartermaster	-	-	166 37
S. B. Dusenbury,	do.	-	-	700
F. E. Hunt,	acting assistant quartermaster	-	-	60 38
E. A. Ogden,	assistant quartermaster	-	-	264 77
A. R. Lawton,	acting assistant quartermaster	-	-	100

Carried forward,	<u>\$139,850 63</u>
------------------	---------------------

MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

1840.		Brought forward,	\$139,850 63
	J. R. Irwin,	assistant quartermaster	700
	William Armstrong,	acting assistant quartermaster	31 50
	N. C. Macrae,	do.	1,755 17
	G. P. Field,	do.	139 77
	D. D. Tompkins,	assistant quartermaster	200
	Henry McKavatt,	acting assistant quartermaster	39 81
	J. H. Winder,	do.	500
	B. Board,	do.	90
	H. Swartwout,	do.	3,000
	B. H. Hill,	do.	1,708 07
	George H. Crossman,	assistant quartermaster	2,612 96
	E. B. Alexander,	do.	200
	Leslie Chase,	acting assistant quartermaster	50
	D. E. Hale,	acting assistant quartermaster	289 02

 151,077 83

From which deduct the following re-payments :

John B. Walbach,	colonel	221 20
H. Swartwout,	act. asst. qr.mr.	2,595 58
Ephraim Shelden,	agt. qr.mr. dept.	17 79
E. G. Mitchell,	lieutenant	300
William Maynadier,	act. asst. qr.mr.	34
J. Hooker,	do.	362 10
A. H. Dearborn,	do.	381 62
Æneas Mackay,	quartermaster	454 64
W. H. Betts,	act. asst. qr.mr.	41 13
C. A. Waite,	asst. quartermaster	1,541 84
W. H. Fowler,	act. asst. qr.mr.	51 22
D. H. Tufts,	lieutenant	3 36

 5,970 82

 \$145,107 01

Barracks, &c , at Fort Leavenworth.

Thomas Swords, assistant quartermaster	-	-	\$10,000
----------------------------------------	---	---	----------

Barracks, &c., at Fort Smith.

E. B. Alexander, assistant quartermaster	-	-	\$4,000
------------------------------------------	---	---	---------

Barracks and other buildings at Plattsburg.

C. A. Waite, assistant quartermaster	-	-	\$2,060 52
--------------------------------------	---	---	------------

Purchase of saltpetre and brimstone.

E. J. Dupont & Co.	-	-	\$10,673 33
--------------------	---	---	-------------

MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

121

1840. *Elevating machines for barbette and casement carriages.*

Marcus C. Buck, military storekeeper	-	-	\$1,285 54
From which deduct the following re-payment:			
Marcus C. Buck, military storekeeper	-	.	<u>1,285 54</u>

Armament of fortifications.

David Butler,	military storekeeper	-	-	2,000
B. Huger,	captain	.	.	8,500
West Point Foundry Association	-	-	-	5,491 76
John Mason,	-	-	-	13,991 01
P. V. Hagner,	lieutenant	-	-	11,220 02
S. Lansing,	military storekeeper	-	-	6,500
John A. Webber,	do.	-	-	177 30
J. R. Butler,	do.	-	-	2,717 70
E. Harding,	captain	-	-	776 94
M. C. Buck,	military storekeeper	-	-	1,000
				<u>52,374 73</u>

From which deduct the following re-payments:

Marcus C. Buck,	military storekeeper	934 78	
David Butler,	do.	608 39	
Sanders Lansing,	do.	7,191 39	
			<u>8,734 56</u>
			<u>\$43,640 17</u>

Repairs and contingencies of fortifications.

James Eveleth,	agent, Engineer department	-	-	1,000
Alexander J. Smith,	captain	-	-	1,000
				<u>\$2,000</u>

Incidental expenses of fortifications and purchase of land, &c.

J. G. Barnard,	captain	-	-	99 97
James Eveleth,	agent, Engineer department	-	-	120 65
Peter G. Munro,	do.	-	-	6 .
W. L. Dearborn,	do.	-	-	665 33
				<u>\$891 95</u>

Fort Adams.

J. L. Mason,	lieutenant	-	-	<u>\$15,940 61</u>
--------------	------------	---	---	--------------------

Fort Calhoun.

R. E. De Russey,	lieutenant colonel	-	-	<u>\$14,154 06</u>
------------------	--------------------	---	---	--------------------

MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

1840.

Fort Niagara.

William Smith,	captain	-	-	-	\$1,000
W. D. Fraser,	do.	-	-	-	140
					<hr/>
					8,140
From which deduct the following re-payment :					
William Smith,	captain	-	-	-	1,000
					<hr/>
					<u>\$7,140</u>

Fort Delaware.

James Eveleth,	agent, Engineer department	-	-	-	700
R. E. De Russey,	lieutenant colonel	-	-	-	304 75
					<hr/>
					<u>\$1,004 75</u>

Fort Warren, Massachusetts.

S. Thayer,	colonel	-	-	-	\$2,500
					<hr/>

Fort Pulaski, Georgia.

Joseph K. F. Mansfield,	captain	-	-	-	\$3,650
					<hr/>

Fort McHenry, Redout Wood, Covington Battery, Maryland.

R. Q. Butler,	lieutenant	-	-	-	\$1,725 92
From which deduct the following re-payment :					
R. Q. Butler,	lieutenant	-	-	-	176 64
					<hr/>
					<u>\$1,549 28</u>

Fort Monroe, Virginia.

R. E. De Russey,	lieutenant colonel	-	-	-	\$20,040
					<hr/>

Repairing and rebuilding the old fort at Oswego, and construction of barracks.

D. Leadbetter,	lieutenant	-	-	-	\$7,602 41
					<hr/>

Preservation of Castle Island, and repairs of Fort Independence.

S. Thayer,	colonel	-	-	-	\$70
					<hr/>

Fortifications at Charleston, and preservation of the site of Fort Moultrie.

A. H. Bowman,	captain	-	-	-	\$35,690 48
					<hr/>

1840. *Repairs of Fort Marion, and the sea wall at St. Augustine.*

R. W. Benham,	lieutenant	-	-	-	\$7,214 32
---------------	------------	---	---	---	------------

Works at Fort Smith.

Thomas Clark, and others	-	-	-	-	1,080
Glasgow & Harrison	-	-	-	-	7,310
William Wells	-	-	-	-	4,386

\$12,776

Repairs of the old fort at the Barancas, Pensacola.

William H. Chase,	major	-	-	-	\$33,120
-------------------	-------	---	---	---	----------

Fortifications at New London Harbor, Connecticut.

George W. Cullum,	captain	-	-	-	\$12,000
-------------------	---------	---	---	---	----------

Fort at Grand Terre, Louisiana.

William H. Chase,	major	-	-	-	775
J. G. Barnard,	captain	-	-	-	13,500

\$14,275

Protection of the Northern Frontier.

J. Rankin,	doctor	-	-	-	126
J. H. Bates,	act. asst. quartermaster	-	-	-	1,560
William H. French,	lieutenant	-	-	-	12
Robert Johnston,	doctor	-	-	-	389 45
Carlos A. Waite,	assistant quartermaster	-	-	-	12,302 77
John A. Hyde,	doctor	-	-	-	156 08
E. A. Ogden,	assistant quartermaster	-	-	-	25,068 86
J. Hooker,	act. asst. do.	-	-	-	600
C. T. Emerson,	-	-	-	-	40
Orlando Hill,	doctor	-	-	-	30
Patrick H. Hard,	do.	-	-	-	208 75
Lucius Pitkin,	acting assistant quartermaster	-	-	-	1,240
Thomas M. Sweeny,	doctor	-	-	-	318 15
Charles Thomas,	quartermaster	-	-	-	6,939 72
C. R. Gates,	lieutenant	-	-	-	303 64
James Webster,	doctor	-	-	-	375
William B. Hayward,	acting assistant quartermaster	-	-	-	6
John B. Scott,	do.	-	-	-	117 97
William Armstrong,	lieutenant	-	-	-	620 54
D. H. Vinton,	assistant quartermaster	-	-	-	11,925
A. Reynolds, jr.,	doctor	-	-	-	704 63
Z. Pitcher,	do.	-	-	-	40
Henry Whiting,	deputy quartermaster general	-	-	-	33,000

Carried forward, \$96,084 56

MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

1840.		Brought forward,	\$96,084 56
Henry McKavatt,	lieutenant - - -		300
E. B. Babbit,	assistant quartermaster -		10,455 32
C. O. Collins,	do. - - -		7,600
Winfield Scott,	major general - - -		20
Thomas S. J. Johnson,	acting assistant quartermaster -		111 37
J. N. Macomb,	lieutenant - - -		1,880
H. Stanton,	assistant quartermaster general		10,000
W. M. D. McKissack,	assistant quartermaster -		20,000
S. McRee,	quartermaster - - -		25,000
J. W. Penrose,	acting assistant quartermaster -		36
A. Canfield,	captain - - -		2,500
John Garland,	lieutenant colonel		846 13
F. E. Hunt,	acting assistant quartermaster -		8 38
Austin Flint,	doctor - - -		385
W. W. Chapman,	acting assistant quartermaster -		18,598 25
M. J. Burke,	lieutenant - - -		18
Alonzo E. Noble,	doctor - - -		42 07
P. H. Galt,	captain - - -		12 41
S. H. Drum,	acting assistant quartermaster -		48 75
J. B. Magruder,	do. - - -		122 03
Richard Patton,	- - -		775 50
D. H. Tufts,	acting assistant quartermaster -		22 96
David Ward,	- - -		50
B. H. Hill,	acting assistant quartermaster -		300 15
William H. Fowler,	do. - - -		46 62
J. H. Whipple,	assistant quartermaster -		3,500
			<hr/> 198,763 50

From which deduct the following re-payments:

Timothy P. Andrews,	paymaster - - -	307 12
W. H. French,	acting assist. qr.mr. -	4 38
Henry McKavatt,	lieutenant - - -	2,356 32
E. G. Mitchell,	captain - - -	838
Wm. B. Hayward,	acting assist. qr.mr. -	36
F. Woodbridge,	do. - - -	103 62
William O'Kello,	do. - - -	35 11
W. H. Fowler,	do. - - -	146 74
Æneas Mackay,	quartermaster - - -	9,380 40
Joseph Hooker,	acting assist. qr.mr. -	701 46
Justin Dimrick,	do. - - -	429 76
W. G. Freeman,	do. - - -	30
E. A. Ogden,	quartermaster - - -	2,202 95
Trueman Cross,	assist. qr.mr. gen. -	6,000
B. F. Larned,	paymaster - - -	3,849 77
E. Kirby,	do. - - -	6,532 63
D. E. Hale,	lieutenant - - -	50
D. H. Tufts,	do. - - -	553 37

33,557 63

\$165,205 87

1840.

Preventing and suppressing Indian hostilities.

Thomas C. Madison,	- - - -	\$661	28
R. McMillan,	- - - -	1,406	
Callender Irvine,	commissary general - -	55,000	
Daniel Platts,	doctor - - - -	230	
Alexander Shotwell,	- - - -	1,185	21
Henry Stanton,	assistant quartermaster general	48,400	
Daniel Randall,	paymaster - - - -	372	75
G. F. Lindsay,	lieutenant - - - -	156	49
Timothy P. Andrews,	paymaster - - - -	10,625	71
S. P. Heintzleman,	assistant quartermaster -	22,500	
L. C. Easton,	lieutenant - - - -	14	50
Abner R. Hetzell,	assistant quartermaster -	8,589	45
David Ralston,	- - - -	243	12
Roger S. Dix,	assistant quartermaster -	100	
H. D. Baldwin,	quartermaster - - - -	94	
J. S. Hathaway,	lieutenant - - - -	594	81
Raymond Sanford,	agent - - - -	10	10
R. Peyton,	assistant quartermaster -	21	25
Isaac Clark,	quartermaster - - - -	7,925	01
Thomas F. Hunt,	deputy quartermaster general -	35,133	25
James H. Randolph,	doctor - - - -	510	
R. A. Forsyth,	paymaster - - - -	456	30
Adam D. Stewart,	do. - - - -	75,950	51
John Shaw,	late assistant quartermaster -	1,042	76
John C. Fletcher,	lieutenant - - - -	37	
Simon Lovatt, John Smith, & John Pinkerton		2,665	
B. L. E. Bonneville,	captain - - - -	456	83
R. W. Foote,	lieutenant - - - -	59	50
Isaac Moehler & Robert H. Crump	- - - -	122	76
Sterling B. Hendericks,	- - - -	68	73
W. Scott Ketchum,	captain - - - -	8,060	39
James Hall,	deceased doctor - - - -	407	50
Hiram Muirs & Forbes Gordon	- - - -	133	46
Stephen Burkhalter,	- - - -	185	15
Olcott McKesser & Co.	- - - -	1,062	40
Charles McAuley,	- - - -	207	
John L'Engle,	captain - - - -	803	28
Abraham Cox,	lieutenant - - - -	237	96
F. Britton,	do. - - - -	30	
Wm. Armstrong,	acting assistant quartermaster -	418	80
L. P. Graham,	lieutenant - - - -	6	25
E. S. Sibley,	assistant quartermaster -	15,586	
Charles Le Barron,	United States agent - -	310	36
A. A. Massias,	paymaster - - - -	525	09
S. Freeman,	- - - -	7	25
Johnson Eliot,	- - - -	1,300	
W. W. Chapman,	acting assistant quartermaster -	215	35
Jacob Elliot,	doctor - - - -	50	

Carried forward, \$304,178 56

1840.		Brought forward,	\$304,178 56
	S. C. Churchill,	major	29 75
	J. B. Brant,	lieutenant colonel	1,132 11
	M. M. Clark,	assistant quartermaster	18,300
	J. R. Irwin,	do.	8,000
	J. S. Conway,	-	110 62
	Elbert Herring,	paymaster	1,351 18
	Æneas Mackay,	quartermaster	28,655 24
	M. R. Patrick,	acting assistant quartermaster	65
	G. G. Waggaman,	assist. commissary subsistence	65 19
	J. H. Denderick,	do.	6,203 05
	John B. Grayson,	captain	9 50
	James D. Pelot,	doctor	750
	Christopher Andrews,	paymaster	17,071 89
	Osborn Cross,	assistant quartermaster	8,000
	Sam. B. Dusenbury,	do.	50,000
	J. M. Hill,	do.	6,800
	R. E. Clary,	do.	113 91
	S. M. Plummer,	do.	7,000
	Francis C. Hall,	assist. commissary subsistence	80 53
	A. J. Field,	acting assistant quartermaster	2,000
	A. C. Myer's,	do.	5,000
	D. D. Tompkins,	assistant quartermaster	3,000
	George D. Ramsey,	acting assistant quartermaster	100
	A. H. Dearborn,	do.	314 74
	George H. Crossman,	assistant quartermaster	30,000
	John Mackay,	acting assistant quartermaster	565 74
	D. S. Miles,	assistant quartermaster	4,000
	T. R. Aldrick,	doctor	875
	William H. Betts,	acting assistant quartermaster	2,807 64
	J. McClellan,	captain	5,000
	E. B. Babbit,	assistant quartermaster	700
	W. J. Stone,	-	24
	B. H. Hill,	acting assistant quartermaster	328 64
	Robert R. Reid,	governor	5,000
	James D. Wescott, jr.,	-	500
	D. E. Hale,	acting assistant quartermaster	51 64
	C. A. Finlay,	do.	800
	W. Hardin,	do.	920 17
			<hr/>
			519,904 10

From which deduct the following re-payments:

G. T. Lindsay,	lieut. marine corps	156 49
H. D. Baldwin,	quartermaster	94
Benjamin Poole,	lieutenant	100
J. S. Hathaway,	assist. quartermaster	680 81
R. H. Peyton,	do.	51 25
Milton A. Haynes,	acting assist. qr.mr.	83 40
Jonathan L. Bean,	captain	471 42
Æneas Mackay,	quartermaster	139 62

Carried forward,	\$1,776 99	<hr/>	519,904 10
------------------	------------	-------	------------

1840.

	Brought forward,	\$1,776 99
Charles Thomas,	major - -	4,695 58
John Shaw,	captain - -	410 53
Harvey Brown,	acting assist. qr.mr.	23 75
W. S. Ketchum,	assist. quartermaster	26 70
Henry Wilson,	major - -	117 50
L. P. Graham,	lieutenant - -	405 40
T. Morris,	captain - -	6 50
A. Cox,	quartermaster - -	1 90
W. S. Fulton,	- - -	21 60
F. Britton,	acting assist. qr.mr.	200
F. E. Hunt,	do. - -	10 88
E. S. Sibley,	assist. quartermaster	194 62
John F. Borden,	- - -	251 01
J. L. Hooper,	acting assist. qr.mr.	252 58
Saunders W. Ray,	- - -	181
E. Harding,	acting assist. qr.mr.	3,204 10
John G. Reynolds,	lieutenant - -	542 41
E. Kibby,	- - -	4,863 99
J. S. Conway,	- - -	110 62
G. W. Patten,	acting assist. qr.mr.	240
S. M. Plummer,	assist. quartermaster	13 62
Donald Fraser,	paymaster - -	1,865 47
Francis C. Hall,	lieutenant - -	36 43
C. B. Daniels,	acting assist. qr.mr.	60 15
N. Darling,	do. - -	95 15
E. A. Ogden,	assist. quartermaster	500
Isaac Clark,	quartermaster - -	13,003 40
Martin Burke,	acting assist. qr.mr.	800
B. F. Larned,	paymaster - -	2,448 85
D. D. Tompkins,	assist. qr.mr. - -	1,142 63
W. Alburtis,	acting assist. qr.mr.	412 01
George Lincoln,	do. - -	74 56
E. B. Babbit,	assist. quartermaster	1,328 27
M. M. Clark,	do. - -	9,512 58
D. H. Tufts,	acting assist. qr.mr.	2,065 31
G. H. Crossman,	assist. quartermaster	291 05
W. A. Brown,	acting assist. qr.mr.	76 55
J. B. Magruder,	do. - -	2,142 94
Larkin Smith,	lieutenant - -	2,265 94
Henry Holt,	acting assist. qr.mr.	24 42
		<hr/>
		55,696 99
		<hr/>
		\$464,207 11
		<hr/> <hr/>

Forage for dragoons, volunteers, officers, &c.

E. S. Sibley,	assistant quartermaster - -	4,000
Jacob Braselton,	- - -	40 50
George Kellog,	- - -	266
		<hr/>
	Carried forward,	\$4,306 50

MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

1840.		Brought forward,	\$4,306 50
	Raymond Sandford,	- - -	138 25
	Wm. Fry and others,	- - -	45
	E. Harding,	acting assistant quartermaster -	535 05
	W. S. Ketchum,	do. -	2,182 10
	Henry Stanton,	assistant quartermaster general	2,000
	J. R. D. Burnet,	acting assistant quartermaster -	1,918 30
	J. L. Hooper,	do. -	53 03
	A. R. Hetzell,	assistant quartermaster -	3,000
	M. M. Clark,	do. -	1,209 51
	F. E. Hunt,	acting assistant quartermaster -	98 63
	M. R. Patrick,	do. -	999 34
	D. S. Miles,	assistant quartermaster -	76 46
	George Lincoln,	acting assistant quartermaster	186 56
	Æneas Mackay,	quartermaster -	7 81
	William H. Betts,	acting assistant quartermaster -	126

 16,882 54

Which deduct from the following re-payments:

A. Cox,	late quartermaster -	1,828 04
Charles Hoskins,	ass. com. subsist'ce	8,762 97
Isaac Clark,	quartermaster -	3,382 99
A. Montgomery,	acting assist. qr.mr.	2,097 10
D. D. Tompkins,	assist. quartermaster	82 82
John W. McCrabb,	do. -	562 21
William Armstrong,	- - -	1,150 90
E. Harding,	acting assist. qr.mr.	275
F. Britton,	do. -	441 67

 18,583 70

 Excess of re-payments, \$1,701 16

Freight or transportation into Florida, or Cherokee country.

Isaac Clark,	quartermaster -	13,000
Thomas F. Hunt,	deputy quartermaster general -	47,700
Abner R. Hetzell,	assistant quartermaster -	14,000
Henry Stanton,	assistant quartermaster general	14,600
Sam. B. Dusenbury,	assistant quartermaster -	34,500
W. Scott Ketchum,	acting assistant quartermaster -	2,100
James R. Irwin,	assistant quartermaster -	4,600
J. M. Hill,	do. -	1,000
Joshua B. Brant,	deputy quartermaster general -	1,810 48
Timothy Green,	acting assistant quartermaster -	1,316
S. P. Heintzleman,	assistant quartermaster -	5,000
Osborn Cross,	do. -	5,000
D. S. Miles,	do. -	2,000
A. J. Field,	acting assistant quartermaster -	2,000
S. M. Plummer,	assistant quartermaster	2,500

 Carried forward, \$151,126 48

1840.

	Brought forward,	\$151,126 48
M. M. Clark,	assistant quartermaster	9,000
Æneas Mackay,	quartermaster	6,500
E. A. Ogden,	assistant quartermaster	2,000
		<hr/>
		168,626 48

From which deduct the following re-payments :

A. R. Hetzell,	assistant quarterm'r	1,688 53
J. S. Hathaway,	acting asst. qr.mr. -	7,749 48
Charles Hoskins,	assistant com. sub.	4,132 96
Æneas Mackay,	quartermaster -	210 96
D. S. Miles,	assistant quarterm'r	76 46
William Alburdis,	acting asst. qr.mr. -	566 88
William H. Betts,	do. -	2,700
M. M. Clark,	assistant quarterm'r	6,985 83
		<hr/>
		24,111 10
		<hr/>
		<u>\$144,515 38</u>

Wagons, Carts, &c.

A. R. Hetzell,	assistant quartermaster -	833
Thomas F. Hunt,	deputy quartermaster general -	20,000
James R. Irwin,	assistant quartermaster -	30,500
Isaac Clark,	quartermaster -	1,000
W. S. Ketchum,	acting assistant quartermaster -	319 04
J. L. Hooper,	do. -	41 25
S. P. Heintzleman,	assistant quartermaster -	3,000
M. R. Patrick,	acting assistant quartermaster -	1 38
E. S. Sibley,	assistant quartermaster -	1,432 53
M. M. Clark,	do. -	1,000
		<hr/>
		58,127 20

From which deduct the following re-payments :

A. Cox,	late quartermaster	38 80
A. Montgomery,	acting asst. qr.mr. -	1,056 45
Æneas Mackay,	assistant quarterm'r -	5,015 33
		<hr/>
		6,110 58
		<hr/>
		<u>\$52,016 62</u>

Transportation of four thousand Volunteers.

Abner R. Hetzell,	assistant quartermaster	75 19
Isaac Clark,	quartermaster -	2,000
A. Montgomery,	acting assistant quartermaster -	144 43
M. R. Patrick,	do. -	303 87
Thomas F. Hunt,	deputy quartermaster general -	30,000
Osborn Cross,	assistant quartermaster -	1,000
W. S. Ketchum,	do. -	11,000
		<hr/>
	Carried forward,	\$44,523 49

MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

1840.		Brought forward,	\$44,523 49
	D. D. Tompkins,	assistant quartermaster	- 696 80
	George H. Crossman,	do.	- 20,000
	E. A. Ogden,	do.	- 3,000
	S. B. Dusenbury,	do.	- 10,000

 78,220 29

From which deduct the following re-payments:

A. Cox,	late quartermaster	- 1,092 06
Isaac Clark,	quartermaster	- 2,000 00

 3,092 06

 \$75,128 23

Hire of a corps of Mechanics.

S. P. Heintzleman,	assistant quartermaster	- 8,000
John M. McIntosh,	special agent	- 528 59
D. S. Miles,	assistant quartermaster	- 2,000
Thomas F. Hunt,	deputy quartermaster general	- 9,300
J. S. Hathaway,	acting assistant quartermaster	- 115 70
Isaac Clark,	quartermaster	- 500
Osborn Cross,	assistant quartermaster	- 3,000
L. P. Graham,	lieutenant	- 811 70
A. Montgomery,	-	- 250 45
Thomas Williams,	acting assistant quartermaster	- 203 63
J. L. Hooper,	do.	- 68
E. W. Hardenburg,	do.	- 68 19
W. Alburdis,	do.	- 872 23
F. Britton,	do.	- 1,257 90
John W. McCrabb,	assistant quartermaster	- 487 81
William H. Betts,	acting assistant quartermaster	- 192 50
J. B. Magruder,	do.	- 27 10
D. E. Hale,	do.	- 26

 27,709 80

From which deduct the following re-payments:

A. Cox,	late quartermaster	- 106 33
E. R. S. Canby,	acting assist. qr.mr.	- 5 75
C. J. Hughes,	do.	- 83 22
Thompson Morris,	do.	- 40
Æneas Mackay,	quartermaster	- 165
A. Cady,	acting assist. qr.mr.	- 11 88
Isaac Clark,	quartermaster	- 12,474
M. R. Patrick,	acting assist. qr.mr.	- 1,286 59
F. Van Leir,	do.	- 100 44
S. Whitehorn,	do.	- 144 81
G. J. Rains,	-	- 66 63

 14,484 65

 \$13,225 15

1840. *Subsistence of militia, volunteers, and friendly Indians.*

George Kellog,	-	-	-	\$613	50
Raymond Sandford,	-	-	-	391	10
Joseph C. Hunter,	-	-	-	102	66
J. M. & L. A. McAfee,	-	-	-	59	50
Wm. L. Fry and others,	-	-	-	22	41
Ralph King,	-	-	-	460	
G. R. Cissner,	-	-	-	43	80
David R. Dunham,	-	-	-	9	
Richard Weir,	-	-	-	48	
James W. Kingsbury,	acting assist. com. subsistence			739	41
Æneas Mackay,	quartermaster	-	-	14,990	44
				17,479	82

From which deduct the following re-payment :

J. H. Deaderick,	acting assist. com. subsistence			6,203	05
				\$11,276	77

Transportation of supplies, &c.

S. P. Heintzleman,	assistant quartermaster	5		16,000	
D. S. Miles,	do.	-	-	5,000	
A. Cox,	quartermaster	-	-	4,995	95
Thomas F. Hunt,	deputy quartermaster general	-	103,000		
H. H. & W. M. Farver,	-	-	-	1,320	
Osborn Cross,	assistant quartermaster	-	-	11,500	
Isaac Clark,	quartermaster	-	-	8,000	
Henry Stanton,	assistant quartermaster general	-	-	7,500	
Æneas Mackay,	quartermaster	-	-	6,599	75
W. S. Ketchum,	acting assistant quartermaster	-	-	491	17
John L'Engle,	assistant quartermaster	-	-	13,877	35
E. S. Sibley,	do.	-	-	6,000	
A. R. Hetzell,	do.	-	-	7,500	
A. Montgomery,	-	-	-	300	16
J. L. Hooper,	acting assistant quartermaster			112	25
M. R. Patrick,	do.	-	-		87
William Alburdis,	do.	-	-		42
J. B. Magruder,	do.	-	-	1,770	
				194,009	50

From which deduct the following re-payments :

A. R. Hetzell,	assist. quartermaster	1,923	98		
Thomas F. Hunt,	dep. qr.mr. general	128	25		
George C. Rodney,	-		92	75	
E. S. Sibley,	assist. quartermaster	2,466	48		
F. Britton,	acting assist. qr.mr.	343	50		
				4,954	96
				\$189,054	54

1840.

Miscellaneous and contingent charges.

S. P. Heintzleman,	assistant quartermaster	-	\$46,500
Henry Stanton,	assistant quartermaster general	-	36,000
D. S. Miles,	assistant quartermaster	-	8,800
Abner R. Hetzel,	do.	-	28,196 57
Isaac Clark,	quartermaster	-	76,000
Thomas F. Hunt,	deputy quartermaster general	-	128,000
James R. Irwin,	assistant quartermaster	-	4,200
E. A. Ogden,	do.	-	201 40
R. S. Dix,	do.	-	175
E. S. Sibley,	do.	-	28,000
Osborn Cross,	do.	-	4,000
Young Johnson,	-	-	15
George Kellog,	-	-	180 07
Raymond Sandford,	-	-	136 46
Daniel McQuagge,	-	-	150
Wm. L. Fry and others,	-	-	63 25
G. C. Rodney,	acting assistant quartermaster	-	32
Æneas Mackay,	quartermaster	-	9,152 16
A. Montgomery,	acting assistant quartermaster	-	2,668 51
Samuel B. Dusenbury,	assistant quartermaster	-	10,900
J. L. Hooper,	acting assistant quartermaster	-	242 92
M. R. Patrick,	do.	-	189 45
H. G. Ramsey,	-	-	504
J. M. Hill,	assistant quartermaster	-	5,000
Joseph Hooker,	acting assistant quartermaster	-	1,371 86
M. M. Clark,	assistant quartermaster	-	15,500
A. C. Myers,	do.	-	5,000
S. M. Plummer,	do.	-	4,500
H. A. Fay,	military storekeeper	-	300
William Albutis,	acting assistant quartermaster	-	14 11
Edward Harding,	do.	-	9 62
W. A. Brown,	do.	-	95 20
J. B. Magruder,	do.	-	223 81
G. J. Rains,	do.	-	19 75
D. E. Hale,	do.	-	295 20

 416,636 34

From which deduct following re-payments:

L. C. Easton,	acting assist. qr.mr.	14 50
A. Cox,	quartermaster	2,176 24
Samuel McRee,	do.	364 56
W. S. Ketchum,	assist. quartermaster	3,135 75
John L'Engle,	do.	13,611 28
J. R. D. Burnet,	acting assist. qr.mr.	1,166 86
W. W. Mackall,	do.	194 63
R. H. Peyton,	captain	9,279 06
Æneas Mackey,	quartermaster	10,502 99
F. Vanleir,	acting assist. qr.mr.	30 42

 Carried forward, \$40,476 29 416,636 34

1840.	Brought forward,	\$40,476 29	416,636 34
E. A. Ogden,	assist. quartermaster	201 40	
Isaac Clark,	quartermaster	- 39,182 38	
R. S. Dix,	assist. quartermaster	1,474 87	
W. H. Betts,	acting assist. qr.mr.	1,755 50	
F. Britton,	do.	- 79 95	
T. H. Vinton,	assist. quartermaster	317 43	
O. Cross,	captain	- 217 50	
A. C. Myers,	do.	- 60	
James Belger,	lieutenant	- 29 34	
		<hr/>	83,794 66
			<hr/> <hr/>
			\$332,841 68

*Drafts lying over, and arrearages for services, &c.,
in Florida and Cherokee country.*

S. P. Heintzleman,	assistant quartermaster	-	17,660
C. O. Collins,	do.	-	500
Thomas F. Hunt,	deputy quartermaster general	-	15,000
		<hr/>	33,160

From which deduct the following re-payments:

L. P. Graham,	lieutenant	-	447 20
J. R. D. Burnet,	acting assist. qr.mr.	770 43	
W. S. Henry,	do.	-	131 76
Thomas Williams,	do.	-	203 63
J. L. Hooper,	do.	-	71 23
W. W. Chapman,	do.	-	268 49
S. B. Dusenbury,	assist. quartermaster	278 87	
F. E. Hunt,	acting assist. qr.mr.	391 63	
Isaac Clarke,	quartermaster	- 24,509 97	
N. C. Macrae,	acting assist. qr.mr.	2,485 83	
George Lincoln,	act. asst. qr.mr.	- 157	
W. H. Betts,	do.	- 1,850 69	
D. E. Hale,	do.	- 160	
D. H. Tufts,	lieutenant	333 46	
W. Hardin,	do.	- 920 17	
		<hr/>	32,980 36
			<hr/> <hr/>
			\$179 64

Pay of four thousand Volunteers for 1838, including arrearages for 1837.

Jesse Compton,	doctor	-	138 80
Charles Mapes,	paymaster	-	6,500
Charles H. Smith,	do.	-	1,000
T. P. Andrews,	do.	-	100,000
Absalom Jackson,	do.	-	1,624 77
Daniel Randall,	do.	-	13,000
		<hr/>	
	Carried forward,		\$122,263 57

MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

1840.		Brought forward,	\$122,263 57
	A. R. Hetzell,	captain	- 754 44
	Albert J. Dozier,	doctor	- 1,150
	Edward S. Alarich,	do.	- 1,515
	Thomas C. Madison,	do.	- 1,033
	C. H. Nelson,	major	- 263 36
	Charles S. Lucas,	doctor	- 62
	W. B. Guier,	captain	- 42
	Sanders W. Ray,	lieutenant	- 450 24
	A. A. Massias,	paymaster	- 68 17
	Peter Muhlenburg,	do.	- 22,000
	B. Walker,	do.	- 141 10
	A. D. Stewart,	do.	- 2,147 27
			<hr/>
			151,890 15

From which deduct the following re-payments:

Eugene Van Ness,	paymaster	- 9,578 06
A. D. Stewart,	do.	- 75,000 00
Richard Bennett,	do.	- 22,503 92
Absalom Jackson,	do.	- 545 00
		<hr/>
		107,626 98
		<hr/>
		\$44,263 17

Purchase of powder and other materials for cartridges, &c.

Edward Harding, captain	-	3,001 08
From which deduct the following re-payment:		
Edward Harding, captain	-	2,737 89
		<hr/>
		\$263 19

Purchase, &c., of three small vessels to cruise along the coast of Florida.

A. R. Hetzell, assistant quartermaster	-	\$857
		<hr/>

Tents, Knapsacks, &c.

Callender Irvine, commissary general of purchases		\$20,677 56
		<hr/>

Breakwater at the mouth of Delaware bay.

Templeman & Denham	-	35 25
Moyamensing Bank, Philadelphia	-	3,934 09
		<hr/>
		3,969 34

From which deduct the following re-payments:

Moyamensing Bank, Philadelphia	-	474 09
R. E. De Russey, lieutenant colonel	-	304 75
		<hr/>
		778 84
		<hr/>
		\$3,190 50

1840.	<i>Breakwater at Churche's Cove harbor, in the town of Little Compton.</i>		
	Ezra Coe, agent	-	<u><u>\$1,008</u></u>
	<i>Breakwater and pier at the harbor at Burlington, Vermont.</i>		
	N. B. Haswell, United States agent	-	<u><u>\$480</u></u>
	<i>Breakwater at Hyanne's harbor, Massachusetts.</i>		
	Daniel Basset, United States agent	-	<u><u>\$1,089 72</u></u>
	<i>Constructing two piers, and improving the navigation at the mouth of Vermillion river, Ohio.</i>		
	John R. Bowers, United States agent	-	<u><u>\$603 57</u></u>
	<i>Improving the harbor of Saybrook, Connecticut.</i>		
	R. P. Williams, agent	-	<u><u>\$9,250</u></u>
	<i>Improving the harbor of Presqu'isle, Penn.</i>		
	W. G. Williams, captain	- - - -	100
	J. H. Simpson, do.	- - - -	946
			<u><u>\$1,046</u></u>
	<i>Improving the harbor of Dunkirk.</i>		
	W. G. Williams, captain		<u><u>\$300</u></u>
	<i>Improving the harbor at the mouth of Bass river, Massachusetts.</i>		
	David K. Atkin, agent	-	<u><u>\$1,158 41</u></u>
	<i>Improving the harbor of Westport.</i>		
	James C. Loomis, United States agent	- -	<u><u>\$1,726</u></u>
	<i>Improving the harbor at the mouth of Cattaraugus creek, on Lake Erie.</i>		
	T. S. Brown, United States agent		500
	Thomas Foster, do.	- - - -	1,497
			<u><u>\$1,997</u></u>

1840. *Improving the harbor of Portland, on Lake Erie.*

W. G. Williams, captain	-	-	-	\$776
From which deduct the following re-payment:				
R. E. Temple, lieutenant	-	-	-	95

 \$681
Improving the harbor of New Castle, Delaware.

H. Bache, major	-	-	-	883
From which deduct the following re-payment:				
John S. Adams,	-	-	-	373 18

 \$509 82
Improving the harbor of Wilmington, Delaware.

Thomas Young, U. S. Agent	-	-	-	253 78
W. R. Sellers, do.	-	-	-	3,894

 \$4,147 78
Improving the harbor of Mobile.

Campbell Graham, captain	-	-	-	14,269
George W. Hughes, do.	-	-	-	43,060

 \$57,329
Improving the harbor of Cleveland.

James Kearney, lieutenant colonel	-	-	-	500
Howard Stansbury, captain	-	-	-	200

 \$700
A sea-wall to preserve Fairweather island, near Black Rock harbor.

Seth Perry, U. S. agent	-	-	-	\$2,200
-------------------------	---	---	---	---------

Works at Buffalo harbor.

Lyon & Howard	-	-	-	1,004
W. G. Williams, captain	-	-	-	1,704

 2,708

From which deduct the following re-payment:				
Henry Smith, captain	-	-	-	60 75

 \$2,647 25
Preservation of the harbor of Provincetown.

Asa S. Bowley, U. S. agent	-	-	-	\$141 52
----------------------------	---	---	---	----------

1840.	<i>Protection and improvement of Little Egg harbor.</i>	
	H. Bache, major	<u>\$703</u>
	<i>Designating boundary line between Michigan and Wisconsin.</i>	
	T. J. Crain, captain	<u>\$3,000</u>
	<i>Re-building light-house on Brandywine Shoals, Delaware bay.</i>	
	H. Bache, major	<u>\$12,851</u>
	<i>Light-house on Flynn's Knoll, near Sandy Hook.</i>	
	J. L. Smith, major	<u>\$10,000</u>
	<i>Mound, or seawall, between Lake Erie and Buffalo Creek.</i>	
	William G. Williams, captain	<u>\$12,444</u>
	<i>Improving the navigation of the Hudson river.</i>	
	Henry Brewerton, captain	<u>\$138 83</u>
	<i>Improving the navigation of Cumberland river, Tennessee.</i>	
	George W. Hughes, captain	300
	William McKnight	200
		<u>\$500</u>
	<i>Improving the navigation of the Ohio, between Pittsburg and the Falls.</i>	
	John Sanders, captain	<u>\$500</u>
	<i>Improving the navigation of the Ohio and Mississippi rivers, from Louisville to New Orleans.</i>	
	H. M. Shreve, superintendent	<u>\$11,319 37</u>
	<i>Improving the navigation of the Arkansas river.</i>	
	H. M. Shreve, superintendent	<u>\$9,518 24</u>
	<i>Improving the inland channel, between the St. Mary's and St. John's, Florida.</i>	
	J. W. Gunnison, lieutenant	<u>\$14,158</u>

MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

1840. *Improving the navigation of the natural channels of the northern and southern entrances of the Dismal Swamp canal.*

James Cormick	-	-	-	-	\$1,169 90
From which deduct the following re-payment:					
Marshal Parks	-	-	-	-	\$1,169 90

Removing obstructions from Savannah river.

J. Mackay, captain	-	-	-	-	4,882 81
From which deduct the following re-payment:					
J. H. Trapier, lieutenant	-	-	-	-	17 81
					<u>\$4,865 00</u>

Removing obstructions from Ashtabula creek.

Henry Smith, captain	-	-	-	-	\$60 75
----------------------	---	---	---	---	---------

Removing obstructions at the mouth of the Suwanee river.

Campbell Graham, captain	-	-	-	-	\$5,412
--------------------------	---	---	---	---	---------

Survey of Des Moines and Iowa rivers.

W. B. Guyon, captain	-	-	-	-	\$1,000
----------------------	---	---	---	---	---------

Roads and Canals.

J. E. Johnston, lieutenant	-	-	-	-	20 06
Charles N. Hagner,	-	-	-	-	36
James Kearney, lieutenant colonel	-	-	-	-	371 49
					<u>427 55</u>

From which deduct the following re-payments:

James Kearney, lieutenant colonel	-	-	129 92		
William G. McNeill, major	-	-	224 99		
					<u>354 91</u>
					<u>\$72 64</u>

Cumberland road in Ohio, west of Zanesville.

George Dutton, captain	-	-	-	-	\$12,052 56
------------------------	---	---	---	---	-------------

From which deduct the following re-payments:

Merchants and Manufacturers' Bank,					
Pittsburg	-	-	-	42	
F. Stockton	-	-	-	150 06	
					<u>150 48</u>
					<u>\$11,902 08</u>

1840.

*Cumberland road in Indiana.*C. A. Ogden, major - - - - \$10,200*Cumberland road in Illinois.*C. A. Ogden, major - - - - \$99,027 34*Repairing road from Jacksonville to Tallahassee.*William B. Guyon, captain - - - - \$4,500*Road from Fort Howard to the northern boundary of Illinois.*

L. Sitgreaves, agent - - - -	95 70
T. J. Crain, captain - - - -	9,236 30
James Kearney, lieutenant colonel - - - -	168
	<u>\$9,500 00</u>

*Construction of a bridge, &c., between Prairie du Chien and Dubuque.*R. C. Tilghman, United States agent - - - - \$5,000*Repairing road, &c., from St. Augustine, to Picolata.*J. H. Simpson, lieutenant - - - - \$8,477*Military road from the Mississippi river to the Red river.*

D. H. Rucker, lieutenant - - - -	10,000
A. R. Hetzell, assistant quartermaster - - - -	1,561 30
	<u>\$11,561 30</u>

*Road from Racine by Janesville to Sinipee, on the Mississippi.*T. J. Crain, captain - - - - \$10,000*Repairing road from Jacksonville to Newmansville, Florida.*J. Mackay, captain - - - - \$4,500*Construction of road from Jacksonville to St. Mary's, Florida.*S. H. Simpson, lieutenant - - - - \$7,500

MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

1840. *Road from Dubuque to the northern boundary of Missouri.*R. C. Tilghman, United States agent - \$5,000*Road from Burlington towards the Indian agency on the Des Moines.*R. C. Tilghman, United States agent - \$2,000*Road from Burlington to De Hagnes.*R. C. Tilghman, United States agent \$2,500*Civilization of Indians.*

Bishop of Vincennes,	-	-	-	325
H. Hill,	treasurer	-	-	1,690
F. Rese,	bishop	-	-	250
H. Lincoln,	treasurer	-	-	2,000
William Runnells,	superintendent	-	-	400
Reuben Smith,	-	-	-	150
Edward Whiting,	-	-	-	400
Lyman Fitch,	-	-	-	200
Griffith M. Cooper,	-	-	-	300
B. Fenwick,	bishop	-	-	225
P. J. Verhagen,	-	-	-	275
James Covell, jr.,	-	-	-	187 50
T. Johnson & J. Green,	-	-	-	6,250
Joshua Pilcher,	lieutenant	-	-	800
C. C. Trowbridge,	-	-	-	500
Thomas Henderson,	superintendent	-	-	20
A. Lord,	-	-	-	100
				<u>\$14,072 50</u>

Pay of superintendents of Indian affairs, and Indian agents.

William Armstrong,	superintendent	-	-	8,750
Henry R. Schoolcraft,	do.	-	-	2,250
L. Taliaferro,	late agent	-	-	750
Thomas Griffith,	deceased agent	-	-	125 80
Joshua Pilcher,	superintendent	-	-	6,750
				<u>18,625 80</u>

From which deduct the following re-payment:

Joshua Pilcher,	superintendent	-	-	475 71
				<u>\$18,150 09</u>

1840.

Pay of Sub-agents.

William Armstrong,	superintendent	-	-	\$2,062	50	
Henry R. Schoolcraft,	do.	-	-	3,750		
James Jackson,	-	-	-	187	50	
Purdy McElvain,	sub-agent	-	-	12	20	
Samuel Milroy,	do.	-	-	375		
Joshua Pilcher,	superintendent	-	-	2,250		
					<hr/>	
					8,637	20

From which deduct the following re-payment:

Stephen Cooper,	sub-agent	-	-	45	25	
					<hr/>	
					\$8,591	95
					<hr/>	
					<hr/>	

Pay of Interpreters.

William Armstrong,	superintendent	-	-	3,150	
Henry R. Schoolcraft,	do.	-	-	2,400	
John Garland,	-	-	-	75	
James Stryker,	sub-agent	-	-	75	
Purdy McElvain,	do.	-	-	75	
Samuel Milroy,	do.	-	-	150	
Joshua Pilcher,	do.	-	-	4,500	
N. P. Strong,	-	-	-	75	
					<hr/>
					10,500

From which deduct the following re-payments:

John Pope,	superintendent	52	45			
Henry Dodge,	do.	-	-	90	16	
Thomas Griffith,	agent	-	-	75	28	
John Johnston,	do.	-	-	756	82	
M. S. Davenport,	do.	-	-	100		
					<hr/>	
					1,074	71
					<hr/>	
					\$9,425	29
					<hr/>	
					<hr/>	

Presents to Indians.

David Lowry,	sub-agent	-	-	200	
Henry R. Schoolcraft,	superintendent	-	-	900	
Joshua Pilcher,	do.	-	-	1,600	
					<hr/>
					2,700

From which deduct the following re-payment:

Henry Conner,	sub-agent	-	-	8	49	
					<hr/>	
					\$2,691	51
					<hr/>	
					<hr/>	

MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

1840.

Provisions to Indians.

William Armstrong,	superintendent	-	-	\$2,350
Samuel Milroy,	sub-agent	-	-	618 82
D. Kurtz,	disbursing agent	-	-	1,200
Joseph McCutchen,	-	-	-	600 68
Henry R. Schoolcraft,	superintendent	-	-	1,925
Joshua Pilcher,	do.	-	-	1,200
George Boyd,	agent	-	-	400

 8,294 50

From which deduct the following re-payments:

Henry Conner,	sub-agent	-	13 00
Purdy McElvain,	do.	-	300
M. S. Davenport,	agent	-	45 49

 358 49

 \$7,936 01

Buildings and repairs.

William Armstrong,	superintendent	-	-	2,000
Joshua Pilcher,	do.	-	-	400

 \$2,400

Contingencies of Indian department.

James D. Wescott,	deputy agent	-	-	49 92
William Armstrong,	superintendent	-	-	4,475
Henry R. Schoolcraft,	do.	-	-	667 50
George Boyd,	sub-agent	-	-	1,562 27
Samuel Milroy,	do.	-	-	806 18
Daniel Kurtz,	deputy agent	-	-	2,500
L. Taliaferro,	late agent	-	-	967 07
Jacob Gideon,	-	-	-	406 55
A. L. Davis,	major	-	-	124 50
Adam Eckfeldt,	-	-	-	55 38
Purdy McElvain,	-	-	-	106 45
Henry A. Levake,	-	-	-	229 26
John T. Cochrane,	-	-	-	1,200
E. Elliott,	-	-	-	98 41
Joshua Pilcher,	superintendent	-	-	4,813 25
James R. Butler,	military storekeeper	-	-	71 76
John Gantt,	-	-	-	240
Madeiry & Humphreys,	-	-	-	45 77
Suydam & Kevan,	-	-	-	371 84
Osborn Cross,	assistant quartermaster	-	-	593 66
R. B. Marcy,	acting assistant quartermaster	-	-	30
Edward Deas,	agent	-	-	10

 Carried forward, \$304,178 56

1840.

		Brought forward,	\$96,084 56
Enos Cutler,	colonel	-	39 19
C. Carter,	-	-	7 63
Henry Dodge,	superintendent	-	90 16
Henry Conner,	sub-agent	-	76 94
J. Vanhorn,	deputy agent	-	72 12
R. D. C. Collins,	do.	-	2,507 66
Verplanck Van Antwerp	do.	-	4 24
Thomas Griffith,	deceased agent	-	320
Thomas Swords,	assistant quartermaster	-	50 00
Stephen Cooper,	sub-agent	-	45 25
J. G. Bruff,	-	-	93
W. C. Bryan & Co.,	-	-	33 47
John K. Williams,	-	-	513 64

23,278 07

From which deduct the following re-payments :

John Flemming,	commissioner	500	
James R. Butler,	military storekeeper	35 88	
M. S. Davenport,	Indian agent	100	

635 88

\$22,642 19

Fulfilling treaties with the Pottawatamies.

Robert Wilson,	-	-	180
Friend Johnson,	-	-	180
Samuel Milroy,	sub-agent	-	494 25
Thomas Henderson,	superintendent	-	3,621 86
Daniel Kurtz,	deputy agent	-	25 85
John Tipton,	superintendent	-	1,000
Joel W. Barron,	-	-	421 75
Joshua Pilcher,	superintendent	-	17,627
Verpl'ck Van Antwerp,	disbursing agent	-	170 76
Isaac Kendall,	-	-	6 87

\$23,728 34

Fulfilling treaties with the Pottawatamies of Indiana.

Joshua Pilcher,	superintendent	-	<u>\$15,000</u>
-----------------	----------------	---	-----------------

Fulfilling treaties with the Pottawatamies of Huron.

Henry R. Schoolcraft,	superintendent	-	<u>\$400</u>
-----------------------	----------------	---	--------------

Fulfilling treaties with the Pottawatamies of the Prairie.

Joshua Pilcher,	superintendent	-	<u>\$16,000</u>
-----------------	----------------	---	-----------------

1840. *Fulfilling treaties with the Pottawatamies of the Wabash.*

Joshua Pilcher,	superintendent	-	-	<u>\$12,000</u>
-----------------	----------------	---	---	-----------------

Fulfilling treaties with the Creeks.

William Armstrong,	superintendent	-	-	62,563 50
Thomas Henderson,	do.	-	-	2,523 21
Forsyth & Kibby,				18 50
Madeira & Humphreys,				293 76
H. Burnham,		-	-	1,266 44
Suydam & Kevan,		-	-	9,622 74
Charles F. W. Miller,		-	-	1,983 89
				<u>78,272 04</u>

Which deduct from the following re-payments:

R. D. C. Collins,	disbursing agent	-	71,631 29	
J. G. Reynolds,	lieutenant		1,344 87	
Edward Deas,	lieutenant	-	10	
J. Vanhorn,	disbursing agent		7,931 04	
				<u>80,917 20</u>

Excess of re-payments :	<u>\$2,645 16</u>
-------------------------	-------------------

Fulfilling treaties with the Six Nations of New York.

Henry R. Schoolcraft,	superintendent	-	-	<u>\$500</u>
-----------------------	----------------	---	---	--------------

Fulfilling treaties with the Florida Indians.

William Armstrong,	superintendent	-	-	12,310
Thomas Henderson,	do.	-	-	1,077 16
Daniel Boyd,	late agent			30
Glasgow & Harrison,	contractors	-	-	3,082 50
J. J. Abercrombie,	late agent	-	-	167 50
				<u>16,667 16</u>

Which deduct from the following re-payment:

R. D. C. Collins,	captain			24,231 54
-------------------	---------	--	--	-----------

Excess of re-payments :	<u>\$7,564 38</u>
-------------------------	-------------------

Fulfilling treaties with the Ottos and Missouriias.

Ethan A. Hitchcock,	disbursing agent	-	-	2,680
Madeira & Humphreys,		-	-	399 94
Joshua Pilcher,	superintendent	-	-	5,240 06
				<u>\$8,320 00</u>

MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

145

1840.

Fulfilling treaties with the Sioux.

Ethan A. Hitchcock, disbursing agent	-	-	\$2,320
--------------------------------------	---	---	---------

Fulfilling treaties with the Omahas.

Madeira & Humphreys,	-	-	500 35
Joshua Pilcher, superintendent	-	-	4,239 65
Ethan A. Hitchcock, disbursing agent	-	-	1,080
			<u>\$5,820</u>

Fulfilling treaties with the Iowas.

Ethan A. Hitchcock, disbursing agent	-	-	2,040
Joshua Pilcher, superintendent	-	-	7,875
			<u>\$9,915</u>

Fulfilling treaties with the Choctaws.

William Armstrong, superintendent	-	-	42,355
Thomas Young,	-	-	210
William Need,	-	-	8
Thomas Henderson, superintendent	-	-	11,649 17
Sterling H. Lester, secretary	-	-	1,930
Andrew A. Kincannon, commissioner	-	-	4,248 86
			<u>\$60,401 03</u>

*Fulfilling treaties with the Sacs and Foxes, Iowas,
Sioux, Omahas, Ottos and Missourias.*

Thomas Henderson, superintendent	-	-	\$802 25
----------------------------------	---	---	----------

Fulfilling treaties with the Wyandots.

Purdy McElvain, sub-agent	-	-	\$964 35
---------------------------	---	---	----------

Fulfilling treaties with the Ottowas.

R. A. Forsyth, superintendent	-	-	934 12
Henry R. Schoolcraft, do.	-	-	1,700
Joshua Pilcher, do.	-	-	2,600
			<u>\$5,234 12</u>

Fulfilling treaties with the Miamies.

Thomas Henderson, superintendent	-	-	595 55
Samuel Milroy, sub-agent	-	-	3,626 03
Mahlon Shinn,			27

Carried forward,			\$4,248 58
------------------	--	--	------------

MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

1840.		Brought forward,	\$4,248 58
	Anthony Keller,	-	50
	William Deal,	-	15 25
	Sandy Harris,	-	72 50
	Laura Suttentfield & others	-	17 83
	Nathaniel West, commissioner	-	47 50
			<hr/>
			4,451 66
	From which deduct the following re-payment :		
	V. P. Van Antwerp, disbursing agent	-	200
			<hr/>
			<u>\$4,251 66</u>

*Fulfilling treaties with the Chippewas, Ottawas
and Pottawatamies.*

W. B. Mitchell,	commissioner	-	1,036
Joshua Pilcher,	superintendent	-	63,186 99
James R. McCord,	secretary	-	564
			<hr/>
			<u>\$64,786 99</u>

Fulfilling treaties with the Menominies.

Henry R. Schoolcraft,	superintendent	-	41,060
From which deduct the following re-payment :			
John Garland,	disbursing agent	-	1,717 54
			<hr/>
			<u>\$39,342 46</u>

Fulfilling treaties with the Winnebagoes.

Ethan A. Hitchcock,	disbursing agent	-	7,005
Joshua Pilcher,	superintendent	-	93,160
			<hr/>
			100,165.
From which deduct the following re-payment :			
Ethan A. Hitchcock,	disbursing agent	-	360 38
			<hr/>
			<u>\$99,804 62</u>

Fulfilling treaties with the Christian Indians.

Joshua Pilcher,	superintendent	-	\$400
			<hr/>

*Fulfilling treaties with the Chippewas of Mis-
sissippi.*

Madeira & Humphreys,	-	-	690
Suydam & Kevan,	-	-	18,167 47
Henry R. Schoolcraft,	superintendent	-	13,092 50
			<hr/>
			<u>\$31,949 97</u>

1840. *Fulfilling treaties with the Chippewas of Saganaw.*

Henry R. Schoolcraft, superintendent	-	-	\$5,200
Heman Lincoln,	-	-	1,000
Joshua Pilcher, superintendent	-	-	600
			<hr/>
			6,800
From which deduct the following re-payment:			
Henry Daringer,	-	-	1,040
			<hr/>
			\$5,760
			<hr/> <hr/>

Fulfilling treaties with the Chippewas, Menominies, Winnebagoes, and New York Indians.

Henry R. Schoolcraft, superintendent	-	-	\$1,500
			<hr/> <hr/>

Fulfilling treaties with the Kansas.

Ethan A. Hitchcock, disbursing agent	-	-	2,180
Joshua Pilcher, superintendent	-	-	360
			<hr/>
			\$2,540
			<hr/> <hr/>

Fulfilling treaties with the Osages.

William Armstrong, superintendent	-	-	4,785 58
Samuel P. Harris, agent	-	-	16
Madeira & Humphreys,	-	-	293 76
Suydam & Kevan,	-	-	7,650 66
			<hr/>
			12,730 16

From which deduct the following re-payment:

Ethan A. Hitchcock, disbursing agent	-	-	8,500
			<hr/>
			\$4,230 16
			<hr/> <hr/>

Fulfilling treaties with the Delawares.

Ethan A. Hitchcock, disbursing agent	-	-	930
Joshua Pilcher, superintendent	-	-	8,040
			<hr/>
			\$8,970
			<hr/> <hr/>

Fulfilling treaties with the Chickasaws.

Thomas Henderson, superintendent	-	-	\$5,233 79
			<hr/> <hr/>

Fulfilling treaties with the Quapaws.

William Armstrong, superintendent	-	-	4,380
Thomas Henderson, do.	-	-	497 55
			<hr/>
			\$4,877 55
			<hr/> <hr/>

MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

1840. *Fulfilling treaties with the Cherokees.*

William Armstrong,	superintendent	-	-	\$10,920
--------------------	----------------	---	---	----------

Fulfilling treaties with the Ottowas and Chippewas.

Henry R. Schoolcraft,	superintendent	-	-	6,460
Heman Lincoln,	treasurer	-	-	1,400
F. Rese,	bishop	-	-	350
Thomas Mason,	treasurer	-	-	1,050
Samuel E. McKoskey,	bishop	-	-	1,100
Walter Lowrie,	corresponding secretary	-	-	1,400
C. C. Trowbridge,	-	-	-	700

\$12,460

Fulfilling treaties with the Sioux of Mississippi.

L. Taliaferro,	late agent	-	-	420
Madeira & Humphreys,	-	-	-	349 75
Suydam & Kevan,	-	-	-	980 13
Joshua Pilcher,	superintendent	-	-	42,080 12

\$43,830 00

Fulfilling treaties with the Yancton and Santie Sioux.

Madeira & Humphreys,	-	-	-	399 78
Joshua Pilcher,	superintendent	-	-	3,940 22

\$4,340 00

Fulfilling treaties with the Sacs and Foxes of Missouri.

E. A. Hitchcock,	disbursing agent	-	-	500
Henry Daringer,	-	-	-	448
Joshua Pilcher,	superintendent	-	-	7,870

\$8,818

Fulfilling treaties with the Sacs and Foxes of Mississippi.

P. Choteau, jr. & Co.	-	-	-	5,000
Joshua Pilcher,	superintendent	-	-	54,540

59,540

From which deduct the following re-payment:

Henry Daringer,	-	-	-	448
-----------------	---	---	---	-----

\$59,092

1840.

Fulfilling treaties with the Kickapoos.

Ethan A. Hitchcock,	disbursing agent	-	-	\$750
Suydam & Kevan,	-	-	-	450 25
Joshua Pilcher,	superintendent	•	-	5,049 75
				<hr/>
				\$6,250
				<hr/> <hr/>

Fulfilling treaties with the Kaskaskias and Peorias.

Ethan A. Hitchcock,	disbursing agent	-	-	580
Joshua Pilcher,	superintendent	-	-	3,000
				<hr/>
				\$3,580
				<hr/> <hr/>

Fulfilling treaties with the Piankeshaws.

Ethan A. Hitchcock,	disbursing agent	-	-	100
Joshua Pilcher,	superintendent	-	-	800
				<hr/>
				\$900
				<hr/> <hr/>

Fulfilling treaties with the Weas.

Joshua Pilcher,	superintendent	-	-	\$3,000
				<hr/> <hr/>

Fulfilling treaties with the Shawnees.

E. A. Hitchcock,	disbursing agent	-	-	1,280
Joshua Pilcher,	superintendent	-	-	7,180
				<hr/>
				\$8,460
				<hr/> <hr/>

Fulfilling treaties with the Senecas and Shawnees.

William Armstrong,	superintendent	-	-	2,480
R. D. C. Collins,	disbursing agent	-	-	259
				<hr/>
				2,739

From which deduct the following re-payment :

R. D. C. Collins,	disbursing agent	-	-	259
				<hr/>
				\$2,480
				<hr/> <hr/>

Fulfilling treaties with the Senecas.

William Armstrong, superintendent	-	-	-	\$3,380
				<hr/> <hr/>

Fulfilling treaties with the Pawnees.

E. A. Hitchcock, disbursing agent	-	-	-	4,700
Maderia & Humphreys	-	-	-	174 88
Suydam & Kevan,	-	-	-	330
Joshua Pilcher, superintendent	-	-	-	9,095 12
				<hr/>
				\$14,300 00
				<hr/> <hr/>

MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

1840. *Fulfilling treaties with the Caddoes.*

William Armstrong, superintendent	-	-	-	\$10,000
-----------------------------------	---	---	---	----------

Fulfilling treaties with the Sacs and Foxes.

Ethan A. Hitchcock, disbursing agent	-	-	-	\$3,720
--------------------------------------	---	---	---	---------

Expenses of Indian Medals.

Adam Eckfeldt	-	-	-	\$475 69
---------------	---	---	---	----------

Mission of A. P. Chouteau among the wild Indians.

William Armstrong, superintendent	-	-	-	\$648 75
-----------------------------------	---	---	---	----------

Holding treaty with the Wyandots of Ohio.

Joseph McCutchen	-	-	-	\$79
------------------	---	---	---	------

Expenses of a Delegation of Seneca Indians.

James Robinson & Z. L. Jameson	-	-	-	\$394 61
--------------------------------	---	---	---	----------

Salary of a Clerk in the Office of Superintendent of Indian affairs south of the Mississippi.

William Armstrong, superintendant	-	-	-	\$1,000
-----------------------------------	---	---	---	---------

Temporary subsistence to Indians west, and expenses attending distribution of the same under direction of Secretary of War.

William Armstrong, superintendent	-	-	-	\$48,000
Glasgow & Harrison, commissioner	-	-	-	7,756 24
Joshua Pilcher, superintendent	-	-	-	10,932 42
				<u>\$66,688 66</u>

Commissioners to adjust claims under Choctaw treaty of 1830.

R. M. Gains	-	-	-	644 46
P. R. R. Pray, commissioner	-	-	-	250
				<u>\$894 46</u>

Holding a treaty with the Seminole Indians.

William Armstrong, superintendent				<u>\$1,127 90</u>
-----------------------------------	--	--	--	-------------------

1840. *Carrying into effect treaty with the Chippewas of Saganaw.*

Anthony Teneyck	\$150
C. C. Trowbridge, attorney	37,726 18
Henry R. Schoolcraft, superintendent	300

 38,176 18

From which deduct the following re-payment:

Anthony Teneyck	3,020
-----------------	-------

 \$35,156 18
Carrying into effect treaty with the Chippewas of Mississippi.

Henry R. Schoolcraft, superintendent	44,000
Henry Daringer	1,040
P. H. Brown, secretary	680
John Halliday	184 62
John Johnson	1,114 72
Joseph R. Brown	595 38
Benjamin F. Baker & others	5,463 09
James Ermatinger	160 09
Michael Cadotto & Trueman E. Warring	2,541 81
Lucius Lyon	749 26
Rosalie Dousman	115 39
Henry A. Levake	70 74
Daniel Dingby	461 53
Bela Chapman	184 62

 57,361 25

From which deduct the following re-payment:

E. A. Hitchcock, superintendent	500
---------------------------------	-----

 \$56,861 25
Carrying into effect treaty with the Sioux of Mississippi, 1837.

L. Taliaferro, late agent	\$720
---------------------------	-------

Carrying into effect treaty with Sacs and Foxes of Mississippi.

James Irwin	117 13
P. Chouteau & Co.,	2,163 96
John Campbell, deceased	8,111 50

 \$10,392 59

1840. *Carrying into effect treaty with the Winnebagoes.*

Joshua Pilcher,	superintendent	-	-	\$7,131	38
Henry H. Brown	-	-	-	14,990	37
John B. Beaubien	-	-	-	2,000	
Henry M. Fisher,	deceased	-	-	4,653	79
Charles J. Nourse,	attorney	-	-	85,563	23
James Dixon	-	-	-	3,349	41
Alexander J. Irwin	-	-	-	1,863	40
James Kinzie	-	-	-	1,258	60
John Kinzie	-	-	-	5,693	33
J. H. Lockwood & others	-	-	-	6,190	02
Samuel Irwin	-	-	-	209	63
Pierre Grignou	-	-	-	1,397	55
Nathaniel Weed,	attorney	-	-	3,791	89
Robert Stewart,	agent	-	-	9,747	75
Daniel Whitney	-	-	-	945	98
Charles Menard	-	-	-	1,024	87
Joseph Rolette	-	-	-	2,859	82
William Dickenson	-	-	-	562	04
William Farnsworth	-	-	-	194	40
N. Bolivin	-	-	-	400	
John P. Arnot	-	-	-	186	34
A. Grignou,	sub-agent	-	-	1,422	70
David Lowry	-	-	-	1,000	
				156,436	50
From which deduct the following re-payment :					
John Flemming,	commissioner	-	-	1,000	
				\$155,436	50

Carrying into effect treaty with Cherokees per act 2d of July, 1836.

Henry Bateman	-	-	-	162	20
George E. Mountcastle	-	-	-	125	44
George W. Churchwell	-	-	-	4,586	20
S. Waitie	-	-	-	363	81
A. Campbell	-	-	-	278	71
Edward Gunter	-	-	-	10,949	
William Armstrong,	superintendent	-	-	440,000	
Glasgow & Harrison,	commissioners	-	-	35,127	97
John Ross	-	-	-	23,323	18
William H. Thomas	-	-	-	6,216	01
J. Vanhorn	-	-	-	487	40
M. & M. Rawlings	-	-	-	335	68
Isabella Mattie and her son H. Hick	-	-	-	1,650	
John Lanby	-	-	-	3,830	

Carried forward, 527,435 60

MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

153

1840.

	Brought forward,	\$527,435 60
From which deduct the following re-payments:		
William Armstrong,	superintendent	- 10,600
R. D. C. Collins,	captain	130,000
John C. Reynolds,	assistant surgeon	- 68 93
Treasurer of the United States		- 6,250
		<u>146,918 93</u>
		<u>\$380,516 67</u>

*Carrying into effect treaty with the Stockbridge
Mursce Indians.*

D. Kurtz,	disbursing agent	-	<u>\$6,000</u>
-----------	------------------	---	----------------

*Carrying into effect treaty with the Ottawas and
Chippewas.*

Henry Hill,	-	-	-	77 30
John P. Arnot,	-	-	-	333 67
Albert E. Bull,	-	-	-	500
James B. Prickett,	-	-	-	100
J. V. Porter,	-	-	-	605
Henry R. Schoolcraft,	-	-	-	500
				<u>\$2,115, 97</u>

Blacksmiths' Establishments.

R. D. C. Collins,	disbursing agent	-	<u>\$259</u>
-------------------	------------------	---	--------------

*Objects specified in the third article of treaty with
Cherokees of 1835, per act 12th June, 1838.*

William Rogers,	-	-	-	1,042 08
Betsy Elder,	-	-	-	2,500
John Bean and others,	-	-	-	3,933
G. W. Churchwell,	-	-	-	300
Moses Elder and David McNairs,	-	-	-	1,114
Parker Collins and others,	-	-	-	11,972 21
J. T. Gillespey,	-	-	-	1,024
William H. Thomas,	-	-	-	17,797 50
Noble J. Tunnell,	-	-	-	1,930 66
Lewis Ross,	-	-	-	1,140
William Armstrong,	superintendent	-	-	40,000
				<u>\$82,753 45</u>

Kansas Schools.

Richard Smith,	agent	-	<u>\$740</u>
----------------	-------	---	--------------

MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

1840. *Interest on stocks in mills for Chippewas, Ottawas, and Pottawatomes.*

Richard Smith,	agent	-	<u>\$12,342 98</u>
----------------	-------	---	--------------------

Interest on stocks under Cherokee treaty of 1835.

Thomas Henderson,	superintendent	-	<u>\$1,856 86</u>
-------------------	----------------	---	-------------------

Interest on stocks for education of Chippewas, Ottawas, and Pottawatomes.

Thomas Henderson,	superintendent	-	471 58
Richard Smith,	agent	-	3,992 04
John T. Douglass,		-	71 18

			<u>\$4,534 80</u>
--	--	--	-------------------

Interest on stocks for Creek Orphans.

Richard Smith,	agent	-	<u>\$8,190</u>
----------------	-------	---	----------------

Interest on stocks for Menomonies.

Richard Smith,		-	<u>\$3,827 50</u>
----------------	--	---	-------------------

Interest on stocks for Chippewas and Ottawas.

Richard Smith,		-	<u>\$5,767 50</u>
----------------	--	---	-------------------

Interest on stocks for Senecas.

William Armstrong,	superintendent	-	<u>\$245</u>
--------------------	----------------	---	--------------

Interest on stocks for Senecas and Shawnees.

William Armstrong,	superintendent	-	<u>\$650 09</u>
--------------------	----------------	---	-----------------

Interest on bonds for Choctaws' Orphan reservations.

Daniel Kurtz,	disbursing agent	-	17,000
---------------	------------------	---	--------

From which deduct the following re-payment:			
Commissioner of Indian Affairs, (Trustees)		-	14,420 31

			<u>\$2,579 69</u>
--	--	--	-------------------

Removal and Subsistence of Indians.

L. H. Sands,	late superintendent		600
Isaac McCoy,			768
Hugh Brady,	general	-	15,000
A. G. Reynolds,	lieutenant		45 83
John B. Grayson,	captain	-	500
Stewart Fontaine and Hargrave			100
Joshua Pilcher,	superintendent	-	3,895 03

Carried forward,			<u>\$20,908 86</u>
------------------	--	--	--------------------

MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

155

1840.	Brought forward,	\$20,908 86
	From which deduct the following re-payments:	
J. Vanhorn,	disbursing agent -	559 52
R. D. C. Collins,		2,766 66
		<u>3,326 18</u>
		<u>\$17,582 68</u>

Indian Annuities.

Benjamin F Larned,		75
	Which deduct from the following re-payments:	
John Garland,	lieutenant colonel	75
Henry Conner,	sub-agent -	55 45
M. S. Davenport,	Indian agent	128 80
		<u>259 25</u>
	Excess of repayment:	<u>\$184 25</u>

Transportation and incidental expenses of the Indian Department.

Ethan A. Hitchcock,	disbursing agent	10,000
	From which deduct the following re-payment:	
Samuel P. Harris,	agent	16
		<u>\$9,999 84</u>

Payment of claims provided for in 4th and 5th articles of Miami treaty, of 6th of November, 1838.

Hugh Hanna		647 58
Alexander Wilson		2,069 09
Albert Cole & L. D. Atkinson		1,756 25
E. P. Hopkins		35 24
J. H. Kintner		1,065
Suydam, Jackson & Co.,		6,978 88
James Rariden,	attorney	16,800 34
D. R. Beurse		1,056 58
Alexander Kevan,	attorney	6,579 28
Benjamin Johnson & Colerick & Coons		128
T. A. Howard,	attorney	24,758 47
Jacob Linzee,	attorney	15,952 78
J. B. Richardsville		1,023 70
John Peltier & Co.,		1,623 26
Foster & Lomax		89
O. H. Smith,	attorney	2,843 74
G. W. Harvey,	attorney	177
W. S. Edsell		882 75
N. D. Grover, Eldridge & Anderson		3,070 90
William Smith & John Cruisen		163 38
	Carried forward,	<u>\$87,701 22</u>

MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

1840.		Brought forward,	\$87,701 22
	Henry Blackburn	-	8
	Isaac Marquis	-	1,172 30
	Daniel Grant	-	75
	H. Lassel, jr.	-	82 66
	E. Goodwin	-	180
	Thomas Craghead	-	95 37
	Israel Neal & Israel Johnson	-	36 38
	G. T. Bosturck	-	182 25
	James Ormiston	-	15
	J. Vigers	-	28 93
	Taggart & Pendleton	-	301 56
	W. Z. Stewart	-	1,465 66
	James B. Fulwiller	-	300
	Laura Suttentfield & others	-	1,010 53
	Stone, Wood & Star	-	211 87
	Samuel Milroy, sub-agent	-	20,234 60
	W. Z. Stewart	-	90

\$113,191 33

*Expenses of valuing buildings and improvements
of Miamies, 7th article, treaty of 6th Novem-
ber, 1838.*

Samuel Milroy,	sub-agent	-	-	\$510
----------------	-----------	---	---	-------

*Expenses of examining Miami claims, accrued
since 3d October, 1834.*

Samuel Harris,	secretary	-	-	1,580
From which deduct the following re-payment :				
Samuel Milroy,	sub-agent	-	-	1,200

\$380

*Expenses of the commission to examine claims
under treaty with Miamies, 10th Nov. 1837.*

Nathaniel West,	commissioner	-	-	\$1,140 50
-----------------	--------------	---	---	------------

*Payment of expenses for investigating frauds on the
Creek reservations for 1839.*

John M. Wyse,	secretary	-	-	2,280
Belser & Turner,	-	-	-	134

\$2,414

*Payment in stock animals, per 2d article of Creek
treaty, of 1838.*

William Armstrong,	superintendent	-	-	\$50,000
--------------------	----------------	---	---	----------

1840.	<i>Payment of 5 per cent. interest, for one year, on \$350,000, per 3d article Creek treaty of 1838.</i>		
	William Armstrong, superintendent	-	<u>\$17,500</u>
	<i>Payment of claims of the McIntosh party, per 5th article Creek treaty of 1838.</i>		
	William Armstrong, superintendent	-	<u>\$21,103 33</u>
	<i>Purchase of stock animals for hostile Creeks, per 6th article Creek treaty of 1838.</i>		
	William Armstrong, superintendent	-	<u>\$10,000</u>
	<i>Payment for improvements on missionary reservations, per 4th article treaty of December, 1835, with the Cherokees.</i>		
	Heman Lincoln, treasurer	-	<u>\$1,528 63</u>
	<i>Support of two blacksmiths' establishments, &c., for the Osages.</i>		
	William Armstrong, superintendent	-	<u>\$1,000</u>
	<i>Cows, calves, &c., for the Osages.</i>		
	William Armstrong, superintendent	-	<u>\$7,300</u>
	<i>Payment of purchase money for Osage reservations.</i>		
	William Armstrong, superintendent	-	43,520
	From which deduct the following re-payment:		
	William Armstrong, superintendent	-	8,670 92
			<u>\$34,849 08</u>
	<i>Re-imbusement of annuity deducted from Osage Indians in 1825.</i>		
	William Armstrong, superintendent	-	<u>\$3,000</u>
	<i>Re-imbusement of annuity deducted from Clermont band of Osages, in 1839.</i>		
	William Armstrong, superintendent	-	<u>\$3,000</u>
	<i>Employment of Physicians to Vaccinate Indians.</i>		
	William Armstrong, superintendent	-	<u>\$1,500</u>

1840.	<i>Completing surveys under treaty with the Delawares, and expenses of locating Miamies and Winnebagoes.</i>		
	Isaac McKoy,	-	<u>\$960</u>
	<i>Expenses of a division of the lands of the Brother-town Indians.</i>		
	Charles J. Nourse,	attorney -	<u>\$1,830</u>
	<i>Twelve maps for the use of the War Department and United States Senate.</i>		
	J. G. Bruff,	-	<u>\$666</u>
	<i>Supplies to Creek Indians prior to their removal.</i>		
	P. B. McKelvey,	doctor -	<u>\$131</u>
	<i>Expenses of claims against the Chippewas of Saganaw, under 4th article of treaty.</i>		
	A. Ten Eyck,	commissioner -	<u>\$3,020</u>
	<i>Payment of claims of the Alabama Emigrating Company.</i>		
	Alabama Emigrating Company,	-	<u>\$38,646</u>
	<i>Examination of claims under 2d article of treaty with the Osages.</i>		
	A. R. Corbin,	-	<u>\$800 06</u>
	<i>New dies to renew the medal made in honor of Brigadier General Daniel Morgan, per act 3d March, 1837.</i>		
	Adam Eckfeldt,	-	<u>\$133 22</u>
	<i>Compensation to Capt. William G. McNeill, for the survey of the east pass of Appalachicola bay.</i>		
	William G. McNeill	-	<u>\$150 29</u>
	<i>Payment of account of Hart & Bosworth, of Irwinton, Alabama.</i>		
	John Hart	-	1,083 83
	Hart & Bosworth	-	1,228 07
			<u>\$2,311 90</u>

1840. *Expenses of commission to examine claims under treaty with the Winnebagoes, erroneously appropriated for Sioux.*

J. V. Ingersoll	-	-	-	\$397 50
John Fleming,	commissioner	-	-	2,976 07
				<hr/>
				\$3,373 57
				<hr/>

Payment of account of John H. Craddock, of Alabama.

John H. Craddock	-	-	-	\$164 63
				<hr/>

Payment of claim due for military geographical survey west of the Mississippi.

C. Tremont	-	-	-	15,400
Richard Patten	-	-	-	600
				<hr/>
				\$16,000
				<hr/>

Relief of sundry Individuals.

Legal representatives of Adam Smith, per act 3d March 1839	-	-	-	627 25
Frederick Richmond, per act 3d March, 1839	-	-	-	98 40
James L. Kenner, per act 20th April, 1838	-	-	-	75
John T. Addoms,	-	-	-	100
Francis Gardner, per act 7th March, 1838	-	-	-	338 90
Capt. John Vannelton & Co., per act 3d March, 1839	-	-	-	263 22
Richard Booker & others, per act 2d March, 1840	-	-	-	335 02
Ellen A. Schmunk, per act 28th June, 1836	-	-	-	120
Thomas W. Taylor, per act 2d May, 1840	-	-	-	110
Ebenezer Lovdell, per act 20th July, 1840	-	-	-	1,075 39
Heirs of Capt. Jesse Copeland, per act 2d March, 1839	-	-	-	307 69
Extra services of Lieut. Colonel Alexander R. Thompson, per act 20th July, 1840	-	-	-	2,194 77
Ann S. Heilmann, per act 22d June, 1822	-	-	-	360
				<hr/>
				\$6,005 64
				<hr/>

Relief of sundry citizens for Indian depredations, per act 30th June, 1834.

Braxton Cooper,	deceased	-	-	\$375
				<hr/>

Carrying into effect Chickasaw treaty of 20th October, 1832.

Daniel Kurtz,	disbursing agent	-	-	7,000
William Fisher,		-	-	4 28
Halliday & Besançon,		-	-	26 80
				<hr/>
			Carried forward,	\$7,031 08

MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

1840.		Brought forward,	\$7,031 08
	R. D. C. Collins,	disbursing agent	- - 225,862 83
	P. H. Fontaine,	surveyor	- - 1,523 47
	William Carroll,	late commissioner	- - 245
	J. M. Smith,	- - -	- - 15 60
	Penn & Elliott,	- - -	- - 15 10
	Glasgow & Harrison,	contractors	- - 154,189 57
	Simeon Buckner,	- - -	- - 19,836
			<u>\$408,718 65</u>

*Chickasaw orphans under 8th article of treaty,
15th July, 1834.*

Richard Smith,	agent	- - -	7,881 79
Which deduct from the following re-payment:			
Secretary of War,	trustee	- - -	8,154 11
	Excess of re-payment,		<u>\$272 32</u>

*Incompetent Indians under 4th article Chickasaw
treaty, per act 20th April, 1836.*

William Armstrong,	superintendent	- - -	9,319 84
From which deduct the following re-payment:			
Secretary of War,	trustee	- - -	\$9,319 84

Current expenses of the Indian department.

E. A. Hitchcock,	disbursing agent	- - -	\$15,846 61
------------------	------------------	-------	-------------

*Payment of annuity to Osages, per 2d article treaty
of 11th January, 1839.*

William Armstrong,	superintendent	- - -	\$12,000
--------------------	----------------	-------	----------

*Expenses of a commissioner to examine and settle
claims for Osage depredations.*

Thomas P. Spierin,	commissioner	- - -	\$500
--------------------	--------------	-------	-------

REPAYMENTS.

Pay and subsistence.

Timothy P. Andrews,	paymaster	- - -	\$10,930 18
---------------------	-----------	-------	-------------

Bounties, &c.

R. A. Forsyth,	paymaster	- - -	412 15
B. F. Larned,	do.	- - -	237 41
Richard Bennett,	do.	- - -	35 87
E. Herring,	do.	- - -	26
Christopher Andrews,	do.	- - -	48 62
			<u>\$760 05</u>

1840.

Hospitals, act May 14, 1836.

J. W. Penrose,	acting assistant quartermaster -	<u>\$10 29</u>
----------------	----------------------------------	----------------

Repairs and improvements of the arsenals at Charleston.

Marcus C. Buck,	military storekeeper -	<u>\$10,006 03</u>
-----------------	------------------------	--------------------

Pay and subsistence of Mounted Rangers.

Joshua B. Brant,	deputy quartermaster general -	<u>\$1,228 61</u>
------------------	--------------------------------	-------------------

Pay of Illinois militia.

Thomas Wright,	paymaster -	4,936 08
J. B. Brant,	deputy quartermaster general	16,658 15
		<u>\$21,594 23</u>

One month's pay, &c., to volunteers and militia of Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama, and Mississippi.

David Perkins,	acting paymaster -	<u>\$1,706 21</u>
----------------	--------------------	-------------------

Blacksmith's shop, &c., at Watertown, Mass.

John A. Webber,	storekeeper -	<u>\$1,947 66</u>
-----------------	---------------	-------------------

Completing machinery at Harper's Ferry.

Richard Parker,	paymaster -	<u>\$137 06</u>
-----------------	-------------	-----------------

Erection of store-houses at Harper's Ferry.

Richard Parker,	paymaster -	<u>\$2,825 02</u>
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

Barracks at Mackinack.

J. W. Penrose,	acting assistant quartermaster -	<u>\$83 93</u>
----------------	----------------------------------	----------------

Barracks, &c., at Fort Brady.

John Garland,	acting assistant quartermaster -	<u>\$2,025 76</u>
---------------	----------------------------------	-------------------

More perfect defence of the frontier.

Asher Phillips,	paymaster -	51 90
J. B. Brant,	lieutenant colonel -	1 50
		<u>\$53 40</u>

MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

1840. *Volunteers and additional regiment of Dragoons.*

Alexander Montgomery, acting assistant quartermaster		\$300
A. A. Massias, paymaster	- - -	1,548 33
		<u>\$1,848 33</u>

Repressing hostilities of Seminole Indians.

William Lindsay, colonel	- - -	128
R. E. Temple, lieutenant	- - -	3 31
John B. Grayson, captain	- - -	1,113 87
John Mackay, lieutenant	- - -	556 73
T. S. Jessup, general	- - -	44
		<u>\$1,845 91</u>

Suppressing hostilities of Creek Indians.

John B. Grayson, captain	- - -	4,566 26
T. F. Lee, lieutenant	- - -	99 92
		<u>\$4,666 18</u>

Deepening channel at Bridgeport harbor.

Samuel Simmons,	- - -	<u>\$43 60</u>
-----------------	-------	----------------

Cleaning out the Ochlawaka river.

John L'Engle, captain	- - -	<u>\$1,074 10</u>
-----------------------	-------	-------------------

Works at Green Bay.

John Garland, acting assistant qr.mr.	- - -	<u>\$123 22</u>
---------------------------------------	-------	-----------------

Survey from the southern debouche of the Dismal Swamp canal to Wingin Bay.

James Kearney, lieutenant colonel	- - -	<u>\$38 08</u>
-----------------------------------	-------	----------------

Survey of the head waters of the Chesapeake Bay.

George W. Hughs, captain	- - -	<u>\$14 44</u>
--------------------------	-------	----------------

Road from Fort Howard to Fort Crawford.

John Garland, acting assistant qr.mr.	- - -	<u>\$232</u>
---------------------------------------	-------	--------------

Road from the northern boundary of Florida to Appalachicola.

William G. McNeal, major	- - -	<u>\$404 99</u>
--------------------------	-------	-----------------

MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

163

1840. *Road from Memphis to Strong's house on St. Francis river.*

B. A. H. Bowman, captain - \$5 13

Road from Line creek to Chattahoochie.

John Martin, - - - - \$30

Road from Green Bay to Fort Winnebago.

John Garland, acting assisting qr.mr. - \$1,768

Fulfilling treaties with the Wyandots, Munsees, and Delawares.

Purdy McElvain, sub-agent - - - \$775 50

Holding treaty with Creeks and Cherokees.

Charles Bullock, - - - \$418 75

Expenses of negotiating with the Cherokees for their lands in Georgia.

William Carrol, commissioner \$64

Pay of Gun and Blacksmiths.

Thomas Griffith, Indian agent - \$370 52

Construction of Furnaces.

P. V. Hagner, lieutenant - \$3,156 17

Forts, &c., upon the Arkansas frontier.

Charles Thomas, quartermaster - \$10,936 35

NAVAL ESTABLISHMENT.

Pay and Subsistence.

Thomas Eastin,	navy agent, Pensacola	-	68,313 52
John P. Henry,	do. Savannah	-	4,986 55
Elias Kane,	do. Washington	-	103,132 22
William B Scott,	do. do.	-	17,500
John Thomas,	do. Baltimore	-	100,850
Leonard Jarvis,	do. Boston	-	490,665 81
Francis B. Stockton,	purser -	-	9,550

Carried forward; \$794,988 10

1840.		Brought forward,	\$794,988	10
	John R. Livingston,	navy agent, N. York	- 744,870	32
	George Loyal,	do. Norfolk	- 259,262	45
	Joseph C. Walsh,	lieutenant - -	- 170	29
	John Loughton,	navy agent, Portsmouth	- 35,350	
	Samuel Forrest,	purser - -	- 6,538	46
	J. Mayo,	commander - -	- 800	
	Benjamin D. Heriot,	navy agent, Charleston	- 14,538	62
	Michael W. Ash,	do. Philadelphia	- 181,020	72
	Secretary of the Navy,	trustee, &c. - -	- 27,508	77
	James L. Heap,	passed midshipman -	- 35	63
	John T McGlaughlin,	lieut. commanding -	- 17,500	
	J. M. Taylor,	purser - -	- 3,000	
	Wm. P. Furness & Co.,	navy agents - -	- 6,584	94
	Fitch, Brothers & Co.,	navy agents, Marseilles	- 110,000	
	John A. Davis,	lieutenant - -	- 425	67
	Edward McCall & Co.,	navy agents - -	- 60,000	
	R. R. Waldron,	purser - -	- 7,500	
	Edward M. Vail,	lieutenant - -	- 525	84
	A. K. Long,	lieut. commanding -	- 1,140	31
	Francis G. McCauley,	purser - -	- 9,860	
	Benjamin T. Bache,	surgeon - -	- 388	98
	Andrew J. Watson,	purser - -	- 5,336	90
	Baring, Brothers & Co.,	navy agents, London	- 295,000	
	John S. Paine,	lieut. commanding	- 1,600	
	John De Bree,	purser - -	- 2,196	41
	Thomas P. McBlair,	ditto. - -	- 5,500	
	Samuel E. Munn,	lieutenant - -	- 579	38
	Charles O. Handy,	purser - -	- 131	06
	F. A. Thornton,	navy agent - -	- 459	19
	Dudley Walker,	purser - -	- 18,600	
	Thomas M. Crossman,	midshipman - -	- 23	95
	D. M. F. Thornton,	purser - -	- 10,255	60
	Augustus Ford,	- - - -	- 331	94
	McK. Buchanan,	purser - -	- 1,000	
	William A. Slacum,	deceased - -	- 357	53
	B. D. Heriot,	navy agent - -	- 136	08
	John L. Ball,	navy - -	- 70	56
	John H. Little,	lieutenant - -	- 419	61
	L. M. Powell,	acting purser - -	- 300	
			<hr/>	
			\$2,624,307	31
	From which deduct the following re-payments;			
	James Glynn,	lieut. commanding	3,307	56
	Joshua R. Sands,	lieutenant -	- 81	
	John S. Paine,	acting purser -	- 10	67
	Philo White,	purser - -	- 3,750	62
	Edwin W. Moore,	late lieutenant -	- 500	
	James R. Wilson,	deceased purser	200	
	Edward Fitzgerald,	- - - -	- 4,239	92
			<hr/>	
	Carried forward,	\$12,089	77	2,624,307
				31

1840.

	Brought forward,	\$12,089	77 2,624,307 31
Samuel L. Breeze,	commander	- 132	
Samuel Forrest,	purser	- 596	72
A. R. Long,	acting purser	- 2,445	25
George Loyall,	navy agent	- 299	41
John D. Gibson,	-	- 366	93
Leonard Jarvis,	navy agent	- 1,486	90
Carter B. Poindexter,	passed midshipman	- 78	82
Dudley Walker,	purser	- 5,900	
Joseph H. Terry,	purser	- 844	70
David Porter,	captain	- 750	
Sterett Ramsay,	purser	- 10,694	42
Wm. F. Lynch,	-	- 39	77
Thomas Breese,	purser	- 27,042	73
C. C. Barton,	passed midshipman	- 100	
Thomas F. Webb,	-	- 27	20
William M. Sands,	late purser	- 500	
John R. Livingston, jr.,	navy agent	- 283	09
Butler Cocke,	-	- 823	73
John N. Todd,	purser	- 1,989	49
Thomas B. Nalle,	-	- 4,300	89
Robert Pettitt,	-	- 22,517	86
John N. Hambleton,	-	- 1,068	62
Augustus Ford,	-	- 5	11
John Rogers,	deceased captain	- 275	51
Butler Cocke,	dec'd prize agent	- 76	21
David Porter,	commissioner	- 500	
George Sawyer,	purser	- 486	36
			<hr/>
			95,721 49
			<hr/>
			\$2,528,585 82
			<hr/> <hr/>

Pay of Superintendents, &c.

Thomas Easton,	navy agent,	Pensacola	- 3,164
Elias Kane,	do.	Washington	- 10,077 40
George Loyall,	do.	Norfolk	- 11,429 76
Leonard Jarvis,	do.	Boston	- 9,734 27
John Loughton,	do.	Portsmouth	- 6,360
John R. Livingston, jr.,	do.	New York	- 9,979
Francis B. Stockton,	do.	-	- 630
Michael W. Ash,	do.	Philadelphia	- 6,820
Dudley Walker,	purser	-	- 1,905
Andrew J. Watson,	do.	-	- 799 63
William B. Scott,	navy agent,	Washington	- 3,300
			<hr/>
			64,199 06

From which deduct the following re-payment :

Philo White,	purser	-	37 13
			<hr/>
			\$64,161 93
			<hr/> <hr/>

1840.

Provisions.

Thomas Easton,	navy agent, Pensacola	-	\$25,900
John P. Henry,	do. Savannah	-	300
Elias Kane,	do. Washington	-	49,300
James Glynn,	lieutenant commanding	-	1,357 13
John R. Livingston,	navy agent, New York	-	109,865
Francis B. Stockton,	purser	-	430
George Loyall,	navy agent, Norfolk	-	56,045
John Thomas,	do. Baltimore	-	36,595 04
Leonard Jarvis,	do. Boston	-	112,604 30
Joseph C. Walsh,	lieutenant	-	28 80
John Loughton,	navy agent, Portsmouth	-	3,455
Hugh W. Greene,	purser	-	450
M. W. Ash,	navy agent, Philadelphia	-	8,485
Philo White,	purser	-	152 49
W. P. Furness & Co.,	navy agents	-	2,088 97
John A. Davis,	lieutenant	-	7 60
Fitch, Brothers & Co.,	navy agents, Marseilles	-	15,000
Edward McCall & Co.,	do.	-	24,000
Edward Fitzgerald,	purser	-	3,561 10
Baring, Brothers & Co.,	navy agents, London	-	55,000
Thomas Breese,	purser	-	19,469 39
Thomas P. McBlair,	do.	-	1,500
Sterett Ramsay,	do.	-	9,148 65
James Brooks,	-	-	583 99
P. A. Brunsmeade,	consul	-	1,562 45
Dudley Walker,	purser	-	850
Robert Pettitt,	do.	-	15,897 19
J. S. Paine,	lieutenant	-	385 92
Andrew J. Watson,	purser	-	500
Thomas B. Nalle,	do.	-	2,290 76
William B. Scott,	navy agent, Washington	-	34,000
John N. Hambleton,	purser	-	385 20
Benjamin D. Heriot,	navy agent, Charleston	-	300
John L. Ball,	deceased lieutenant	-	10 40

 591,509 38

From which deduct the following re-payments:

John S. Paine, acting purser	-	-	126 45
M. W. Ash, navy agent, Philadelphia,	-	-	12 40
George Loyall, do. Norfolk	-	-	1,024 03
Elias Kane, do. Washington	-	-	3,586 12
Leonard Jarvis, do. Boston	-	-	10,005 71
John De Bree, purser	-	-	4,955 47
Andrew J. Watson, purser	-	-	1,211 98
John R. Livingston, jr., navy agent, N. Y.	-	-	804 19
Francis A. Thornton, purser	-	-	854 11
B. M. F. Thornton, do.	-	-	13,223 40
John Loughton, navy agent, Portsmouth	-	-	4 80

 Carried forward, \$35,808 66 591,509 38

1840.	Brought forward,	\$35,808 66	591,509 38
	Benjamin D. Heriot, navy agent Charleston	382 64	
	William A. Slacum, deceased purser	- 67 72	
	Secretary of the Navy, trustee, &c.,	480 58	
	George F. Sawyer, purser	- 4,129 65	
		<hr/>	40,869 25
			<hr/> <hr/>
			\$550,640 13

Medicines, surgical instruments, and hospital stores.

Thomas Easton,	navy agent, Pensacola	-	3,666
James Glynn,	lieutenant commanding	-	56 46
John R. Livingston, jr.,	navy agent, New York	-	13,825
John Thomas,	do. Baltimore	-	600
George Loyall,	do. Norfolk	-	8,100
Elias Kane,	do. Washington	-	600
M. W. Ash,	do. Philadelphia	-	7,391 88
Leonard Jarvis,	do. Boston	-	6,420
John Lughton,	do. Portsmouth	-	550
Andrew J. Watson,	purser	- -	908 11
John De Bree,	do.	- -	38 70
C. C. Bartow,	passed midshipman	- -	100
Edward McCall & Co.,	navy agents	- -	3,500
Sterett Ramsay,	purser	- -	86 13
Robert Pettitt,	do.	- -	197 74
Thomas B. Nalle,	do.	- -	12 03
William B. Scott,	navy agent, Washington	-	200
Benjamin D. Heriot,	do. Charleston	-	349 33
William A. Slacum,	deceased purser	-	23 90
Baring, Brothers & Co.,	navy agents, London	-	5,000
			<hr/>
			51,625 28

From which deduct the following re-payments :

Philo White,	purser	- -	14
Sterett Ramsay,	do.	- -	654 47
James Brooks,	do.	- -	198 85
D. McF. Thornton,	do.	- -	3,231 36
Thomas M. Crossman,	midshipman	-	23 95
Elias Kane,	dec'd navy agent	-	82 46
			<hr/>
			4,205 09
			<hr/> <hr/>
			\$47,420 19

Navy Yard, Portsmouth.

John Lughton,	navy agent	-	<hr/> <hr/>
			\$14,480

NAVAL ESTABLISHMENT.

1840.

Navy Yard, Boston.

Leonard Jarvis,	navy agent	-	-	\$9,756	20
Secretary of the Navy,	-	-	-	3,165	29
				<u>\$12,921</u>	<u>49</u>

Navy Yard, New York.

J. R. Livingston, jr.,	navy agent	-	-	5,066	40
Secretary of the Navy,	-	-	-	313	03
				<u>\$5,379</u>	<u>43</u>

Navy Yard, Philadelphia.

John Thomas,	navy agent	-	-	119	79
Francis B. Stockton,	purser	-	-	400	
Michael W. Ash,	navy agent	-	-	13,070	
Secretary of the Navy,	-	-	-	11,516	80
				<u>\$25,106</u>	<u>59</u>

Navy Yard, Washington.

Elias Kane,	navy agent	-	-	6,000	
Leonard Jarvis,	do.	Boston	-	20	94
Andrew J. Watson,	purser	-	-	1,012	04
William B. Scott,	navy agent	-	-	4,000	
John Thomas,	do.	Baltimore	-	18	44
Secretary of the Navy, trustee	-	-	-	2,715	42
				13,766	84

From which deduct the following re-payment :

Elias Kane,	late navy agent	-	-	483	75
				<u>\$13,283</u>	<u>09</u>

Navy Yard, Norfolk.

George Loyall,	navy agent	-	-	13,093	65
Secretary of the Navy,	-	-	-	3,658	90
				16,752	55

From which deduct the following re-payment :

George Loyall,	navy agent	-	-	11	45
				<u>\$16,741</u>	<u>10</u>

Navy Yard, Pensacola.

Thomas Easton,	navy agent	-	-	25,152	38
Leonard Jarvis,	do.	-	-	7,931	48
Philo White,	purser	-	-	562	34
Dudley Walker,	do.	-	-	14,000	
				<u>\$47,646</u>	<u>20</u>

1840. *Magazine on Ellis's island in the harbor of
New York.*

John R. Livingston, jr., navy agent	-	<u>\$385 90</u>
-------------------------------------	---	-----------------

Ordnance and Ordnance stores.

John R. Livingston, jr., navy agent, New York		34,700
George Loyall, do. Norfolk	-	3,800
Leonard Jarvis, do. Boston	-	1,699 19
Elias Kane, do. Washington	-	2,600
John Loughton, do. Portsmouth	-	550
John Thomas, do. Baltimore		150
		<u>43,499 19</u>

From which deduct the following re-payment:

Philo White, purser	-	5 26
		<u>\$43,493 93</u>

Gradual improvement of the Navy.

Thomas Easton, navy agent, Pensacola	-	333
Leonard Jarvis, do. Boston	-	78,501 09
John R. Livingston, jr., do. New York	-	177,300
George Loyall, do. Norfolk	-	57,100
John Thomas, do. Baltimore	-	1,302 68
Francis B. Stockton, purser	-	6,200
Michael W. Ash, navy agent, Philadelphia	-	93,438 06
Philo White, purser	-	114 39
John Loughton, navy agent, Portsmouth	-	22,921
Fitch, Brothers & Co. navy agents, Paris	-	50,000
Benjamin D. Heriot, do. Charleston		1,000
Charles W. Copeland, engineer	-	104 17
		<u>488,314 39</u>

From which deduct the following re-payments:

Cornelius Taylor, agent	-	101
John Loughton, navy agent	-	259 89
		<u>360 89</u>
		<u>\$487,953 50</u>

Gradual increase of the Navy.

Elias Kane, navy agent, Washington		9,500
George Loyall, do. Norfolk		661 73
		<u>\$10,161 73</u>

1840.

Repairs of Vessels.

Thomas Easton,	navy agent, Pensacola	-	\$4,066
Elias Kane,	do. Washington	-	37,000
John R. Livingston, jr.,	do. New York	-	141,200
James Glynn,	lieutenant commanding	-	391 71
Augustus Ford,	master	-	35
George Loyall,	navy agent, Norfolk	-	95,900
Leonard Jarvis,	do. Boston	-	49,100
Hugh W. Greene,	purser	-	800
Philo White,	do.	-	263 49
W. P. Furness & Co.,	navy agents	-	13 98
Michael W. Ash,	do. Philadelphia	-	1,134 60
John Loughton,	do. Portsmouth	-	700
John Thomas,	do. Baltimore	-	1,500
			<hr/>
			332,104 78

From which deduct the following repayments:

Joseph Wilson, purser	-	-	19,400
John S. Paine, acting purser	-	-	115 04
Leonard Jarvis, navy agent, Boston	-	-	3,644 71
Michael W. Ash, do. Philadelphia	-	-	311 25
George Loyall, do. Norfolk	-	-	3,718 92
J. R. Livingston, jr., do. New York	-	-	819 37
Elias Kane, do. Washington	-	-	688 03
			<hr/>
			28,697 32
			<hr/>
			<u>\$303,407 46</u>

Rebuilding frigate Congress.

Elias Kane,	navy agent, Washington	-	1,200
John Loughton,	Portsmouth	-	25,266
			<hr/>
			<u>\$26,466</u>

Increase, repair, armament, &c., of the Navy.

Leonard Jarvis,	navy agent, Boston	-	316,846 23
Elias Kane,	do. Washington	-	15,557 78
John R. Livingston, jr.	do. New York	-	381,401 58
Michael W. Ash,	do. Philadelphia	-	163,251 56
George Loyall,	do. Norfolk	-	165,172 10
John Loughton,	do. Portsmouth	-	14,389 67
Baring, Brothers & Co.	do. London	-	55,000
Thomas Breese,	purser	-	1,798 75
Thomas P. McBlair,	do.	-	500
Fitch, Brothers & Co.	navy agents	-	12,500
Sterett Ramsay,	purser	-	280 20
Thomas Easton,	navy agent, Pensacola	-	1,685
Edward McCall & Co.	do.	-	7,000

Carried forward, \$1,135,382 87

NAVAL ESTABLISHMENT.

171

1840.

	Brought forward,	\$1,135,382 87
Benjamin D. Heriot,	navy agent, Charleston	- 1,000
Dudley Walker,	purser	- 12,365
Robert Pettit,	do.	- 532 83
Andrew J. Watson,	do.	- 5,064 32
Thomas B. Nalle,	do.	- 68 35
Augustus Ford,	-	- 6 51
William B. Scott,	navy agent, Washington	- 22,000
William A. Slacum,	deceased purser	- 746 50
John P. Henry,	navy agent	- 300
George F. Sawyer,	purser	- 541 44

1,178,007 82

From which deduct the following re-payments:

Michael W. Ash,	navy agent, Phila.	78 33
A. J. Watson,	purser	- 2,529 25
Leonard Jarvis,	navy ag't, Boston	10,927 92
John R. Livingston,	do. N. Y.	7,570 98
James Brooks,	late purser	- 385 14
D. McF. Thornton,	purser	- 2,554 11
B. D. Heriot,	navy agent	- 1,071
Secretary of the Navy,	-	- 28,534 42

53,651 15

\$1,124,356 67

Building, &c., six vessels of war.

Elias Kane,	navy agent, Washington	- 2,000
Michael W. Ash,	do. Philadelphia	- 1,820 47
John Thomas,	do. Baltimore	- 27 46

3,847 93

From which deduct the following re-payment:

John Thomas,	navy agent, Baltimore	1,847 93
--------------	-----------------------	----------

\$2,000 00

Navy hospital at Boston.

Leonard Jarvis,	navy agent, Boston	- 592 01
-----------------	--------------------	----------

From which deduct the following re-payment:

Leonard Jarvis,	navy agent, Boston	- 233 69
-----------------	--------------------	----------

\$358 32

Navy hospital at Brooklyn.

John R. Livingston, jr.,	navy agent, New York	- 600
Secretary of the Navy,	-	- 514 49

\$1,114 49

1840.

Navy hospital at Norfolk.

George Loyall,	navy agent, Norfolk	-	<u>\$2,000</u>
----------------	---------------------	---	----------------

Navy hospital at Pensacola.

Thomas Easton,	navy agent, Pensacola	-	<u>\$2,103 06</u>
----------------	-----------------------	---	-------------------

Officers and crew of the private armed brig General Armstrong.

John R. Livingston, jr.,	navy agent, New York	-	<u>\$1,384 18</u>
--------------------------	----------------------	---	-------------------

Navy pension fund.

Phebe Peabody,	-	-	47 67
Lydia Vanhorne,	-	-	148 35
George Loyall,	navy agent, Norfolk	-	11,917 89
Merchants and Manufacturers' Bank, Pittsburg,	navy pension agent	-	468
Trenton Banking Company, N. J.,	navy pen. agent	-	972
Farmers' Bank, New Castle,	do.	-	432
Arcade Bank, Providence,	navy pension agent	-	4,357 63
Maine Bank, Portland,	do.	-	3,050 50
Mary Tanner,	widow	-	32
Bank of America, N. Y.	-	-	50,000
Harriet Hubbard,	deceased widow	-	70
John Adams,	-	-	60 20
John Loughton,	navy agent	-	2,221 70
John H. McJ. Madison	-	-	600
Alonzo P. Smith	-	-	3,223 33
William W. Corcoran	-	-	690 18
Phebe Eldridge,	deceased	-	28 33
Wm. & John Kidwell,	minors	-	345 34
G. H. Porter,	widow of Lt. F. W. Smith	-	250
Citizens' Bank, N. O.	-	-	2,050 75
Louisville Savings Institution	-	-	492
Farmers' & Mechanics' Bank, Hartford	-	-	2,045
Mechanics' Bank, N. Y.	-	-	10,760 50
John Thomas,	navy agent	-	11,057 90
Michael W. Ash,	do.	-	9,059 57
Benjamin D. Heriot,	do.	-	2,317 38
Leonard Jarvis,	do.	-	11,002
Elias Kane,	do.	-	6,856 60
Susan M. Crane	-	-	5,964 17
James Bantam	-	-	253 20
Daniel H. Cole	-	-	72
Elizabeth Jones,	widow	-	21
George Wilson	-	-	39 40
John G. Lanman,	deceased	-	31 75
John Garde	-	-	5,040

Carried forward,			<u>\$145,978 34</u>
------------------	--	--	---------------------

1840.

	Brought forward,	\$145,978 34
James Collings	-	1,361 67
John R. Livingston, jr., navy pension agent	-	10,000
William B. Scott, do.	-	2,000
William C. Anderson, do.	-	192

 159,532 01

From which deduct the following re-payments:

Secretary of the Navy, trustee	-	137,256 55
Michael W. Ash, navy agent	-	1,123 90

 138,380 45

 \$21,151 56
Magazine at Norfolk.

George Loyall, navy agent	-	\$750
---------------------------	---	-------

Magazine at Pensacola.

Thomas Easton, navy agent	-	\$3,000 10
---------------------------	---	------------

Survey of the coast from Appalachicola bay, to the mouth of the Mississippi river.

John R. Livingston, jr., navy agent	-	\$1,682 78
-------------------------------------	---	------------

Contingent expenses of the Navy.

Thomas Easton, navy agent	-	23,670
Elias Kane, do.	-	53,200
John R. Livingston, jr., do.	-	119,300
James Glynn, lieutenant commanding	-	1,502 26
Francis B. Stockton, purser	-	50
Augustus Ford, master	-	55 11
George Loyall, navy agent	-	70,115 46
John P. Henry, do.	-	838 05
Leonard Jarvis, do.	-	56,160 90
John Loughton, do.	-	13,555
Hugh W. Greene, purser	-	1,250
John Thomas, navy agent	-	7,926 64
Michael W. Ash, do	-	26,756 90
Philo White, purser	-	621 81
Edward Fitzgerald, do.	-	76 05
Samuel L. Breese, commander	-	435 76
Carter B. Poindexter, passed midshipman	-	100
Edward McCall & Co., navy agents	-	16,000
Benjamin D. Heriot, do.	-	3,700
John De Bree, purser	-	255 43
Fitch, Brothers & Co., navy agents	-	5,000
Thomas T. Webb, -	-	27 20
F. A. Thornton, purser	-	179 47

 Carried forward, \$400,776 04

1840.		Brought forward,	\$400,776 04
	Sterett Ramsay,	purser	258 30
	J. N. Cardozo,	-	71 50
	Dudley Walker,	purser	2,700
	John N. Hambleton,	do.	7 86
	Andrew J. Watson,	do.	2,006 65
	William B. Scott,	navy agent	13,000
	John Rogers,	-	56
	Robert Pettit,	purser	122 50
	W. A. Slacum,	do.	141 04
	Secretary of the Navy, trustee, &c.	-	7,131 07
	Baring, Brothers & Co.,	navy agents	10,000
	George W. Sawyer,	purser	1,340 74
			<hr/>
			437,611 70

From which deduct the following re-payments:

John S. Paine,	acting purser	-	221 76
James L. Heap,	passed midshipman	-	35 63
Michael W. Ash,	navy agent	-	85 20
Charles W. Copeland,	engineer	-	104 17
Leonard Jarvis,	navy agent	-	104 98
John Thomas,	do.	-	216 19
Andrew J. Watson,	purser	-	93 95
Sterett Ramsay,	do.	-	1,649 61
Samuel E. Mann,	lieutenant	-	135
George Loyall,	navy agent	-	135 93
Robert Pettit,	purser	-	545 09
Thomas B. Nalle,	do.	-	260 48
Augustus Ford,	sailing master	-	6 51
John Loughton,	navy agent	-	162 67
D. McF. Thornton,	purser	-	8 71
Benjamin D. Heriot,	navy agent	-	2,087 68
John R. Livingston, jr.,	do.	-	385 62
			<hr/>
			6,239 18

\$431,372 52

Purchase of a tract of land belonging to the heirs of John Harris, deceased, within the limits of the Navy Yard, at Charlestown.

Leonard Jarvis,	navy agent	-	-	\$45,218 59
-----------------	------------	---	---	-------------

Contingent, not enumerated.

Borden M. Voorhees,	agent	-	-	1,073 25
Charles Fish,	-	-	-	50
John R. Livingston, jr.,	navy agent	-	-	428 13
Benjamin D. Heriot,	do.	-	-	25
Michael W. Ash,	do.	-	-	339 65
Elias Kane,	deceased navy agent	-	-	866 06

Carried forward, 2,782 09

1840.

	Brought forward,	\$2,782 09
From which deduct the following re-payments:		
Borden M. Voorhees, agent	-	1,073 25
George Loyall, navy agent	-	40
		<u>1,113 25</u>
		<u>\$1,668 84</u>

Navy Asylum, near Philadelphia.

Michael W. Ash, navy agent	-	<u>\$2,000</u>
----------------------------	---	----------------

Cost of foundation for the colossal statue of Washington, in the rotunda of the Capitol.

William Noland, commissioner	-	<u>\$2,000</u>
------------------------------	---	----------------

Conveying Schuylkill water to the Navy Asylum, Philadelphia.

Michael W. Ash, navy agent	-	<u>\$2,870 28</u>
----------------------------	---	-------------------

Relief of sundry Individuals.

Charles Blake,	per act 28th June, 1836	-	180
John Downes,	do. 20th July, 1840	-	723 60
			<u>\$903 60</u>

Pay and subsistence of the Marine Corps.

George W. Walker,	paymaster	-	123,980 07
George Loyall,	navy agent	-	11,200
Samuel E. Watson,	brevet lieutenant colonel	-	164 95
Archibald Henderson,	colonel	-	98 80
Elias Kane,	navy agent	-	1,399 29
Secretary of the Navy,	trustee, &c.,	-	3,093 25
Philo White,	purser	-	199 54
John Thomas,	navy agent	-	1,536
Leonard Jarvis,	do.	-	2,000
John R. Livingston, jr.,	do.	-	12,319 87
Thomas Eastin,	navy agent	-	2,000
Daniel G. Kenney,	late private	-	21 93
Thomas Hingham,	do.	-	53 07
Baring, Brothers & Co.,	navy agents	-	15,000
William B. Caldon,	late private	-	75 36
Fitch, Brothers & Co.,	navy agents	-	7,500
Edward McCall & Co.,	do.	-	3,500
Michael W. Ash,	do.	-	910 35
Isaac T. Doughty,	lieutenant	-	13 03

Carried forward, 185,065 51

1840.		Brought forward,	\$185,065 51
	F. A. Thornton,	purser	- 134 74
	Edward Fitzgerald,	do.	- 602 77
	M. C. M. Hammond,	lieutenant	- 104 43
	William B. Scott,		500
	Benjamin E. Brooke,	lieutenant	- 54 72
	George F. Sawyer,	purser	2,247 47
			<hr/>
			188,709 64

From which deduct the following re-payments:

Archibald H. Gillispie,	lieutenant	842 53	
George W. Walker,	paymaster	- 7,762 97	
Joseph L. Kuhn,	late paymaster	1,655 86	
Andrew J. Watson,	purser	- 767	
Sterett Ramsey,	do.	- 1,153 74	
Robert Pettit,	do.	- 12 77	
D. McF. Thornton,	purser	11,238 02	
John N. Hambleton,	do.	1,049 72	
William A. Slacum,	dec'd. purser	33 05	
		<hr/>	24,515 66
			<hr/>
			\$164,193 98

Arrearages of pay, &c., to officers of the Marine Corps.

George W. Walker,	paymaster	-	25 20
Which deduct from the following re-payment:			
Samuel E. Watson,	bvt. lieut. colonel	-	510 73

Excess of re-payment: - \$485 53

Subsistence of non-commissioned officers of the Marine Corps on shore.

Augustus A. Nicholson,	quartermaster	-	35,417 38
Archibald H. Gillispie,	lieutenant	-	192
Secretary of the Navy,	trustee	-	1,108 82
George W. Walker,	paymaster	-	3,737 16
			<hr/>
			\$40,455 36

Clothing for the Marine Corps.

Augustus A. Nicholson,	quartermaster	-	40,741 96
Archibald H. Gillispie,	lieutenant	-	650 53
George W. Walker,	paymaster	-	3,521 34
Thomas Hingham,	late private	-	42 02
John R. Livingston,	navy agent	-	51 52
William B. Caldon,	late private	-	13 80
M. C. M. Hammond,	lieutenant	-	24 52
John M. Hambleton,	purser	-	1,130 10

Carried forward, 46,175 79

NAVAL ESTABLISHMENT.

177

1840.

	Brought forward,	\$46,175 79
From which deduct the following re-payments:		
Daniel G. Kenney,	-	1 25
Andrew J. Watson,	purser -	59 93
John De Bree,	-	127 49
		<u>188 67</u>
		<u>\$45,987 12</u>

Medicines and hospital stores for Marine Corps.

Augustus A. Nicholson,	quartermaster -	\$4,855 38
------------------------	-----------------	------------

Military stores for the Marine Corps.

Augustus A. Nicholson	quartermaster -	5,157 26
John De Bree,	purser -	4 10
		<u>\$5,161 36</u>

Fuel for the Marine Corps.

Augustus A. Nicholson,	quartermaster -	17,472 25
Samuel E. Watson,	bvt. lieut. colonel -	142 02
George W. Walker,	paymaster -	10 52
		<u>17,624 79</u>

From which deduct the following re-payment:

Isaac F. Doughty,	lieutenant -	13 03
		<u>\$17,611 76</u>

Contingent expenses of the Marine Corps.

Augustus A. Nicholson,	qr. master -	16,044 48
John De Bree,	purser -	24 57
Sterett Ramsay,	do. -	122 50
Samuel E. Watson,	bvt. lt. colonel -	175 80
George W. Walker,	paymaster -	493 95
John R. Livingston jr.,	navy agent -	138 33
		<u>16,999 63</u>

From which deduct the following re-payments:

Archibald Henderson,	colonel -	98 80
B. E. Brooke,	lieutenant -	54 72
		<u>153 52</u>
		<u>\$16,846 11</u>

NAVAL ESTABLISHMENT.

1840. *Transportation and recruiting, Marine Corps.*

Augustus A. Nicholson, qr. master	-	-	5,191 41
John De Bree, purser	-	-	63 75
Samuel E. Watson, bvt. lieut. colonel	-	-	27 96
			<u>5,283 12</u>
From which deduct the following re-payment :			
Augustus A. Nicholson, qr. master	-	-	86 60
			<u>\$5,196 52</u>

Repairs of Marine barracks.

Augustus A. Nicholson, qr. master	-	-	<u>\$3,017 97</u>
-----------------------------------	---	---	-------------------

RE-PAYMENTS.

Wharves, &c., Navy Yard, Pensacola.

Philo White, purser	-	-	<u>\$0 27</u>
---------------------	---	---	---------------

Navy Hospital fund.

Secretary of the Navy, trustee	-	-	<u>\$31,710 84</u>
--------------------------------	---	---	--------------------

Contingent expenses for 1831.

William A. Slacum, deceased	-	-	<u>\$524 66</u>
-----------------------------	---	---	-----------------

Completing and furnishing Hospitals.

Elias Kane, deceased navy agent	-	-	<u>\$390 85</u>
---------------------------------	---	---	-----------------

Survey of the coast and harbors of the U. States.

Elias Kane, deceased navy agent	-	-	<u>\$486</u>
---------------------------------	---	---	--------------

STATEMENT OF BALANCES,

Remaining at the end of the year 1840, on appropriations made during the year 1838, and carried by warrants of the Secretary of the Treasury, to the credit of an account denominated the "Surplus Fund," in pursuance of the 16th section of the act of the 3d March, 1795, entitled, "An act making provision for the support of the public credit, and for the redemption of the public debt."

1840.

Civil, Miscellaneous and Foreign Intercourse.

Arrearages of printing, &c., ordered by the House of Representatives	\$5,666 83	
Contingent expenses office of the Secretary of State	4,895 40	
Expense in relation to recording patents Recorder, solicitor, draughtsman, clerks, messengers, and packers in the General Land Office.	524 71	
Contingent expenses office Fifth Auditor	960 50	
Clerks and messengers, office Auditor	455 20	
Post Office Department	518 13	
Surveyor in Mississippi	500	
Expenses necessary to a correct location of private Land Claims	1,221 78	
Officers and clerks, &c. branch mint, Dahlonga	3,250	
Governor, judges, secretary, district attorney, marshal, and contingent expenses of Iowa territory, and expenses of Legislative assembly	2,889 42	
Expenses of the Legislative assembly of Arkansas territory	371 65	
Attorney General of the U. States	294 68	
		21,548 30
Purchase of copper for the Mint	50,000	
Compensation to laborers, Branch mint, New Orleans	12,244 78	
Compensation to laborers, Branch mint, Dahlonga	800	
Light-house on Robin's reef, harbor of New York	11,614 07	
Light-house on Love's point, Maryland	2,500	
Beacon-light, entrance of harbor of Sandusky bay, Ohio	1,761 51	
Beacon-light near southwest pass of Vermillion bay, Louisiana	2,363 80	
Carried forward,	\$81,284 16	21,548 30

STATEMENT OF BALANCES.

1840.	Brought forward,	\$81,284 16	21,548 30
	Light-house at Wagooshance, on Fox point, Michigan - - -	5,000	
	Light-house at the north point of Amelia island, Florida - - -	312 80	
	Light-house at Carysfort reef, Florida -	58,891 88	
	Light-house on Saddleback ledge, Penobscot bay, Maine - - -	81 29	
	Buoys on the rock in the channel, east of Ram island, &c., Connecticut -	100	
	Light-house on the northern inlet in Fisher's sound, &c., New Jersey -	3,000	
	Small beacon-light at South Amboy, &c. New Jersey - - -	278 28	
	Beacon-light at the Corner stake, between Elizabethtown point and Shorter's island, &c., New Jersey -	3,400	
	Light-house on Pea island, or Boddy's island, North Carolina - - -	5,000	
	Light-house at the southwest pass of the Mississippi river, Louisiana - - -	6,138 70	
	Rebuilding light-house at Bois Blanc, Michigan - - -	115 40	
	Light-house at south Manitou island, Michigan - - -	432 60	
	Light-house on a reef, near Wagooshance, Michigan - - -	20,000	
	Light-house at Presque'Isle, Lake Huron, Michigan - - -	543 30	
	Surveys for light-houses - - -	169 76	
	Sea-wall, Fairweather island, &c., Connecticut - - -	1	
	Purchase of the diplomatic correspondence, American state papers, &c., -	1,968 28	
	Revolutionary claims - - -	10,057	
	Compensation to a person competent to classify, &c., papers and documents connected with private land claims in the district east of the island of New Orleans, and west of Pearl river, Louisiana - - -	800	
		<hr/>	197,574 45
	Carrying into effect the fourth article of the treaty with Spain - - -	1,675 60	
	Prosecution of the claim to the legacy bequeathed by James Smithson - -	1,133 84	
		<hr/>	2,809 44
	Balances of advances made in the War Department, per third section of the act of May 1, 1820 - - -		1,000
			<hr/>
	Carried forward,	\$222,932 19	

STATEMENT OF BALANCES.

181

1840.

Military Establishment.

	Brought forward,	\$222,932 19
Pay and subsistence	- - -	10,930 18
Bounties and premiums	- - -	760 05
Compensation to acting professor of chemistry at West Point	- - -	300
Arrearages prior to July, 1837	- - -	1,200
Elevating machine for barbette and case-ment carriages	- - -	1,285 54
Purchase of powder and other materials for cartridges	- - -	2,737 89
Blacksmith's shop at Watertown, Massachusetts	- - -	1,947 66
Completing machinery at Harpers' Ferry	- - -	137 06
Erection of store-houses, &c., Harpers' Ferry	- - -	2,825 02
Hospitals, act of May 14, 1836	- - -	10 29
Repairs of Charleston arsenal	- - -	10,006 03
Constructing furnaces	- - -	3,156 17
Barracks, quarters, &c., Fort Brady	- - -	2,025 76
Barracks at Mackinaw	- - -	83 93
Pay of Illinois militia	- - -	21,594 23
Volunteers, and additional regiment of dragoons	- - -	1,848 33
Regiment of dragoons	- - -	53 40
Suppressing hostilities of Creek Indians	- - -	4,666 18
Drafts lying over, and arrearages for services in Florida	- - -	36,554 38
Subsistence of militia, volunteers and friendly Indians	- - -	51,906 27
Repressing hostilities of Seminole Indians	- - -	1,845 91
Subsistence of mounted rangers	- - -	1,228 61
New dies to renew the medal to Brigadier General Morgan	- - -	164 28
One month's pay to volunteers and militia of Kentucky, Tennessee and Alabama	- - -	1,706 21
Pay of three companies of Indiana militia	- - -	212
Relief of Robert Keyworth	- - -	45 50
Fort McHenry, Redoubt Wood, and Covington battery	- - -	512 55
Fort, &c., on the northern frontier of Arkansas	- - -	10,936 35
Surveys of a military character, &c.	- - -	45 77
Breakwater at the mouth of the Delaware bay	- - -	304 75
Pier and mole at Oswego	- - -	1 55
Improving the harbor of New Castle	- - -	373 18
do. do. Wilmington	- - -	2,411 22
Carried forward,	\$173,816 25	222,932 19

STATEMENT OF BALANCES.

1840.	Brought forward,	\$173,816 25	222,932 19
	Improving the harbor of Mobile	- 7,134	
	do. do. Cleveland	- 1,166	
	Improving navigation, inland channel between St. Mary's and St. John's	- 6,102 07	
	Sea-wall to preserve Fairweather island	2,800	
	Works at Buffalo harbor	- 5,869 75	
	Removing sand-bar in harbor of New Bedford	- - 1	
	Sea-wall between Lake Erie and Buffalo	3,463	
	Deepening channel to Bridgeport harbor	43 60	
	Clearing out the Ochlawaha river	- 1,074 10	
	Removing obstructions from Ashtabula creek	- - 369 25	
	Works at Green Bay	- - 123 22	
	Survey of the head-waters of the Chesapeake bay	- - 14 44	
	Surveys from southern debouche of Dismal Swamp canal, to Winyau bay	38 08	
	Road from Line creek to Chattahoochie	30	
	Road from Green bay to Fort Winnebago	1,768	
	Road from Fort Howard to Fort Craw- ford	- - 232	
	Road from Memphis to Strong's, on the St. Francis	- - 5 13	
	Road from Northern boundary of Florida to Appalachicola	- - 404 99	
	Cumberland road in Ohio west of Zanes- ville	- - 42	
	Mail route and Post road through Creek country	- - 1	
	Compensation to commissioner and clerk to examine into the Indian country, under treaty with Sioux	- - 5,500	
	Transportation and incidental expenses of Indian department	- - 16	
	Pay of blacksmiths	- - 370 52	
	Treaty with Cherokees, act of 1831	11	
	Holding treaty with the Creeks and Cherokees	- - 418 75	
	Expenses of negotiating with the Chero- kees for their lands in Alabama, N. Carolina, and Tennessee	- - 64	
	Carrying into effect treaty with Chero- kees of 1835, and 1836	- - 32,137 01	
		<hr/>	242,957 74
	Carried forward,	\$465,889 93	

STATEMENT OF BALANCES.

183

1840.

Naval establishment.

	Brought forward,	\$465,889 93
Navy hospital at Charlestown, Mass.	-	233 69
Completing hospitals	-	390 85
Fixtures, &c., for Navy asylum, Phila.	-	18
Wharves and their appendages at the Navy yard, Pensacola	- -	27
Arrears of survey of coasts and har- bors	- - -	486
Expenses in relation to steam engines and steam boats	- -	993 56
Contingent expenses for 1831	-	524 66
Relief of Samuel Sanderson	-	2,009
		<hr/>
		4,638 21

Public Debt.

For paying the Public Debt	2,503,449 64
	<hr/>
	<u>\$2,973,977 78</u>

GENERAL STATEMENT
OF
CERTAIN APPROPRIATIONS MADE BY LAW FOR THE
YEAR 1840:
INCLUDING THE
BALANCES OF FORMER APPROPRIATIONS UNEXPENDED
ON THE LAST DAY OF DECEMBER, 1839:

EXHIBITING, ALSO,

The expenditures of the United States, in the year 1840, on warrants issued by the Secretary of the Treasury, and unexpended balances of appropriations which are to be carried to the next annual statement.

NOTE.—The figures in the columns of this statement headed "Reference to Acts," refer to the particular acts of appropriation on the first page, which authorize the expenditure of the sums placed on the same line with them in the column headed "Appropriations for the year 1840."

General statement of certain appropriations made by law for the year 1840, including the balances of former appropriations unexpended on the last day of December, 1839; exhibiting, also, the expenditures of the United States, in the year 1840, on warrants issued by the Secretary of the Treasury, and unexpended balances of appropriations which are to be carried to the next annual statement.

DATES AND TITLES OF THE ACTS OF APPROPRIATIONS.

1	1791, March	3	An act providing compensation for the officers of the judicial courts of the United States, and for jurors and witnesses, and for other purposes.
2	1792, April	14	An act concerning consuls and vice consuls.
3	1799, March	2	An act to regulate the duties on imports and tonnage.
4	1802, May	3	An act to amend an act entitled "An act for the relief of sick and disabled seamen."
5	1803, March	3	An act in addition to, and in modification of, the propositions contained in the act entitled "An act to enable the people of the eastern division of the territory northwest of the Ohio, to form a constitution and State government, and for the admission of such State into the Union on an equal footing with the original States."
6	1811, February	20	An act to enable the people of the territory of Orleans to form a constitution and State government, and for the admission of such State into the Union on an equal footing with the original States, and for other purposes.
7	1816, April	19	An act to enable the people of Indiana Territory to form a constitution and State government, and for the admission of such State into the Union on an equal footing with the original States.
8	1817, December	23	An act to abolish internal duties.
9	1819, December	20	An act to provide for the paying to the State of Illinois three per cent. of the nett proceeds arising from the sale of public lands within the same.
10	1820, March	6	An act to authorize the people of Missouri Territory to form a constitution and State government, and for the admission of such State into the Union on an equal footing with the original States.
11	1820, May	1	An act in addition to the several acts for the establishment and regulation of the Treasury, War, and Navy Departments.
12	1825, February	25	An act authorizing re-payment for lands erroneously sold by the United States.
13	1828, May	23	An act supplementary to the several acts providing for the settlement and confirmation of private land claims in Florida.
14	1831, February	25	An act to provide for the adjustment of claims of persons entitled to indemnification under the convention between the United States and the King of Denmark.
15	1834, June	26	An act for the relief of certain inhabitants of East Florida.
16	1836, May	9	An act making appropriations for the civil and diplomatic expenses of Government for 1836.
17	1836, May	20	An act for the relief of the several corporate cities in the District of Columbia.
18	1836, June	6	An act to carry into effect a convention between the United States and the Queen of Spain.
19	1836, June	23	An act supplementary to the act entitled "An act to establish the northern boundary line of the State of Ohio, and to provide for the admission of the State of Michigan into the Union on certain conditions."
20	1836, June	23	An act supplementary to the act entitled "An act for the admission of the State of Arkansas into the Union, and to provide for the due execution of the laws of the United States within the same, and for other purposes."
21	1837, March	3	An act making appropriations for the naval service for the year 1837.
22	1837, January	18	An act to provide for the payment of horses and other property
23	1838, July	7	lost or destroyed in the military service.

STATEMENT—Continued.

DATES AND TITLES OF THE ACTS OF APPROPRIATIONS.

24	1837, July	4	An act to promote the progress of the useful arts, and to repeal all acts or parts of acts heretofore made for that purpose.
25	1837, October	16	An act making further appropriations for the year 1837.
26	1837, October	12	An act to authorize the issuing of Treasury notes.
27	1838, May	21	An act to authorize the issuing of Treasury notes to meet the current expenses of the Government.
28	1839, March	2	An act to revive and extend "An act to authorize the issuing of Treasury notes to meet the current expenses of the Government," approved 21st May, 1838.
29	1840, March	31	An act additional to the act on the subject of Treasury notes.
30	1838, July	7	An act to provide for the support of the military academy of the United States, for the year 1838, and for other purposes.
31	1838, June	12	An act to divide the territory of Wisconsin, and to establish the territorial government of Iowa.
32	1839, March	3	An act making appropriations for the civil and diplomatic expenses of the Government for the year 1839.
33	1833, March	2	An act to carry into effect the convention between the United States and his majesty the King of the Two Sicilies, concluded at Naples, on the 14th October, 1832.
34	1838, July	7	An act making appropriations for building light-houses, light-boats, beacon-lights, buoys, and making surveys, for the year 1838.
35	1834, June	28	An act to enable the President to make an arrangement with the government of France in relation to certain French seamen killed or wounded at Toulon, and their families.
36	1838, July	7	An act to remit the duties upon certain goods destroyed by fire at the late conflagration in the city of New York.
37	1840, June	12	An act to carry into effect a convention between the United States and the Mexican Republic.
38	1840, July	4	An act to provide for the collection, safe-keeping, transfer, and disbursement of the public revenue.
39	1840, January	8	An act making appropriations in part for the support of Government for the year 1840.
40	1840, May	8	An act making appropriations for the civil and diplomatic expenses of the Government for the year 1840.
41	1840, July	20	An act making appropriations for the support of the army for the year 1840.
42	1840, July	20	An act for the relief of Chasterlain and Ponvert, and for other purposes.
43	1840, July	20	An act to provide for the expenses of making an exploration and survey of that part of the northeastern boundary line of the United States which separates the States of Maine and New Hampshire from the British provinces.
44	1840, December	18	An act making appropriations, in part, for the support of Government for the year 1841.
45	1829, March	2	An act for the relief of William Otis.
46	1838, June	12	An act for the relief of the heirs of Peter Helphenstine.
47	1838, July	7	An act for the relief of the heirs and children of Henry Irwin.
48	1839, March	3	Acts for the relief of James Selby and Isaac Lilly.
49	1840, April	10	Acts for the relief of John H. Jacobs, and Alvarez Fisk, and the legal representatives of Thomas P. Eskridge.
50	1840, May	2	Acts for the relief of Robert Milnor and John Thompson; of Meigs D. Benjamin; of Gamaliel E. Smith; of James Brewer; of Nathan Levy; and of George Willis.
51	1840, July	4	An act to refund a fine imposed on the late Matthew Lyon, under the sedition law, to his legal heirs and representatives.
52	1840.		Acts making appropriations for the military establishment, including pensions, Indian department, internal improvements, &c., for 1840.
53	1840.		Acts making appropriations for the naval establishment, including the marine corps, for the year 1840.

HEADS OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Reference to Acts.	Balances of ap- propriations, Jan. 1, 1840
CIVIL LIST.		
Compensation and mileage of Senators and Members of the House of Representatives	39, 40, 44	-
Pay of officers and clerks of both Houses of Congress	39, 40, 44	3,478 19
Incidental and contingent expenses of the Senate	39, 40, 44	-
Ditto ditto ditto House of Representatives	39, 40, 44	-
Arrears of printing, &c., ordered by the House of Representatives	40	-
Salary of the principal and assistant librarians and messenger	40	-
Contingent expenses of the library of Congress	40	-
Purchase of books for the library of Congress	40	3,594 52
Purchase of law books for the library of Congress	-	1,633 59
Compensation to the President and Vice President of the United States, the Secretary of State, Treasury, War, and Navy, and the Postmaster General	40	9,583 35
Clerks and messengers in the office of Secretary of the State	40	-
Contingent expenses of the office of the Secretary of State, including printing and publishing laws	40	14,495 40
Compiling, printing, and binding the Biennial Register, (repayment)	-	300
Expense in relation to recording patents, (repayment)	-	-
Superintendent and watchmen of the northeast executive building	40	-
Contingent expenses of ditto ditto	40	-
Clerks and messengers in the office of the Secretary of the Treasury	40	85
First Comptroller of the Treasury	40	02
Clerks and messengers in the office of the First Comptroller	40	18 64
Second Comptroller of the Treasury	40	250
Clerks and messenger in the office of the Second Comptroller	40	1,025 56
First Auditor of the Treasury	40	-
Clerks and messenger in the office of the First Auditor	40	-
Second Auditor of the Treasury	40	-
Clerks and messenger in the office of the Second Auditor	40	-
Third Auditor of the Treasury	40	250
Clerks and messenger in the office of the Third Auditor	40	3,173 62
Fourth Auditor of the Treasury	40	-
Clerks and messenger in the office of the Fourth Auditor	40	-
Fifth Auditor of the Treasury	40	-
Clerks and messenger in the office of the Fifth Auditor	40	-
Treasurer of the United States	40	-
Clerks and messenger in the office of the Treasurer	40	-
Additional clerks in the office of the Treasurer	26	-
Register of the Treasury	40	-
Clerks and messenger in the office of the Register	40	-
Commissioner of the General Land Office	40	250
Recorder, solicitor, draughtsmen, clerks, messengers, and packers in the General Land Office	40 & 42	11,149 52
Solicitor of the Treasury	40	-
Clerks and messenger in the office of the Solicitor of the Treasury	40	-
For translations, and for transmitting passports and sea-letters	40	-
For stating and printing the public accounts	40	-
Contingent expenses of the office of the Secretary of the Treasury	-	22,887 21
Ditto First Comptroller	40	-
Ditto Second Comptroller	40	1,250
Ditto First Auditor	40	150
Ditto Second Auditor	40	-
Ditto Third Auditor	40	-
Ditto Fourth Auditor	40	475
Carried forward	-	74,049 62

Appropriations for the year 1840.	Total available for the year 1840.	Payments made in 1840.	Balances unexpended in 1840.	Amounts carried to surplus fund in 1840.	Balances of appropriations 31 Dec. 1840.
918,944	918,944	746,046 95	172,897 05	-	172,897 05
68,400	71,878 19	42,592 72	29,285 47	-	29,285 47
100,000	100,000	100,000	-	-	-
300,000	300,000	240,000	60,000 00	-	60,000 00
50,000	50,000	44,333 17	5,666 83	5,666 83	-
3,787 50	3,787 50	3,770	17 50	-	17 50
600	600	600	-	-	-
5,000	8,594 52	5,481 70	3,112 82	-	3,112 82
-	1,633 59	1,369 80	263 79	-	263 79
60,000	69,583 35	61,083 35	8,500	-	8,500
20,300	20,300	20,297 82	2 18	-	2 18
25,000	39,495 40	15,300	24,195 40	4,895 40	19,300
307 76	607 76	-	607 76	-	607 76
524 71	524 71	-	524 71	524 71	-
1,500	1,500	1,500	-	-	-
3,350	3,350	3,350	-	-	-
20,050	20,135	20,050	85	-	85
3,500	3,500 02	3,500 02	-	-	-
19,300	19,318 64	19,318 64	-	-	-
3,000	3,000	3,250	-	-	-
12,250	13,275 56	13,242 10	33 46	-	33 46
3,000	3,000	3,000	-	-	-
15,900	15,900	15,900	-	-	-
3,000	3,000	2,750	250	-	250
17,900	17,900	16,330 23	1,569 77	-	1,569 77
3,000	3,250	3,000	250	-	250
32,050	35,223 62	31,967 99	3,255 63	-	3,255 63
3,000	3,000	3,000	-	-	-
16,950	16,950	16,950	-	-	-
3,000	3,000	3,000	-	-	-
11,800	11,800	11,794 93	5 07	-	5 07
3,000	3,000	3,000	-	-	-
10,750	10,750	10,750	-	-	-
3,700	3,700	3,700	-	-	-
3,000	3,000	3,000	-	-	-
24,200	24,200	24,200	-	-	-
3,000	3,250	3,250	-	-	-
97,600	108,749 52	98,937 63	9,811 89	960 50	8,851 39
3,500	3,500	3,451 92	48 08	-	48 08
3,950	3,950	3,950	-	-	-
300	300	300	-	-	-
1,400	1,400	1,400	-	-	-
-	22,887 21	2,000	20,887 21	-	20,887 21
2,000	2,000	2,000	-	-	-
1,500	2,750	-	2,750	-	2,750
1,200	1,350	850	500	-	500
1,000	1,000	1,000	-	-	-
2,000	2,000	1,000	1,000	-	1,000
500	975	975	-	-	-
1,888,013 97	1,962,063 50	1,616,543 97	345,519 62	12,047 44	333,472 18

HEADS OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Reference to Acts.	Balances of ap- propriations, Jan. 1, 1840.
Brought forward	-	74,049 62
Contingent expenses of the office of the Fifth Auditor	40	350
Ditto Treasurer United States	40	-
Ditto Register of the Treasury	40	-
Ditto Comm'r General Land Office	40	9,913
Ditto Solicitor of the Treasury	40	-
Superintendent and watchmen of the southeast executive building	40	-
Contingent expenses of ditto	40	312 80
Clerks and messengers in the office of the Secretary of War	40	-
Extra clerks in the office of the Secretary of War	40	-
Clerks and messenger in the office of the Paymaster General	40	597 92
Ditto Comm'y Gen. of Purchases	40	1,185 78
Ditto Adjutant General	40	-
Ditto Comm'y Gen. of Subsistence	40	-
Ditto Chief Engineer	40	-
Ditto Ordnance	40	-
Ditto Quartermaster General	40	600
Ditto Surgeon General	40	-
Ditto Topographical Bureau	40	208 33
Commissioner of Indian Affairs	40	250
Clerks and messenger in the office of the Comm'r of Indian Affairs	40	1,407 23
Commissioner of Pensions	40	500 00
Clerks and messengers in the office of the Commissioner of Pensions	40	3,042 50
Clerk and messenger in the office of the Commanding General	40	-
Contingent expenses of the office of the Secretary of War	40	-
Ditto Paymaster General	40	-
Ditto Comm'y Gen. of Purchases	40	-
Ditto Adjutant General	40	-
Ditto Comm'y Gen. of Subsistence	40	-
Ditto Chief Engineer	40	-
Ditto Topographical Bureau	40	-
Ditto Ordnance	40	-
Ditto Quartermaster General	40	-
Ditto Surgeon General	40	-
Ditto Comm'r of Indian Affairs	40	-
Ditto Commissioner of Pensions	40	-
Ditto Commanding General	40	-
Books, maps, and plans for the War Department	40	400
Superintendent and watchmen of the northwest executive building	40	-
Contingent expenses of ditto	40	200
Clerks and messengers in the office of the Secretary of the Navy	40	118 10
Commissioners of the Navy Board	40	-
Secretary to the Commissioners of the Navy Board	40	-
Clerks, draughtsman, and messenger in the office of the Commissioners of the Navy Board	40	01
Contingent expenses of the office of the Secretary of the Navy	40	1,005 97
Ditto Commissioners Navy Board	40	500
Superintendent and watchmen of the southwest executive building	40	104 20
Contingent expenses of ditto	40	1,338 39
Three Assistant Postmasters General	40	-
Clerks and messengers in the office of the Postmaster General	40	91 75
Additional clerks under the Act, 21 July, 1840	42	-
Auditor of the Treasury for the Post Office Department	40	-
Clerks and messengers in said office	40	518 13
Contingent expenses of the office of the Postmaster General	40	-
Contingent expenses of the office of the Auditor for Post Office Dep.	40	-
Carried forward	-	89,693 73

Appropriations for the year 1840.	Total available for the year 1840.	Payments made in 1840.	Balances unexpended in 1840.	Amounts carried to surplus fund in 1840.	Balances of appropriations, 31 Dec. 1840.
1,888,013 97	1,962,063 59	1,616,543 97	345,519 62	12,047 44	333,472 18
1,000	1,350	444 80	905 20	455 20	450
2,000	2,000	1,270	730	-	730
3,000	3,000	3,000	-	-	-
18,417	21,330	21,330	-	-	-
1,000	1,000	1,000	-	-	-
2,100	2,100	2,100	-	-	-
12,000	12,312 80	7,412 80	4,900	-	4,900
13,350	13,350	12,237 38	1,112 62	-	1,112 62
3,000	3,000	3,000	-	-	-
7,100	7,697 92	7,454 36	243 56	-	243 56
4,200	5,385 78	4,043 36	1,342 42	-	1,342 42
7,650	7,650	7,623 23	26 77	-	26 77
4,300	4,300	4,300	-	-	-
5,650	5,650	5,650	-	-	-
8,650	8,650	8,650	-	-	-
7,300	7,900	7,824	76	-	76
1,650	1,650	1,650	-	-	-
2,500	2,708 33	2,708 30	3	-	3
3,000	3,250	3,250	-	-	-
16,400	17,807 23	17,766 68	40 55	-	40 55
2,584 57	3,084 57	3,084 57	-	-	-
18,250	21,292 50	21,144 24	148 26	-	148 26
1,500	1,500	1,500	-	-	-
3,000	3,000	3,000	-	-	-
800	800	800	-	-	-
800	800	800	-	-	-
1,600	1,600	150	1,450	-	1,450
3,200	3,200	2,200	1,000	-	1,000
1,500	1,500	1,500	-	-	-
1,735	1,735	1,735	-	-	-
800	800	800	-	-	-
1,000	1,000	900	100	-	100
500	500	500	-	-	-
2,000	2,000	1,000	1,000	-	1,000
3,000	3,000	2,650	350	-	350
300	300	300	-	-	-
1,000	1,400	600	800	-	800
2,250	2,250	2,250	-	-	-
4,700	4,900	4,300	600	-	600
12,850	12,968 10	11,726 28	1,241 82	-	1,241 82
10,500	10,500	9,118 85	1,381 15	-	1,381 15
2,000	2,000	2,000	-	-	-
8,450	8,450 01	8,449 97	4	-	4
3,000	4,005 97	4,005 97	-	-	-
1,800	2,300	1,391 84	908 16	-	908 16
1,250	1,354 20	1,354 20	-	-	-
3,350	4,688 39	2,838 39	1,850	-	1,850
7,500	7,500	7,500	-	-	-
60,800	60,891 75	60,714 98	176 77	-	176 77
1,500	1,500	1,248 36	251 64	-	251 64
3,000	3,000	3,000	-	-	-
68,700	69,218 13	68,700	518 13	518 13	-
8,000	8,000	4,000	4,000	-	4,000
4,700	4,700	4,700	-	-	-
2,260,200 54	2,349,894 27	1,979,221 53	370,672 74	13,020 77	357,651 97

HEADS OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Reference to Acts.	Balances of ap- propriations Jan. 1, 1840.
Brought forward -	-	89,693 73
Surveyor general in Ohio, Indiana, and Michigan -	40	500
Clerks in office of said surveyor -	40	2,437 83
Surveyor in Mississippi -	40	5,384 49
Clerks in office of said surveyor -	40	13,448 83
Surveyor in Illinois and Missouri -	40	1,463 33
Clerks in office of said surveyor -	40	3,079 66
Surveyor in Alabama -	40	500
Clerks in office of said surveyor -	40	2,041 20
Surveyor in Florida -	40	500
Clerks in office of said surveyor -	40	565 88
Surveyor general in Louisiana -	40	1,000
Clerks in office of said surveyor -	40	3,057 96
Surveyor in Arkansas -	40	1,330 11
Clerks in office of said surveyor -	40	3,818 12
Surveyor in Wiskonsan and Iowa -	40	926 03
Clerks in office of said surveyor -	40	4,124 39
Expenses necessary to a correct location of private land claims -	-	1,221 78
Extra clerks and draughtsmen in the offices of the surveyors general -	40	8,000
Secretary to sign patents for public lands -	40	375
Commissioner of public buildings in Washington -	40	575
Officers and clerks, &c., of the Mint, Philadelphia -	40	-
Ditto branch Mint, New Orleans -	40	3,500
Ditto branch Mint, Charlotte, N. Carolina -	40	1,500
Ditto branch Mint, Dahlonega, Georgia -	13 & 40	4,750
Governor, judges, and secretary of Florida Territory -	-	5,981 88
Expenses of the Legislative Council of Florida Territory -	40	6,660 39
Contingent expenses of Florida Territory -	40	-
Governor, judges, and secretary of Wiskonsan Territory -	40	3,025
Contingent expenses of Wiskonsan Territory -	40	-
Expenses of the Legislative Assembly of Wiskonsan Territory -	40	350
Governor, judges, secretary, district attorney, marshal, and contingent expenses of Iowa Territory, and expenses of the Legislative Assembly -	-	4,552 45
Governor, judges, and secretary of Iowa Territory -	40	2,950
Expenses of the Legislative Assembly of Iowa Territory -	40	20,750
Expenses of the Legislative Assembly of Arkansas, (re-payment) -	-	-
Chief justice, associate and district judges of the United States -	40	27,043 45
Chief justice and associate judges, the judge of the criminal court, and judges of the orphans' court of the District of Columbia -	40	3,175
Attorney General of the United States -	40	332
Clerk and messenger in the office of the Attorney General -	40	107
Contingent expenses of the office of the Attorney General -	40	-
Purchase of books for the office of the Attorney General -	40	-
Reporter of the decisions of the Supreme Court -	40	-
Compensation to district attorneys and marshals -	40	5,923 47
Expenses of courts of the United States, &c. -	1 & 40	77,389 59
Printing records in the Supreme Court of the United States -	-	3,000
MISCELLANEOUS.		
Payment of sundry annuities granted by special acts of Congress -	40	475
Purchase of copper for the Mint, (re-payment) -	-	-
Incidental and contingent expenses and repairs of the Mint, including wastage on gold and silver coinage -	40	11,300
Carried forward -	-	326,708 57

Appropriations for the year 1840.	Total available for the year 1840.	Payments made in 1840.	Balances unexpended in 1840.	Amounts carried to the surplus fund 1840.	Balances of appropriations, Dec. 31, 1840.
2,260,200 64	2,349,894 27	1,979,221 53	370,672 74	13,020 77	357,651 97
2,000	2,500	1,500	1,000	-	1,000
10,800	13,237 83	8,206 30	5,031 53	-	5,031 53
2,000	7,384 49	3,609 89	3,774 60	500	3,274 60
5,550	18,998 83	13,533 74	5,465 09	-	5,465 09
2,478 26	3,941 59	2,978 26	963 33	-	963 33
6,020	9,099 66	7,433 99	1,665 67	-	1,665 67
2,000	2,500	1,500	1,000	-	1,000
2,200	4,241 20	2,683 93	1,557 27	-	1,557 27
2,000	2,500	2,000	500	-	500
3,500	4,065 88	1,080 20	2,985 68	-	2,985 68
2,000	3,000	2,500	500	-	500
2,500	5,557 96	4,024 61	1,533 35	-	1,533 35
2,000	3,320 11	2,000	1,320 11	-	1,320 11
3,800	7,618 12	4,705 05	2,913 07	-	2,913 07
1,698 97	2,625	2,250	375	-	375
2,600	6,724 39	2,927 51	3,796 88	-	3,796 88
-	1,221 78	-	1,221 78	1,221 78	-
9,000	17,000	8,779 13	8,220 87	-	8,220 87
1,500	1,875	1,500	375	-	375
2,300	2,875	2,300	575	-	575
20,400	20,400	20,400	-	-	-
12,900	16,400	11,700	4,700	-	4,700
6,000	7,500	7,500	-	-	-
6,000	10,750	7,000	3,750	3,250	500
14,100	19,981 88	13,755 22	6,226 66	-	6,226 66
29,325	35,985 39	32,278 53	3,706 86	-	3,706 86
350	350	-	350	-	350
9,100	12,125	9,850	2,275	-	2,275
350	350	-	350	-	350
34,075	34,425	29,617 88	4,807 12	-	4,807 12
-	4,552 45	-	4,552 45	2,889 42	1,663 03
9,100	12,050	9,377 17	2,672 83	-	2,672 83
48,050	68,800	68,800	-	-	-
371 65	371 65	-	371 65	371 65	-
93,900	120,943 45	92,786 79	28,156 66	-	28,156 66
12,700	15,875	12,700	3,175	-	3,175
4,000	4,332	4,037 32	294 68	294 68	-
1,500	1,607	1,607	-	-	-
500	500	307 32	192 68	-	192 68
1,000	1,000	550	450	-	450
1,000	1,000	1,000	-	-	-
14,450	20,373 47	15,207 26	5,166 21	-	5,166 21
(A)305,714 47	383,104 06	340,560 68	42,543 38	-	42,543 38
-	3,000	3,000	-	-	-
900	1,375	900	475	-	475
50,000	50,000	-	50,000	50,000	-
16,000	27,300	17,300	10,000	-	10,000
3,017,933 89	3,344,642 46	2,754,969 31	589,673 15	71,548 30	518,124 85

HEADS OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Reference to Acts.	Balances of appropriations, Jan. 1, 1840.
Brought forward	-	326,708 57
Pay of laborers in the various departments of the Mint, and for contingent expenses	40	13,000
New machinery for the Mint	40	-
Specimens of ores and coins to be reserved at the Mint	40	-
Buildings and machinery for the branch Mint at New Orleans	42	12,790
Wastage of gold, and contingent expenses of do. do.	40	5,000
Compensation to laborers - do. do.	40	17,244 78
Wastage of gold, and contingent expenses, branch Mint, Charlotte	40	-
Compensation to laborers - do. do.	40	-
Enclosing grounds, &c. - do. do.	-	437 42
Buildings, &c. - do. do.	40	-
Buildings and machinery for the branch Mint at Dahlongea	40	2,275 83
Wastage of gold, and contingent expenses of do. do.	40	3,550
Compensation to laborers - do. do.	40	1,700
Payment of demands for unclaimed merchandise	3	54,297 82
Support and maintenance of light-houses, floating lights, beacons, buoys, and stakeages	40	63,603 30
Light-house on Robin's reef, in the harbor of New York	-	49,851 44
Light-house on Love's point, Maryland	-	2,500
Light house on Turtle island, entrance of Maumee bay, Lake Erie, Ohio	-	700
Beacon-light near the entrance of the harbor of Sandusky bay, Ohio	-	2,000
Beacon-light at or near the southwest pass of Vermillion bay Lou'a	-	13,000
Light-house at the mouth of Grand river, Michigan	-	113 12
Light-house at Wagooshance, or Fox point, on the straits of Michilimacinac, Michigan	-	5,000
Three buoys at the mouth of St. John's river, Florida	-	850
Light-house at the north point of Amelia island, Florida	-	312 80
Light-house on Carysfort reef, southeastern extremity of the coast of Florida, Florida	-	58,891 88
Light-house at the mouth of Manitowac river, Wiskonsan	-	5,000
Light house at Root river, Wiskonsan	-	118 12
Light-house on Saddleback ledge, Penobscot bay, Maine	-	15,000
Two buoys near the entrance of Portland harbor, Maine	-	500
Monument or beacon on York ledge; entrance of York harbor, Maine	-	10,000
Buoys on the rock in the channel east of Ram island, and upon Turner's reef, Conn.	-	100
Light-house on the northern islet in Fisher's sound, &c., N. Y.	-	3,000
Small beacon-light at South Amboy, and sundry buoys, N. J.	-	1,050
Beacon light at the corner stake between Elizabethtown point and Shorter's island, &c., N. J.	-	3,400
Light-house on Pea island, or Boddy's island, N. C.	-	5,000
Light-house at the southwest pass of the Mississippi river, La.	-	20,000
Rebuilding light-house at Bois Blanc, Michigan, (repayment)	-	-
Light-house at New Buffalo, Lake Michigan, Michigan	-	4,970 72
Light-house at the South Manitou island, Lake Michigan, Mich.	-	5,000
Light-house on a reef near Wagooshance, Mich.	-	20,000
Light-house at Presqu' isle, Lake Huron, Mich.	-	5,000
Light-house on Point aux Borgues, Saganaw bay, Lake Huron, Mich.	-	5,000
Buoys on St. Helena bar, S. C.	-	1,000
Two sets of dioptric or lenticular apparatus	-	3,750
To ascertain the merits of the apparatus lately invented by E. Blount, of New York	-	1,000
Surveys for light-houses. (Repayment)	-	-
Carried forward	-	742,715 80

Appropriations for the year 1840.	Total available for the year 1840.	Payments made in 1840.	Balances unex- pended in 1840.	Amounts car- ried to surplus fund in 1840.	Balances of appropriations, 31 Dec., 1840.
3,017,933 89	3,344,642 46	2,754,969 31	589,673 15	71,548 30	518,124 85
23,000	36,000	35,000	-	-	-
3,000	3,000	3,000	-	-	-
1,000	1,000	1,000	-	-	-
8,588 55	21,378 55	21,163 68	214 87	-	214 87
17,100	22,100	16,500	5,600	-	5,600
22,000	39,244 78	17,580	21,664 78	12,244 78	9,420
2,500	2,500	2,500	-	-	-
3,500	3,500	3,500	-	-	-
-	437 42	437 42	-	-	-
12 20	12 20	12 20	-	-	-
10,000	12,275 83	2,000	10,275 83	-	10,275 83
2,000	5,550	3,000	2,550	-	2,550
3,500	5,200	3,036	2,164	800	1,364
2,667 80	56,965 62	36 43	56,929 19	-	56,929 19
431,987 26	495,590 56	468,369 79	27,220 77	-	27,220 77
-	49,851 44	38,237 37	11,614 07	11,614 07	-
-	2,500	-	2,500	2,500	-
-	700	700	-	-	-
-	2,000	238 49	1,761 51	1,761 51	-
-	13,000	10,636 20	2,363 80	2,363 80	-
-	113 12	113 12	-	-	-
-	5,000	-	5,000	5,000	-
-	850	461 25	388 75	-	388 75
-	312 80	-	312 80	312 80	-
-	58,891 88	-	58,891 88	58,891 88	-
-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-
-	118 12	118 12	-	-	-
-	15,000	14,918 71	81 29	81 29	-
-	500	-	500	-	500
-	10,000	-	10,000	-	10,000
-	100	-	100	100	-
-	3,000	-	3,000	3,000	-
-	1,050	771 72	278 28	278 28	-
-	3,400	-	3,400	3,400	-
-	5,000	-	5,000	5,000	-
-	20,000	13,861 30	6,138 70	6,138 70	-
115 40	115 40	-	115 40	115 40	-
-	4,970 72	4,970 72	-	-	-
-	5,000	4,567 40	432 60	432 60	-
-	20,000	-	20,000	20,000	-
-	5,000	4,348	652	543 30	108 70
-	5,000	-	5,000	-	5,000
-	1,000	-	1,000	-	1,000
-	3,750	900 66	2,849 34	-	2,849 34
-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-
169 76	169 76	-	169 76	169 76	-
3,549,074 86	4,291,790 66	3,433,947 89	857,842 77	206,296 47	651,546 30

HEADS OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Reference to Acts.	Balances of ap- propriations, Jan. 1, 1840.
Brought forward	-	742,715 80
Engraving a chart of the bay and harbor of New York	-	1,800
Sea-wall, Fairweather island, &c., Conn. (Repayment)	-	-
One buoy on the southwest entrance of Mount Desert island, &c., Maine	34	-
Surveying the public lands	40	96,383 93
Salaries of registers and receivers of land offices	40	-
Repayment for lands erroneously sold	12	8,924 31
Keepers of the public archives in Florida	40	500
Marine hospital establishment	40	-
Marine hospital at New Orleans	-	28,985
Marine hospital at Mobile	-	21,000
Repairing the marine hospital at Norfolk	40	-
Roads and canals within the State of Ohio, (3 per cent. fund)	5	-
Ditto Indiana, do	7	-
Ditto Missouri, do	10	-
Ditto Louisiana, (5 per cent. fund)	6	-
Ditto Arkansas do	20	-
Ditto Michigan, do	19	-
Encouragement of learning within the State of Illinois, (3 per ct. fund)	9	-
Salary of the gardener employed in superintending the Capitol square, and other public grounds	40	300
Lighting lamps, and keeping in order the public grounds around the Capitol	40	1,000
Alterations and repairs of the Capitol	42	-
Erection of shelves and book-cases in the committee rooms of the Capitol	41	-
Attending at the western gates of the Capitol	40	547 50
Bust of the late Chief Justice Ellsworth, (re-payment)	-	-
Bust of the late Chief Justice Marshall	16	-
Two groups of statues to adorn the two blockings on the east front of the Capitol	40	4,000
Four historical paintings for the vacant panels of the rotundo of the Capitol	40	-
Preparing panels of the rotundo with curtains for the reception of paintings	42	-
Alterations and repairs of the President's house	40	500
Erecting a fire-proof building for the Treasury Department	40	-
Erecting a fire-proof building for the Patent Office	40	-
Erecting a fire-proof building for the General Post Office Department	40	85,000
Erecting a court-house in Alexandria, D. C.	-	3,900
Erecting a new jail in the county of Washington, D. C.	-	3,000
Compensation to three assistants to the Commissioner, as superinten- dent of the Potomac bridge, &c.	40	500
Support and maintenance of the Penitentiary in the District of Columbia	40	8,537 36
Furnishing 156 rooms in the new Treasury building	-	13,045 06
Relief of the several corporate cities in the District of Columbia	17	-
Payment of certain certificates	40	86 17
Custom-house in the city of Boston	40	41,798 68
Custom-house in the city of New York	40	-
Public warehouse in the city of Baltimore	-	5,500
Brick wall around the custom-house at New Orleans	-	5,500
Repairs of the roof of the public store at the custom-house at Philad'a	41	-
Repairs of the custom-house at Key West, Florida	-	1,625
Carried forward	-	1,075,148 81

Appropriations for the year 1840.	Total available for the year 1840.	Payments made in 1840.	Balances unexpended in 1840.	Amounts carried to surplus fund in 1840.	Balances of appropriations 31 Dec. 1840.
2,549,074 86	4,291,790 66	3,433,947 89	857,842 77	206,296 47	651,546 30
-	1,800	1,800	-	-	-
1	1	-	1	1	-
150	150	150	-	-	-
270,840	367,223 93	113,965 38	253,258 55	-	253,258 55
3,500	3,500	2,861 40	638 60	-	638 60
18,377 06	27,301 37	22,332 33	4,969 04	-	4,969 04
1,000	1,500	1,000	500	-	500
71,675 91	71,675 91	(B) 130,561 07	-	-	-
-	28,985	10,020	18,965	-	18,965
-	21,000	11,744 11	9,255 89	-	9,255 89
4,000	4,000	3,856 30	143 70	-	143 70
14,352 30	14,352 30	14,352 30	-	-	-
23,709 20	23,709 20	23,709 20	-	-	-
67,233 03	67,233 03	67,233 03	-	-	-
55,455 79	55,455 79	55,455 79	-	-	-
129 16	129 16	129 16	-	-	-
14,107 53	14,107 53	14,107 53	-	-	-
57,289 37	57,289 37	57,289 37	-	-	-
1,200	1,500	1,500	-	-	-
6,860	7,860	7,860	-	-	-
2,493	2,493	2,493	-	-	-
1,250	1,250	-	1,250	-	1,250
547 50	1,095	1,095	-	-	-
334 75	334 75	-	334 75	-	334 75
500	500	500	-	-	-
8,000	12,000	-	12,000	-	12,000
8,000	8,000	6,000	2,000	-	2,000
542	542	542	-	-	-
3,665	4,165	4,165	-	-	-
105,000	105,000	105,000	-	-	-
100,000	100,000	100,000	-	-	-
125,000	210,000	128,000	82,000	-	82,000
-	3,900	3,900	-	-	-
-	3,000	3,000	-	-	-
2,950	3,450	3,450	-	-	-
14,503 50	23,040 86	11,037 36	12,003 50	-	12,003 50
-	13,045 06	8,457 25	4,587 81	-	4,587 81
78,145 34	78,145 34	78,145 34	-	-	-
50	136 17	106 24	29 93	-	29 93
121,000	162,798 68	127,408 59	35,390 09	-	35,390 09
118,743	118,743	118,743	-	-	-
-	5,500	5,500	-	-	-
-	5,500	5,500	-	-	-
3,200	3,200	-	3,200	-	3,200
-	1,625	1,625	-	-	-
4,852,879 30	5,928,028 11	4,688,542 64	1,298,370 63	206,297 47	1,092,073 16

HEADS OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Reference to Acts.	Balances of ap- propriations, Jan. 1, 1840.
Brought forward -	-	1,075,148 81
Repairs of the custom-house at New London, Conn. -	40	-
Repairs of the custom-house at New Bedford, Mass. -	40	-
Repairing the public stores at Staten island, N. Y. -	40	-
Documentary History of the Revolution -	42	-
Expenses in relation to relief of certain insolvent debtors of the United States -	-	3,000
Public buildings in Iowa Territory -	31	14,123
Public buildings in Florida Territory -	-	17,000
Expenses incident to the issue of Treasury notes -	-	7,520 42
Sixth census of the United States -	40	8,000
Survey of the coast of the United States -	-40	14,474 14
Preparing, printing, and binding documents ordered by the Senate -	-	1,762 50
Printing and publishing the Madison Papers -	-	1,000
Debentures, and other charges -	25	-
Additional compensation to collectors, naval officers, surveyors, &c. -	40	-
Patent fund -	24	197,951 22
Purchase of the Diplomatic Correspondence, American State Papers, &c., (re-payment) -	-	-
Payment of horses and other property lost in the military service -	22 & 23	1,050 99
Payment of horses turned over to Government in Florida Territory -	-	34,060
Relief of sundry individuals - 15, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, & 51	& 51	1,721
Prize money to the crews, &c., of the Bon Homme Richard and Alliance -	21	-
Miscellaneous claims, not otherwise provided for -	-	19,348 98
Expenses incurred by the collector of New York under the act of 7th July, 1838 -	40	-
Services of a clerk to the commissioners to remit certain duties upon goods destroyed by fire at New York -	36	-
Duties refunded in certain cases where they are unascertained, or paid under protest -	32	2,062 92
Surplus proceeds of property sold for the payment of direct tax -	-	4,476 43
Revolutionary claims, (re-payment) -	-	-
Compensation to a person competent to classify, &c., papers and documents connected with private land claims in the district east of the island of New Orleans, and west of Pearl river, Louisiana -	-	800
Salary of commissioner for marking boundary between the United States and Texas -	40	1,875
Salary of surveyor for marking boundary between the United States and Texas -	40	2,000
Salary of clerk for marking boundary between the United States and Texas -	40	1,200
Expenses of the survey of the boundary between the United States and Texas -	40	8,000
Allowance to law agent, &c., in relation to private land claims in Florida Territory -	40	-
Expenses in relation to steam engines and steamboats -	-	4,215
Procuring such books and papers, relating to Spanish grants of land formerly belonging to the late Spanish surveyors in the territories of Orleans and Florida, as may be useful to protect the interests of the United States -	-	20,000
Bringing the votes for President and Vice President of the United States to the seat of Government -	44	-
Consular receipts -	2	-
Salaries of receivers general -	38	-
Carried forward -	-	1,440,790 41

Appropriations for the year 1840.	Total available for the year 1840.	Payments made in 1840.	Balances unexpended in 1840.	Amounts carried to surplus fund in 1840.	Balances of appropriations, Dec. 31, 1840.
4,852,879 30	5,928,028 11	4,688,542 64	1,298,370 63	206,297 47	1,092,073 16
1,700	1,700	1,700	-	-	-
500	500	500	-	-	-
29,720	29,720	-	29,720	-	29,720
20,000	20,000	20,000	-	-	-
-	3,000	2,000	1,000	-	1,000
20,000	34,123	34,123	-	-	-
-	17,000	17,000	-	-	-
-	7,520 42	500	7,020 42	-	7,020 42
740,000	748,000	20,000	728,000	-	728,000
100,000	114,474 14	100,747 12	13,727 02	-	13,727 02
-	1,762 50	1,762 50	-	-	-
-	1,000	-	1,000	-	1,000
10,000	10,000	10,000	-	-	-
6,961 37	6,961 37	6,961 37	-	-	-
38,405 39	236,356 61	35,316 82	201,039 79	-	201,039 79
1,968 28	1,968 28	-	1,968 28	1,968 28	-
674 93	1,725 92	1,725 92	-	-	-
-	34,060	6,938 33	27,121 67	-	27,121 67
68,440 72	70,161 72	69,619 72	542	-	542
99 48	99 48	79 58	19 90	-	19 90
-	19,348 98	1,644 75	17,704 23	-	17,704 23
1,350	1,350	1,255 61	94 39	-	94 39
3,834 25	3,834 25	3,834 25	-	-	-
186,241 90	188,304 82	188,222 88	81 94	-	81 94
-	4,476 43	-	4,476 43	-	4,476 43
10,057	10,057	-	10,057	10,057	-
-	800	-	800	800	-
2,500	4,375	3,548 65	826 35	-	826 35
2,000	4,000	2,733 32	1,266 68	-	1,266 68
1,200	2,400	1,406 66	993 34	-	993 34
10,000	18,000	13,118 86	4,881 14	-	4,881 14
5,000	5,000	3,000	2,000	-	2,000
-	4,215	4,215	-	-	-
-	20,000	-	20,000	-	20,000
12,000	12,000	7,041 50	4,958 50	-	4,958 50
210 70	210 70	210 70	-	-	-
3,263 72	3,263 72	3,263 72	-	-	-
6,129,007 04	7,569,797 45	5,251,012 90	2,377,669 71	219,122 75	2,158,546 96

HEADS OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Reference to Acts.	Balances of ap- propriations, Jan. 1, 1840.
Brought forward	-	1,440,790 41
Contingencies	38	-
Exploration and survey of the northeastern boundary of the United States	43	-
Ascertaining and marking the southern boundary of Iowa Territory	41	-
Payment of balances to collectors of new internal revenue	8	-
Smithsonian Institution, founded at Washington, for the increase and diffusion of knowledge among men	30	3,189 86
INTERCOURSE WITH FOREIGN NATIONS.		
Salaries of ministers of the United States	40	16,197 17
Salaries of secretaries of legation	40	12,998 78
Salaries of charges des affaires	40	25,207 32
Salary of minister to Turkey	40	1,005
Outfit of a minister to Russia	40	-
Outfits of charges des affaires to Sardinia and Texas	40 & 41	-
Salary of drogoman to Turkey, and for the contingencies of the legation	-	11,085 84
Compensation for certain diplomatic services	42	-
Diplomatic agents employed in Europe in attending to the tobacco interests	40	-
Contingent expenses of all the missions abroad	40	28,722 85
Contingent expenses of foreign intercourse	-	32,785 70
Expenses of the commission under the convention with Denmark	14	-
Expenses of the commission under the convention with the Queen of Spain	18	-
Expenses of the commission under the convention with Mexico	37	-
Carrying into effect the fourth article of the treaty with Spain	-	1,675 60
Prosecution of the claim to the legacy bequeathed by James Smithson	-	1,133 84
Salaries of the consuls at London and Paris	40	-
Relief and protection of American seamen	40	7,334 93
Clerk hire, office rent, stationery, &c., in the office of the American consul at London	40	805 59
Intercourse with the Barbary Powers	-	25,584 19
Interpreters, guards, and other incidental expenses of the consulates in the Turkish dominions	40	10,500
Payments in relation to certain French seamen killed or wounded at Toulon	35	-
Claims on France, (old)	-	11,731 02
Claims on Spain, (old)	-	2,427 31
Awards under the first article of the treaty of Ghent	-	4,112 89
Ditto convention with Denmark	-	2,453 53
Ditto convention with the King of the Two Sicilies	33	3,091 64
Ditto convention with the King of the French	-	29,234 20
Ditto convention with the Queen of Spain	-	2,088 54
Paying the public debt	-	2,515,432 41
Reimbursement of Treasury notes issued per act 12th October, 1837	26	-
Reimbursement of Treasury notes issued per act 21st May, 1838	27 & 28	27,500
Reimbursement of Treasury notes issued per act 31st March, 1840	29	-
Interest on Treasury notes issued per act 12th October, 1837	26	-
Interest on Treasury notes issued per act 21st May, 1838	27 & 28	1,329 05
Interest on Treasury notes issued per act 31st March, 1840	29	-
Military establishment	52	11,374,835 29
Carried forward	-	15,593,252 96

Appropriations for the year 1840.	Total available for the year 1840.	Payments made in 1840.	Balances unexpended in 1840.	Amounts carried to surplus fund in 1840.	Balances of appropriations, Dec. 31, 1840.
6,129,007 04	7,569,797 45	5,251,012 90	2,377,669 71	219,122 75	2,158,546 96
5,714 05	5,714 05	5,714 05	-	-	-
25,000	25,000	20,313 66	4,686 34	-	4,686 34
1,096	1,096	1,096	-	-	-
226 20	226 20	226 20	-	-	-
32,640	35,829 86	33,758	2,071 86	-	2,071 86
-	-	-	-	-	-
63,000	79,197 17	63,937 40	15,259 77	-	15,259 77
14,000	26,998 78	15,557 98	11,440 80	-	11,440 80
58,500	83,707 32	57,534 03	26,173 29	-	26,173 29
6,000	7,005	5,723 47	1,281 53	-	1,281 53
9,000	9,000	9,000	-	-	-
9,000	9,000	9,000	-	-	-
-	11,085 84	7,043 75	4,042 09	-	4,042 09
22,137 36	22,137 36	21,942 48	194 88	-	194 88
12,000	12,000	1,500	10,500	-	10,500
30,000	58,722 85	24,156 17	34,566 68	-	34,566 68
-	32,785 70	15,248 84	17,536 86	-	17,536 86
17 15	17 15	17 15	-	-	-
64	64	64	-	-	-
3,717 03	3,717 03	3,717 03	-	-	-
-	1,675 60	-	1,675 60	1,675 60	-
-	1,133 84	-	1,133 84	1,133 84	-
4,000	4,000	4,000	-	-	-
40,000	47,334 93	43,055 99	4,278 94	-	4,278 94
2,800	3,605 59	2,897 27	708 32	-	708 32
-	25,584 19	13,656 25	11,927 94	-	11,927 94
5,500	16,000	5,000	11,000	-	11,000
500	500	500	-	-	-
-	11,731 02	-	11,731 02	-	11,731 02
-	2,427 31	-	2,427 31	-	2,427 31
-	4,112 89	-	4,112 89	-	4,112 89
-	2,453 53	-	2,453 53	-	2,453 53
378,614 20	381,705 84	373,461 20	8,244 64	-	8,244 64
-	29,234 20	6,265 14	22,969 09	-	22,969 06
-	2,088 54	-	2,088 54	-	2,088 54
-	2,515,432 41	(C)11,982 60	2,503,449 81	2,503,449 64	17
145,297 65	145,297 65	145,297 65	-	-	-
2,861,865 93	2,889,365 93	2,889,365 93	-	-	-
865,369 44	865,369 44	865,369 44	-	-	-
5,058 91	5,058 91	5,058 91	-	-	-
154,037 38	155,366 43	155,366 43	-	-	-
14,172 74	14,172 74	14,172 74	-	-	-
9,748,911 84	21,123,747 13	12,030,624 26	9,093,122 87	242,957 74	8,850,165 13
20,647,246 92	36,240,499 88	22,112,636 92	14,186,748 12	2,968,339 57	11,218,408 55

HEADS OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Reference to Acts.	Balances of app- ropriations, Jan. 1, 1840.
Brought forward	-	15,593,252 96
Balances of advances in the War Department, prior to 1st July, 1815, (re-payment)	11	-
Naval establishment	53	2,322,885 31
		17,916,138 27
From which deduct excess of expenditure beyond appropriation, for marine hospital establishment in 1839	-	39,432 95
(B) Deduct, also, excess of expenditure beyond appropriation, for marine hospital establishment for 1840	-	-
		17,876,705 32

(A) The appropriation made for this object, per act of 8th May, 1840, was	-	300,000
To which add net amount of fines, penalties, and forfeitures:		
Received from marshals, per act of 3d March, 1791	-	5,714 47
		<u>\$305,714 47</u>

(C) The amount of payments on account of public debt, for the year 1840, was as follows, viz:		
Interest on the funded debt	-	37 69
Interest and reimbursement of the domestic debt	-	2,000
Paying certain parts of domestic debt	-	29 71
Redemption of 6 per cent. stock of 1813. (Loan of \$16,000,000)	-	5,500
Redemption of 6 per cent. stock of 1813. (Loan of \$7,500,000)	-	3,080
Redemption of 6 per cent. stock of 1814. (Loan of \$10,000,000)	-	420
Redemption of 3 per cent. stock	-	915 20
		<u>\$11,982 60</u>

Appropriations for the year 1840.	Total available for the year 1840.	Payments made in 1840.	Balances unex- pended in 1840.	Amounts car- ried to surplus fund in 1840.	Balances of ap- propriations, Dec. 31, 1840.
20,647,246 92	36,240,499 88	22,112,636 92	14,186,748 12	2,968,339 57	11,218,408 55
1,000	1,000	-	1,000	1,000	-
5,801,679 40	8,124,564 71	6,113,896 89	2,010,667 82	4,638 21	2,006,029 61
26,449,926 32	44,366,064 59	28,226,533 81	16,198,415 94	2,973,977 78	13,224,438 16
-	39,432 95	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	98,318 11	-	98,318 11
26,449,926 32	44,326,631 64	28,226,533 81	16,100,097 83	2,973,977 78	13,126,120 05

MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

STATEMENT

EXHIBITING

**THE BALANCES OF APPROPRIATIONS UNEXPENDED ON
THE 31ST DAY OF DECEMBER, 1839.**

ALSO,

**THE APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES ON ACCOUNT OF THE MIL-
ITARY SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, FOR THE YEAR 1840.**

TOGETHER WITH

*The unexpended balances on the 31st December, 1840, which are to be
accounted for in the next annual statement.*

Statement exhibiting the balances of appropriations unexpended on the 31st December, 1839; also, the appropriations and expenditures on account of the military service of the United States, for the year 1840; together with the unexpended balances on the 31st December, 1840, which are to be accounted for in the next annual statement.

DATES AND TITLES OF THE ACTS OF APPROPRIATIONS.

1	1808, April	23	An act making provision for arming and equipping the whole body of the militia of the United States.
2	1819, March	3	An act making provision for the civilization of the Indian tribes, adjoining the frontier settlements.
3	1828, May	15	An act for the relief of certain surviving officers and soldiers of the revolution.
4	1832, June	7	An act supplementary to an act for the relief of certain surviving officers and soldiers of the revolution.
5	1832, July	2	An act to provide for liquidating and paying certain claims of the State of Virginia.
6	1836, April	20	An act to carry into effect the treaties concluded with the Chickasaw tribe of Indians, of 20th October, 1832, and 24th May, 1824.
7	1836, June	22	An act for the relief of Ann S. Heileman.
8	1836, June	28	An act for the relief of Ellen A. Schmuck.
9	1838, March	7	An act for the relief of Francis Gardiner.
10	1838, April	6	An act directing the transfer of money remaining unclaimed by certain pensioners, and authorizing the payment of the same at the Treasury of the United States.
11	1834, June	30	An act for the relief of sundry citizens who have lost property by Indian depredations.
12	1837, March	3	An act for the appointment of commissioners to adjust claims under Choctaw treaty of 1830.
13	1839, March	2	An act for the relief of the heirs of Jesse Copeland.
14	1839, March	2	An act for the relief of Frederick Richmond.
15	1839, March	3	An act for the relief of Captain John Van Netten & Co.
16	1840, May	2	Acts for the relief of Richard Booker & others, and of Thomas W. Taylor.
17	1840, May	8	An act for the relief of John T. Addoms.
18	1840, May	8	An act providing for the survey of the east pass of Appalachian bay.
19	1840, July	20	Acts for the relief of Ebenezer Lovdell, and the sureties of W. M. Bostwick.
20	1840, July	20	An act making appropriations for the current and contingent expenses of the Indian Department, and for fulfilling treaty stipulations with the various Indian tribes, for the year 1840.
21	1840, July	20	An act to provide for the support of the Military Academy, for the year 1840.
22	1840, July	20	An act making appropriations for the support of the army, for the year 1840.
23	1840, July	21	An act making appropriations for certain fortifications of the United States, for the year 1840.
24	1840, July	21	An act for the relief of Chastelain and Pouver, and for other purposes.
25	1840, February	22	An act making appropriations for the payment of revolutionary and other pensioners, for the year 1840.

SPECIFIC OBJECTS OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Reference to Acts.	Balance on the 1st January, 1840.	Appropriations for the year 1840.	Balances and appropriations.
Pay and subsistence - - - - -	-	-	-	-
Pay of the army - - - - -	22	1,319,528 51	1,172,028	2,491,556 51
Subsistence of officers - - - - -	22	155,624 81	514,489	670,113 81
Subsistence department - - - - -	22	601,551 23	515,492	1,117,043 23
Quartermaster's department - - - - -	22	156,948 37	271,000	427,948 37
Incidental expenses, quartermaster's department - - - - -	22	52,154 60	121,000	173,154 60
Transportation of officers' baggage - - - - -	22	10,895 96	65,000	75,895 96
Transportation of the army - - - - -	22	21,625 55	287,000	308,625 55
Forage - - - - -	22	92,624 27	114,571	207,195 27
Purchasing department - - - - -	22	1,626 40	425,635 67	427,262 07
Payments in lieu of clothing for discharged soldiers - - - - -	22	10,867 09	80,030	90,897 09
Clothing for officers' servants - - - - -	-	433 25	-	433 25
Two months' extra pay to re-enlisted soldiers, and expenses of recruiting - - - - -	22	31,813 82	47,163 27	78,977 09
Bounties, &c., - - - - -	-	-	-	-
Medical and hospital department - - - - -	22	18,642 94	38,000	56,642 94
Contingencies of the army - - - - -	22	4,363 70	7,000	11,363 70
Arrearages prior to July, 1815 - - - - -	25	901 93	1,500	2,401 93
Arrearages prior to July, 1817, per act of 27th January, 1835 - - - - -	-	1,200	-	1,200
Invalids and half-pay pensions - - - - -	-	265,706 89	-	265,706 89
Pensions to widows and orphans, payable through 3d Auditor's office - - - - -	25	4,621 25	10,000	14,621 25
Pensions to widows and orphans, per act of 4th July, 1836 - - - - -	25	464,859 83	23,676	488,535 83
Revolutionary pensions, per act March 18th, 1818 - - - - -	25	314,985 31	112,132	427,117 31
Revolutionary claims, per act May 15, 1828 - - - - -	3	4,289	61,051 66	65,340 66
Revolutionary pensions, per act June 7, 1832 - - - - -	4	29,510	791,370 13	820,880 13
Five years' pensions to widows and orphans, per act July 7th, 1838 - - - - -	25	249,114 17	863,540	1,112,654 17
Virginia claims per act July 5th, 1832 - - - - -	5	-	1,193 78	1,193 78
Unclaimed pensions, April 6th, 1838 - - - - -	10	4,594 73	71,593 80	76,188 53
Pay of officers, cadets, musicians at West Point - - - - -	21	16,482	59,228	75,710
Subsistence of officers and cadets at West Point - - - - -	21	270 40	40,004	40,274 40
Forage for officers' horses at West Point - - - - -	21	1,861	3,936	5,797
Clothing for officers' servants at West Point - - - - -	21	5 53	390	395 53
Expenses of the board of visitors at West Point - - - - -	21	80	2,000	2,000 80
Miscellaneous and incidental expenses at West Point - - - - -	21	48 39	726 25	774 64
Compensation to acting professor of chemistry at West Point - - - - -	-	300	-	300
Reconstruction of buildings for library, &c., destroyed by fire at West Point - - - - -	-	21,649 50	-	21,649 50
Fuel, forage, stationary, printing, &c., at West Point - - - - -	21	6,581 45	12,931 45	19,512 90
Repairs, improvements, and expenses of buildings, grounds, &c., at West Point - - - - -	21	-	7,757 50	7,757 50
Carried forward, - - - - -	-	3,865,682 68	5,721,439 51	9,587,122 19

Repayments made in 1840.	Aggregate avail- able for the year 1840.	Payments made in 1840.	Balances unexpend- ed in 1840.	Amounts carried to the surplus fund in 1840.	Balances of appro- priations on the 31st Dec. 1840.
10,930 18	10,930 18	-	10,930 18	10,930 18	-
93,030 75	2,584,587 26	1,636,728 42	947,858 84	-	947,858 84
63,755 13	733,868 94	394,628 09	339,240 85	-	339,240 85
9,396 88	1,126,440 11	777,953 95	348,486 16	-	348,486 16
102,248 43	530,196 80	419,549 36	110,647 44	-	110,647 44
41,217 42	214,372 02	133,147 97	81,224 05	-	81,224 05
8,464 37	84,360 33	61,146 68	22,913 65	-	22,913 65
36,096 32	344,721 87	252,826 09	91,895 78	-	91,895 78
1,825 89	209,021 15	109,453 51	99,567 64	-	99,567 64
5,660 36	432,922 43	322,748 87	110,173 56	-	110,173 56
3,257 35	94,154 44	94,154 44	-	-	-
1,745 14	2,178 39	714 32	1,464 07	-	1,464 07
2,018 28	80,995 37	58,670 18	22,325 19	-	22,325 19
760 05	760 05	-	760 05	760 05	-
349 23	56,992 17	29,727 64	27,264 53	-	27,264 53
809 77	12,173 47	3,895 54	8,277 93	-	8,277 93
-	2,401 93	1,720 86	681 07	-	681 07
-	1,200	-	1,200	1,200	-
5,850 36	271,557 25	179,585 31	91,971 94	-	91,971 94
-	14,621 25	5,327	9,294 25	-	9,294 25
11,408 14	499,943 97	496,342 38	3,601 59	-	3,601 59
63,631 74	490,749 05	389,170 67	101,578 38	-	101,578 38
5,320 39	70,661 05	70,661 05	-	-	-
65,472 88	886,353 01	886,353 01	-	-	-
1,189	1,113,843 17	655,742 97	458,100 20	-	458,100 20
208 11	1,401 89	1,401 89	-	-	-
114 52	76,303 05	72,173 03	4,130 02	-	4,130 02
-	75,710	69,240	6,470	-	6,470
-	40,274 40	33,200	7,074 40	-	7,074 40
-	5,797	1,800	3,997	-	3,997
-	395 53	360	35 53	-	35 53
-	2,000 30	2,000	80	-	80
-	774 64	48 39	726 25	-	726 25
-	300	-	300	300	-
-	21,649 50	21,649 50	-	-	-
-	19,512 90	12,781 45	6,731 45	-	6,731 45
-	7,757 50	5,000	2,757 50	-	2,757 50
540,760 68	10,121,882 87	7,200,202 57	2,921,680 30	13,190 23	2,908,490 07

SPECIFIC OBJECTS OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Reference to Acts.	Balances on the 1st January, 1840.	Appropriations for the year 1840.	Balances and appropriations.
Brought forward -		3,865,692 68	5,721,439 51	9,587,122 19
Pay of adjutant's and disbursing officers' clerks at West Point -	21	-	950	950
Increase and expenses of the library -	21	-	1,000	1,000
Department of philosophy at West Point -	21	600	715 25	1,315 25
Department of engineering at do -	21	-	500	500
Department of chemistry at do -	21	-	724 75	724 75
Department of drawing at do -	21	-	338 75	338 75
Department of tactics at do -	21	-	240	240
Department of artillery at do -	21	-	310	310
Binding books injured at the fire in 1838, and imported stitched, at West Point -	21	-	300	300
Blacksmith's shops, &c., at Watertown, Massachusetts -	-	-	-	-
Arsenals -	22	44,232 10	150,000	194,232 10
Repairs of the arsenals -	22	-	19,765	19,765
Repairs and improvements of the arsenal at Charleston -	-	-	-	-
Construction of furnaces -	-	-	-	-
Barracks, quarters, &c., Plattsburg -	22	800	20,000	20,800
Barracks, quarters, &c., Fort Jesup -	22	-	10,000	10,000
Barracks at Macinac, act 1827 -	-	-	-	-
Barracks, quarters, &c., at Fort Brady -	-	-	-	-
Hospitals, per act 14th May, 1836 -	-	-	-	-
Completing machinery at Harper's Ferry, per act 1834 -	-	-	-	-
Erection of store houses at Harper's Ferry -	-	-	-	-
Arming and equipping the militia -	1	34,073 31	200,000	234,073 31
One months' pay, &c., to volunteers and militia of Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama, and Mississippi -	-	-	-	-
Accoutrements and arms for infantry, cavalry, and militia, &c. -	-	20,233 29	-	20,233 29
Ordnance service -	22	26,565 26	100,000	126,565 26
Ordnance, ordnance stores and supplies -	22	63,782 90	100,000	163,782 90
Purchase of saltpetre and brimstone -	22	-	40,000	40,000
Expenses of preparing drawings of a uniform system of artillery -	22	2,300	3,000	5,300
National armories -	22	19,360 57	360,000	379,360 57
Repairs and improvements at Harper's Ferry armory -	22	-	50,000	50,000
New machinery at Springfield armory -	-	10,000	-	10,000
New machinery at Harper's Ferry armory -	-	4,298 28	-	4,298 28
Barracks, quarters, &c. -	22	18,487 16	173,000	191,487 16
Barracks, quarters, &c. on western frontier -	-	10,024 78	-	10,024 78
Barracks, quarters, at Fort Leavenworth -	22	-	30,000	30,000
Repairs and improvements at the Springfield armory -	22	-	10,500	10,500
Barracks and other buildings at Sackett's Harbor -	-	1,000	-	1,000
Barracks, quarters, &c., at Fort Wayne -	22	-	20,000	20,000
Barracks, quarters, &c., at Fort Smith -	22	-	50,000	50,000
Carried forward -		4,121,440 33	7,062,783 26	11,184,223 59

Repayments made in 1840.	Aggregate avail- able for the year 1840.	Payments made in 1840.	Balances unexpend- ed in 1840.	Amounts carried to the surplus fund in 1840.	Balances of appro- priations on the 31st Dec., 1840.
540,760 68	10,121,882 87	7,200,202 57	2,921,680 30	13,190 23	2,908,490 07
-	950	-	950	-	950
-	1,000	-	1,000	-	1,000
-	1,315 25	600	715 25	-	715 25
-	500	-	500	-	500
-	724 75	-	724 75	-	724 75
-	338 75	-	338 75	-	338 75
-	240	-	240	-	240
-	310	-	310	-	310
-	300	-	300	-	300
1,947 66	1,947 66	-	1,947 66	1,947 66	-
4,130 13	198,362 23	88,967 86	109,394 37	-	109,394 37
1,064 96	20,829 96	6,167 10	14,662 86	-	14,662 86
10,006 03	10,006 03	-	10,006 03	10,006 03	-
3,156 17	3,156 17	-	3,156 17	3,156 17	-
-	20,800	2,060 52	18,739 48	-	18,739 48
-	10,000	-	10,000	-	10,000
83 93	83 93	-	83 93	83 93	-
2,025 76	2,025 76	-	2,025 76	2,025 76	-
10 29	10 29	-	10 29	10 29	-
137 06	137 06	-	137 06	137 06	-
2,825 02	2,825 02	-	2,825 02	2,825 02	-
1,665 47	235,738 78	155,507 86	80,230 92	-	80,230 92
1,706 21	1,706 21	-	1,706 21	1,706 21	-
598 19	20,831 48	18,563 01	2,268 47	-	2,268 47
1,531 49	128,096 75	87,989 50	40,107 25	-	40,107 25
1,207 16	164,990 06	90,967 89	74,022 17	-	74,022 17
-	40,000	10,673 33	29,326 67	-	29,326 67
-	5,300	2,300	3,000	-	3,000
1,110 45	380,471 02	256,784 46	123,686 56	-	123,686 56
-	50,000	8,000	42,000	-	42,000
-	10,000	10,000	-	-	-
-	4,298 28	4,298 28	-	-	-
5,970 82	197,457 98	151,077 83	46,380 15	-	46,380 15
-	10,024 78	-	10,024 78	-	10,024 78
-	30,000	10,000	20,000	-	20,000
-	10,500	-	10,500	-	10,500
-	1,000	-	1,000	-	1,000
-	20,000	-	20,000	-	20,000
-	50,000	4,000	46,000	-	46,000
573,937 48	11,758,161 67	8,108,160 21	3,650,000 86	35,088 36	3,614,912 50

SPECIFIC OBJECTS OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Reference to Acts.	Balances on the 1st January, 1840.	Appropriations for the year 1840.	Balances and appropriations.
Brought forward	-	4,121,440 38	7,062,783 26	11,184,223 59
Elevating machinery for barbette and case-mate carriages	-	1,285 54	-	1,285 54
Armament of fortifications	22	27,621 28	150,000	177,621 28
Repairs and contingencies of fortifications	23	15,242 37	10,000	25,242 37
Incidental expenses of fortifications and purchase of lands, &c.	23	14,545 70	50,000	64,545 70
Fort Adams	23	15,940 61	80,000	95,940 61
Fort Calhoun	23	29,154 06	50,000	79,154 06
Fort Niagara	23	7,140	27,500	34,640
Fort Delaware	-	33,470	-	33,470
Fort Preble	23	-	3,200	3,200
Fort Schuyler, N. Y.	23	-	80,000	80,000
Fort Warren, Mass.	23	2,500	150,000	152,500
Fort Pulaski, Ga.	23	3,650	44,000	47,650
Fort Scammel	23	-	3,400	3,400
Fort McHenry, Redoubt Wood, and Covington Battery, Maryland	-	2,051 83	-	2,051 83
Fort Monroe, Va.	23	22,618 48	50,000	72,618 48
Fort McClary	23	-	750	750
Repairing and rebuilding the old fort at Oswego, and construction of barracks	23	9,285 72	20,000	29,285 72
Tennessee volunteers mustered into service by Gen. Gaines, April 8th, 1836	-	58,553 63	-	58,553 63
Preservation of Castle island, and repairs of Fort Independence	23	70	100,000	100,070
Fort Constitution	23	-	3,671	3,671
Fortification at Charleston, and preservation of the site of Fort Moultrie	23	41,099 71	10,000	51,099 71
Repairs of Fort Marion, and the sea-wall at St. Augustine	-	7,214 32	-	7,214 32
Repairs of the old fort at the Barancas, Pensacola	23	33,120	15,000	48,120
Fortifications at New London harbor, Ct.	23	17,000	25,000	42,000
Fort Hamilton	23	-	20,000	20,000
Fort at Grand Terre, La., (Fort Livingston)	23	16,805 08	15,000	31,805 08
Fort Lafayette	23	-	5,000	5,000
Fort Columbus	23	-	1,662	1,662
Repairs of Castle Williams	23	-	5,735	5,735
Repairs of South Battery, Governor's island	23	-	3,500	3,500
Rebuilding bridge over Mill creek, near Fort Monroe	23	-	5,000	5,000
Repairs of road from Fort Monroe to bridge over Mill creek	23	-	1,000	1,000
Purchase of land in the vicinity of Fort Monroe	23	-	1,000	1,000
Fort Caswell	23	-	6,000	6,000
Fort Sumter	23	-	25,000	25,000
Fort on Foster's bank, Florida	23	-	14,000	14,000
Fort Pickens	23	-	8,000	8,000
Fort Morgan	23	-	10,000	10,000
Fort Pike	23	-	5,000	5,000
Carried forward	-	4,479,818 66	8,061,201 26	12,541,019 92

Repayments made in 1840.	Aggregate available for the year 1840.	Payments made in 1840.	Balances unexpended in 1840.	Amounts carried to the surplus fund in 1840.	Balances of appropriations on the 31st Dec., 1840.
573,937 48	11,758,161 07	8,108,160 21	3,650,000 86	35,088 36	3,614,912 50
1,285 54	2,571 08	1,285 54	1,285 54	1,285 54	-
8,734 56	186,355 84	52,374 73	133,981 11	-	133,981 11
.	25,242 37	2,000	23,242 37	-	23,242 37
.	64,545 70	891 95	63,653 75	-	63,653 75
.	95,940 61	15,940 61	80,000	-	80,000
.	79,151 00	14,154 00	65,000	-	65,000
1,000	35,640	8,140	27,500	-	27,500
.	33,470	1,004 75	32,465 25	-	32,465 25
.	3,200	-	3,200	-	3,200
.	80,000	-	80,000	-	80,000
.	152,500	2,500	150,000	-	150,000
.	47,650	3,650	44,000	-	44,000
.	3,400	-	3,400	-	3,400
176 64	2,238 47	1,725 92	512 55	512 55	-
.	72,618 48	20,040	52,578 48	-	52,578 48
.	750	-	750	-	750
.	29,285 72	7,602 41	21,683 31	-	21,683 31
.	58,553 63	58,553 63	-	-	-
.	100,070	70	100,000	-	100,000
.	3,671	-	3,671	-	3,671
.	51,099 71	35,690 48	15,409 23	-	15,409 23
.	7,214 32	7,214 32	-	-	-
.	48,120	33,120	15,000	-	15,000
.	42,000	12,000	30,000	-	30,000
.	20,000	-	20,000	-	20,000
.	31,805 08	14,275	17,530 08	-	17,530 08
.	5,000	-	5,000	-	5,000
.	1,662	-	1,662	-	1,662
.	5,735	-	5,735	-	5,735
.	3,500	-	3,500	-	3,500
.	5,000	-	5,000	-	5,000
.	1,000	-	1,000	-	1,000
.	1,000	-	1,000	-	1,000
.	6,000	-	6,000	-	6,000
.	25,000	-	25,000	-	25,000
.	14,000	-	14,000	-	14,000
.	8,000	-	8,000	-	8,000
.	10,000	-	10,000	-	10,000
.	5,000	-	5,000	-	5,000
585,134 22	13,126,154 14	8,400,393 61	4,725,760 53	36,886 45	4,688,874 08

SPECIFIC OBJECTS OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Reference to Acts.	Balance on the 1st January, 1840.	Appropriations for the year 1840.	Balances and appropriations.
Brought forward	-	4,479,818 66	8,061,201 26	12,541,019 92
Fort Wood	23	-	3,580	3,580
Repairs of Battery Bienvenue	23	-	2,500	2,500
Repairs of Tower Dupré	23	-	400	400
Fort Jackson	23	-	20,000	20,000
Fort Philip	23	-	3,300	3,300
Works at Fort Smith	24	-	13,350	13,350
Fort, &c., upon the Arkansas frontier	-	-	-	-
Payment to Missouri volunteers for horses lost on the voyage from New Orleans to Tampa Bay, in 1837	-	35,000	-	35,000
Protection of the northern frontier, &c.	-	569,974 46	-	569,974 46
Preventing and suppressing Indian hostilities	22	201,645 22	300,000	501,645 22
Payment of Capt. Snodgrass' company of Alabama volunteers	24	-	1,126 57	1,126 57
Forage for dragoons, volunteers, officers, &c.	-	656 34	-	656 34
Freight or transportation into Florida, or Cherokee country	-	153,726 80	-	153,726 80
Wagons and carts, &c.	-	52,017 38	-	52,017 38
Transportation of 4,000 volunteers	-	82,305 09	-	82,305 09
Hire of corps of mechanics	-	23,300 22	-	23,300 22
Subsistence of militia, volunteers, and friendly Indians	-	63,183 04	-	63,183 04
Transportation of supplies, &c.	-	189,791 97	-	189,791 97
Miscellaneous and contingent charges	-	385,537 77	-	385,537 77
Drafts lying over, and arrearages for services in Florida and Cherokee country	-	46,734 02	-	46,734 02
Pay of 4,000 volunteers for 1838, including arrearages for 1837	-	45,965 78	-	45,965 78
Purchase of powder and other materials for cartridges, &c.	-	3,001 08	-	3,001 08
Purchase, &c., of three small vessels to cruise along the coast of Florida, 1839	-	2,700	-	2,700
Paying three companies of Indiana militia	-	212	-	212
Preservation of specimens of natural history deposited in War and Navy Departments	-	-	500	500
Tents, knapsacks, &c.	-	20,677 56	-	20,677 56
Impressment of the teams of Lucas & King	24	-	6,050	6,050
Survey, of a military character, &c., for the defence of Atlantic and western frontier	-	45 77	-	45 77
Designating the boundary line between Michigan and Wisconsin	22	-	3,000	3,000
Compensation to Capt. Wm. G. McNeill, for survey of the east pass of Appalachian bay	18	-	150 29	150 29
Breakwater at the mouth of Delaware bay	-	3,495 25	-	3,495 25
Breakwater at Church's Cove harbor, in the town of Little Compton	-	1,008	-	1,008
Breakwater and pier at the harbor of Burlington, Vermont	-	480	-	480
Breakwater at Hyannis harbor, Mass.	-	1,099 72	-	1,099 72
Constructing two piers, and improving the navigation at mouth of Vermillion river, O.	-	603 57	-	603 57
Carried forward	-	6,362,969 70	8,415,158 12	14,798,127 82

Repayments made in 1840.	Aggregate available for the year 1840.	Payments made in 1840.	Balances unexpended in 1840.	Amounts carried to the surplus fund in 1840.	Balances of appropriations on the 31st Dec., 1840.
585,134 22	13,126,154 14	8,400,393 61	4,725,760 53	36,886 45	4,688,874 08
-	3,580	-	3,580	-	3,580
-	2,500	-	2,500	-	2,500
-	400	-	400	-	400
-	20,000	-	20,000	-	20,000
-	3,300	-	3,300	-	3,300
-	13,350	12,776	574	-	574
10,936 35	10,936 35	-	10,936 35	10,936 35	-
-	35,000	-	35,000	-	35,000
33,557 63	603,532 09	198,763 50	404,768 59	-	404,768 59
55,696 99	557,342 21	519,904 10	37,438 11	-	57,438 11
-	1,126 57	-	1,126 57	-	1,126 57
18,583 70	19,240 04	16,882 54	2,357 50	-	2,357 50
24,111 10	177,837 90	168,626 48	9,211 42	-	9,211 42
6,110 58	58,127 96	58,127 20	76	-	76
3,092 06	85,397 15	78,220 29	7,176 86	-	7,176 86
14,484 65	37,784 87	27,709 80	10,075 07	-	10,075 07
6,203 05	69,386 09	17,479 82	51,906 27	51,906 27	-
4,954 96	194,745 93	194,009 50	737 43	-	737 43
83,794 66	469,332 43	416,636 34	52,696 09	-	52,696 09
32,980 36	79,714 38	33,160	46,554 38	36,554 38	10,000
107,626 98	153,592 76	151,890 15	1,702 61	-	1,702 61
2,737 89	5,738 97	3,001 08	2,737 89	2,737 89	-
-	2,700	857	1,843	-	1,843
-	212	-	212	212	-
-	500	500	-	-	-
-	20,677 56	20,677 56	-	-	-
-	6,050	-	6,050	-	6,050
-	45 77	-	45 77	45 77	-
-	3,000	3,000	-	-	-
-	150 29	150 29	-	-	-
778 84	4,274 09	3,969 34	304 75	304 75	-
-	1,008	1,008	-	-	-
-	480	480	-	-	-
-	1,089 72	1,089 72	-	-	-
-	603 57	603 57	-	-	-
990,784 02	15,767,911 84	10,329,915 69	5,438,995 95	139,583 86	5,299,412 09

SPECIFIC OBJECTS OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Reference to Acts.	Balances on the 1st January, 1840.	Appropriations for the year 1840.	Balances and appropriations.
Brought forward	-	6,362,960 70	8,415,158 12	14,798,127 82
Pier and mole at Oswego	-	1 55	-	1 55
Placing buoys at the mouth of Neenah river, at the head of the Great bay, in the Territory of Wisconsin, 1839	-	500	-	500
Improving the harbor of Saybrook, Conn.	-	9,250	-	9,250
Improving the harbor of Presqu'Isle, Pa.	-	1,046	-	1,046
Improving the harbor of Dunkirk	-	300	-	300
Improving the harbor at the mouth of Bass river, Massachusetts, 1839	-	1,158 41	-	1,158 41
Improving the harbor of Westport	-	1,726	-	1,726
Improving the harbor at the mouth of Cattaugus creek and Lake Erie	-	1,997	-	1,997
Improving the harbor of Portland, on Lake Erie	-	681	-	681
Improving the harbor of New Castle	-	883	-	883
Improving the harbor of Wilmington, Del.	-	6,559	-	6,559
Improving the harbor of Mobile	-	64,463	-	64,463
Improving the harbor of Cleveland	-	1,866	-	1,866
A sea-wall to preserve Fairweather island, near Black Rock harbor	-	5,000	-	5,000
Works at Buffalo harbor	-	8,517	-	8,517
Preservation of the harbor of Provincetown	-	141 52	-	141 52
Protection and improvement of Little Egg harbor	-	703	-	703
Removing sand bar in harbor of New Bedford	-	1	-	1
Works at Green Bay	-	-	-	-
Mound, or sea-wall between Lake Erie and Buffalo creek	-	15,997	-	15,997
Deepening channel to Bridgeport harbor, act 1836	-	-	-	-
Clearing out the Ochlawha river, act 1835	-	-	-	-
Improving the navigation of Hudson river	-	138 83	-	138 83
Improving the navigation of Cumbetland river	-	500	-	500
Improving the navigation of the Ohio, between Pittsburg and the falls	-	500	-	500
Improving the navigation of the Ohio and Mississippi rivers from Louisville to New Orleans	-	11,319 37	-	11,319 37
Improving the navigation of the Arkansas river	-	9,518 24	-	9,518 24
Improving the inland channel between the St. Mary's and St. John's, Florida	-	20,260 07	-	20,260 07
Improving the navigation of the natural channels of the northern and southern entrances of Dismal Swamp canal	-	-	-	-
Removing obstruction from Savannah river	-	4,865	-	4,865
Purchase of land at Mount Vernon arsenal	-	1,834 56	-	1,834 56
Removing obstruction from Ashtabula creek	-	430	-	430
Removing obstruction at the mouth of Suwanee river	-	10,500	-	10,500
Carried forward	-	6,543,536 25	8,415,158 12	14,978,694 37

Repayments made in 1840.	Aggregate available for the year 1840.	Payments made in 1840.	Balances unexpended in 1840.	Amounts carried to the surplus fund in 1840.	Balances of appropriations on the 31st Dec, 1840.
990,784 02	15,767,911 84	10,329,915 89	5,438,995 95	139,583 86	5,299,412 09
-	1 55	-	1 55	1 55	-
-	500	-	500	-	500
-	9,250	9,250	-	-	-
-	1,046	1,046	-	-	-
-	300	300	-	-	-
-	1,158 41	1,158 41	-	-	-
-	1,726	1,726	-	-	-
-	1,997	1,997	-	-	-
95	776	776	-	-	-
373 18	1,256 18	883	373 18	373 18	-
-	6,559	4,147 78	2,411 22	2,411 22	-
-	64,463	57,329	7,134	7,134	-
-	1,866	700	1,166	1,166	-
-	5,000	2,200	2,800	2,800	-
60 75	8,577 75	2,708	5,869 75	5,869 75	-
-	141 52	141 52	-	-	-
-	703	703	-	-	-
-	1	-	1	1	-
123 22	123 22	-	123 22	123 22	-
-	15,907	12,444	3,463	3,463	-
43 60	43 60	-	43 60	43 60	-
1,074 10	1,074 10	-	1,074 10	1,074 10	-
-	138 83	138 83	-	-	-
-	500	500	-	-	-
-	500	500	-	-	-
-	11,319 37	11,319 37	-	-	-
-	9,518 24	9,518 24	-	-	-
-	20,260 07	14,158	6,102 07	6,102 07	-
1,169 90	1,169 90	1,169 90	-	-	-
17 81	4,882 81	4,882 81	-	-	-
-	1,834 56	1,834 56	-	-	-
-	430	60 75	369 25	369 25	-
-	10,500	5,412	5,088	-	5,088
993,741 58	15,952,435 95	10,476,920 06	5,475,515 89	170,515 80	5,305,000 09

SPECIFIC OBJECTS OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Reference to Acts.	Balances on the 1st January, 1840.	Appropriations for the year 1840.	Balances and appropriations.
Brought forward	-	6,543,536 25	8,415,158 12	14,978,694 37
Surveys of Des Moines and Iowa rivers	-	1,000	-	1,000
Survey of the southern debouche of the Dismal Swamp canal, to Winyaw bay	-	-	-	-
Survey of the head waters of Chesapeake bay	-	-	-	-
Roads and canals	-	72 64	-	72 64
Cumberland road in Ohio, west of Zanesville	-	11,902 50	-	11,902 50
do. do. Indiana	-	17,000	-	17,000
do. do. Illinois	-	99,027 34	-	99,027 34
Repairing road from Jacksonville to Tallahassee	-	4,500	-	4,500
Mail route and post road through the Creek country	-	1	-	1
Road from Fort Howard to northern boundary of Illinois	-	9,500	-	9,500
Road from Fort Howard to Fort Crawford	-	-	-	-
Road from Line creek to Chattahooche	-	-	-	-
Road from northern boundary of Florida to Appalachicola	-	-	-	-
Road from Memphis to Strong's on the St. Francis river	-	-	-	-
Opening and constructing road from Tallahassee to Iola	-	9,500	-	9,500
Military road from the Mississippi to the Red river	-	12,809 46	-	12,809 46
Road from Green bay to Fort Winnebago	-	-	-	-
Repairing road from Jacksonville to Newmansville, Florida	-	4,500	-	4,500
Constructing of a road from Jacksonville to St. Mary's, Florida	-	7,500	-	7,500
Civilization of Indians	2	19,834 57	10,000	29,834 57
Pay of superintendents of Indian affairs, and Indian agents	20	11,269 34	16,500	27,769 34
Pay of sub-agents	20	20,335 11	13,000	33,335 11
Pay of interpreters	20	13,728 37	11,300	25,028 37
Presents to Indians	20	12,241 35	5,000	24,241 35
Provisions to Indians	20	39,572 77	11,800	51,372 77
Buildings and repairs	20	17,421 03	2,000	19,421 03
Contingencies of Indian Department	20	47,303 71	36,500	83,803 71
Fulfilling treaties with Pottawatamies	20	56,361 02	20,200	76,561 02
Fulfilling treaties with Pottawatamies of Indiana	20	4,000	17,000	21,000
Fulfilling treaties with Pottawatamies of Huron	20	-	400	400
Fulfilling treaties with Pottawatamies of the Prairie	20	-	16,000	16,000
Fulfilling treaties with the Pottawatamies of the Wabash	20	-	20,000	20,000
Fulfilling treaties with the Creeks	20	104,227 23	63,940	168,167 23
Fulfilling treaties with the Florida Indians	20	231,406 27	9,610	241,016 27
Fulfilling treaties with the Six Nations of New York	20	03	4,500	4,500 03
Carried forward	-	7,305,549 99	8,672,908 12	15,978,458

Repayments made in 1840.	Aggregate available for the year 1840.	Payments made in 1840.	Balances unexpended in 1840.	Amounts carried to the surplus fund in 1840.	Balances of appropriations on the 31st Dec. 1840.
993,741 53	15,952,435 95	10,476,920 06	5,475,515 89	170,515 86	5,305,000 09
-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-
38 08	38 08	-	38 08	38 08	-
14 44	14 44	-	14 44	14 44	-
354 91	427 55	427 55	-	-	-
150 48	12,052 98	12,052 56	42	42	-
-	17,000	10,200	6,800	-	6,800
-	99,027 34	99,027 34	-	-	-
-	4,500	4,500	-	-	-
-	1	-	1	1	-
-	9,500	9,500	-	-	-
232	232	-	232	232	-
30	30	-	30	30	-
404 99	404 99	-	404 99	404 99	-
5 13	5 13	-	5 13	5 13	-
-	9,500	-	9,500	-	9,500
-	12,809 46	11,561 30	1,248 16	-	1,248 16
1,768	1,768	-	1,768	1,768	-
-	4,500	4,500	-	-	-
-	7,500	7,500	-	-	-
-	29,834 57	14,072 50	15,762 07	-	15,762 07
475 71	28,245 05	18,625 80	9,619 25	-	9,619 25
45 25	33,380 36	8,637 20	24,743 16	-	24,743 16
1,074 71	26,103 08	10,500	15,603 08	-	15,603 08
8 49	24,249 84	2,700	21,549 84	-	21,549 84
358 49	51,731 26	8,294 50	43,436 76	-	43,436 76
-	19,421 03	2,400	17,021 03	-	17,021 03
635 88	84,439 59	23,278 07	61,161 52	-	61,161 52
-	76,561 02	23,728 34	52,832 68	-	52,832 68
-	21,000	15,000	6,000	-	6,000
-	400	400	-	-	-
-	16,000	16,000	-	-	-
-	20,000	12,000	8,000	-	8,000
80,917 20	249,084 43	78,272 04	170,812 39	-	170,812 39
24,231 54	265,247 81	16,667 16	248,580 65	-	248,580 65
-	4,500 03	500	4,000 03	-	4,000 03
1,104,486 88	17,082,944 99	10,888,264 42	6,194,680 57	173,009 57	6,021,671 00

SPECIFIC OBJECTS OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Reference to Acts.	Balances on the 1st January, 1840.	Appropriations for the year 1840.	Balances and appropriations.
Brought forward -		7,305,549 99	8,672,908 12	15,978,458 11
Fulfilling treaties with the Senecas of New York -	20	-	6,000	6,000
Fulfilling treaties with the Sioux -	20	8,320	-	8,320
Fulfilling treaties with the Sacs and Foxes -	20	7,310	-	7,310
Fulfilling treaties with the Ottos and Missourias -	20	4,520	5,640	10,160
Fulfilling treaties with the Omahas -	20	3,220	4,740	7,960
Fulfilling treaties with the Iowas -	20	17,860	7,875	25,735
Rebuilding light-house, Brandywine Shoals	-	12,851	-	12,851
Construction of a bridge between Prairie du Chien, and Dubuque -	-	5,000	-	5,000
Fulfilling treaties with the Choctaws -	20	60,044 32	55,475	115,519 32
Fulfilling treaties with the Sacs and Foxes, Iowas, Siou, Ohamas, Ottos, Missourias	20	985	3,000	3,985
Fulfilling treaties with the Wyandots -	20	507	6,840	7,347
Fulfilling treaties with the Ottawas -	20	8,150 50	4,300	12,450 50
Fulfilling treaties with the Wyandots, Munsees and Delawares -	20	-	1,000	1,000
Fulfilling treaties with the Miamies -	20	6,441 38	52,678	59,119 38
Fulfilling treaties with the Chippewas, Ottawas and Pottawatamies -	20	109,656 70	34,290	143,946 70
Fulfilling treaties with the Menominees -	20	18,670	31,830	50,500
Fulfilling treaties with the Winnebagoes -	20	36,486 74	92,860	129,346 74
Fulfilling treaties with the Chippewas -	-	110	-	110
Fulfilling treaties with the Christian Indians	20	-	400	400
Fulfilling treaties with the Chippewas of Mississippi -	20	22,793 73	35,000	57,793 73
Fulfilling treaties with the Saganaws -	20	1,160	5,800	6,960
Fulfilling treaties with the Chippewas and Menominies, Winnebagoes and New York Indians -	20	750	1,500	2,250
Fulfilling treaties with the Kansas -	20	2,680	6,040	8,720
Fulfilling treaties with the Osages -	20	20,133 35	34,406	54,539 35
Fulfilling treaties with the Delawares -	20	3,334	10,344	13,678
Fulfilling treaties with the Chickasaws -	20	7,421 50	6,000	13,421 50
Fulfilling treaties with the Quapaws -	20	4,404 75	4,660	9,064 75
Fulfilling treaties with the Cherokees -	20	13,882 50	7,640	21,522 50
Fulfilling treaties with the Ottowas and Chippewas -	20	15,845	62,465	78,310
Fulfilling treaties with the Sioux of Mississippi -	20	14,867 68	42,510	57,377 68
Fulfilling treaties with the Yancton and Santie Sioux -	20	220	4,340	4,560
Fulfilling treaties with the Sacs and Foxes of the Missouri -	20	9,278 76	7,870	17,148 76
Fulfilling treaties with the Sacs and Foxes of the Mississippi -	20	4,552	54,540	59,092
Fulfilling treaties with the Kickapoos -	20	750	5,500	6,250
Fulfilling treaties with the Kaskaskias and Peorias, Weas and Piankeshaws -	20	580	3,000	3,580
Fulfilling treaties with the Piankeshaws -	20	500	800	1,300
Carried forward -	-	7,728,835 90	9,272,251 12	17,001,087 02

Repayments made in 1840.	Aggregate available for the year 1840.	Payments made in 1840.	Balances unexpended in 1840.	Amounts carried to the surplus fund in 1840.	Balances of appropriations on the 31st Dec. 1840.
1,104,486 88	17,082,944 99	10,883,264 42	6,194,680 57	173,009 57	6,021,671 00
-	6,000	-	6,000	-	6,000
-	8,320	2,320	6,000	-	6,000
-	7,310	3,720	3,590	-	3,590
-	10,160	8,320	1,840	-	1,840
-	7,960	5,820	2,140	-	2,140
-	25,735	9,915	15,820	-	15,820
-	12,851	12,851	-	-	-
-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-
-	115,519 32	60,401 03	55,118 29	-	55,118 29
-	3,985	802 25	3,182 75	-	3,182 75
-	7,347	964 35	6,382 65	-	6,382 65
-	12,450 50	5,234 12	7,216 38	-	7,216 38
775 50	1,775 50	-	1,775 50	-	1,775 50
200	59,319 38	4,451 66	54,867 72	-	54,867 72
-	143,946 70	64,786 99	79,159 71	-	79,159 71
1,717 54	52,217 54	41,060	11,157 54	-	11,157 54
360 38	129,707 12	100,165	29,542 12	-	29,542 12
-	110	-	110	-	110
-	400	400	-	-	-
-	57,793 73	31,949 97	25,843 76	-	25,843 76
1,040	8,000	6,800	1,200	-	1,200
-	2,250	1,500	750	-	750
-	8,720	2,540	6,180	-	6,180
8,500	63,039 35	12,730 16	50,309 19	-	50,309 19
-	13,678	8,970	4,708	-	4,708
-	13,421 50	5,233 79	8,187 71	-	8,187 71
-	9,064 75	4,877 55	4,187 20	-	4,187 20
-	21,522 50	10,920	10,602 50	-	10,602 50
-	78,310	12,460	65,850	-	65,850
-	57,377 68	43,830	13,547 68	-	13,547 68
-	4,560	4,340	220	-	220
-	17,148 76	8,818	8,330 76	-	8,330 76
448	59,540	59,540	-	-	-
-	6,250	6,250	-	-	-
-	3,580	3,580	-	-	-
-	1,300	900	400	-	400
1,117,528 30	18,118,615 32	11,439,715 29	6,678,900 03	173,009 86	6,505,890 17

SPECIFIC OBJECTS OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Reference to Acts.	Balances on the 1st January, 1840.	Appropriations for the year 1840.	Balances and ap- propriations.
Brought forward	-	7,728,835 90	9,272,251 12	17,001,087 02
Fulfilling treaties with the Weas	- 20	-	3,000	3,000
Fulfilling treaties with the Shawnees	- 20	1,280	7,180	8,460
Fulfilling treaties with the Senecas and Shawanees	- 20	2,060	2,060	4,120
Fulfilling treaties with the Senecas	- 20	2,660	2,660	5,320
Fulfilling treaties with the Pawnees	- 20	12,100	9,600	21,700
Fulfilling treaties with the Caddoes	- 20	10,000	10,000	20,000
Fulfilling treaties with the Eel Rivers	- 20	-	1,100	1,100
Subscription to Indian biography	- -	1,500	-	1,500
Expenses of Indian medals	- -	475 69	-	475 69
Mission of A. P. Chouteau among the wild Indian's, southwest	- -	10,762 42	-	10,762 42
Running boundary line between Choctaws and Chickasaws	- -	1,085	-	1,085
Provisions furnished to destitute Indians, 1834	- -	1,750	-	1,750
Expenses of delegation of Iowa, Yancton, Sioux, Sacs and Foxes, 1837	- -	2,391 82	-	2,391 82
Expenses of delegation of Pawnees, Ottoes, Missouries and Ohamas	- -	4,203 03	-	4,203 03
Expenses of delegation of Choctaws, Creeks and Osages	- -	5,000	-	5,000
Light-house on Flynn's Knowl, near Sandy Hook	- -	10,000	-	10,000
For value of improvements on lands ceded by Miamies	- -	5,299	-	5,299
Expenses of an exploring party of Miami Indians	- -	1,990	-	1,990
Holding treaty with the Osages	- -	1,149 33	-	1,149 33
Holding treaty with the Creeks	- -	1,799 11	-	1,799 11
Holding treaty with the Wyandots of Ohio	- -	500	-	500
Expenses of a delegation of Seneca Indians	- -	394 61	-	394 61
Expenses incurred by commissioner in the examination of claims, under the 3d and 4th articles of treaty with the Chippewas of July, 1837	- 20	-	300	300
Expenses attending the negotiation of treaty with Senecas and other bands of New York Indians	- -	660 74	-	660 74
Interest for education purposes for Osages	- -	3,456	-	3,456
Interest for education purposes for Dela- wares	- -	2,304	-	2,304
Pay of the clerk to the superintendant of the western territory	- 20	-	1,000	1,000
Temporary subsistence to Indians west, and expenses attending distribution of the same, under the direction of the Secretary of War	- -	74,000	-	74,000
Expenses of examination of claims against the Chippewas of Saganaw, under 4th ar- ticle of treaty	- 20	-	3,550	3,550
Carried forward	-	7,885,656 65	9,312,701 12	17,198,357 77

Repayments made in 1840.	Aggregate avail- able for the year 1840.	Payments made in 1840.	Balances unexpend- ed in 1840.	Amounts carried to the surplus fund in 1840.	Balances of appro- priations on the 31st Dec., 1840.
1,117,528 30	18,118,615 32	11,439,715 29	6,678,900 03	173,009 86	6,505,890 17
.	3,000	3,000	-	-	-
.	8,460	8,460	-	-	-
259	4,379	2,739	1,640	-	1,640
.	5,320	3,380	1,940	-	1,940
.	21,700	14,300	7,400	-	7,400
.	20,000	10,000	10,000	-	10,000
.	1,100	-	1,100	-	1,100
.	1,500	-	1,500	-	1,500
.	475 69	475 69	-	-	-
.	10,762 42	648 75	10,113 67	-	10,113 67
.	1,085	-	1,085	-	1,085
.	1,750	-	1,750	-	1,750
.	2,391 82	-	2,391 82	-	2,391 82
.	4,203 03	-	4,203 03	-	4,203 03
.	5,000	-	5,000	-	5,000
.	10,000	10,000	-	-	-
.	5,299	-	5,299	-	5,299
.	1,990	-	1,990	-	1,990
.	1,149 33	-	1,149 33	-	1,149 33
.	1,799 11	-	1,799 11	-	1,799 11
.	500	79	421	-	421
.	394 61	594 61	-	-	-
.	300	-	300	-	300
.	660 74	-	660 74	-	660 74
.	3,456	-	3,456	-	3,456
.	2,304	-	2,304	-	2,304
.	1,000	-	1,000	-	1,000
.	74,000	66,688 66	7,311 34	-	7,311 34
.	3,550	3,020	530	-	530
1,117,787 30	18,316,145 07	11,562,901 00	6,753,244 07	173,009 86	6,580,234 21

SPECIFIC OBJECTS OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Reference to Acts.	Balance on the 1st January, 1840.	Appropriations for the year 1840.	Balances and appropriations.
Brought forward	-	7,885,656 65	9,312,701 12	17,198,357 77
Expenses of removing and subsisting Creek Indians	-	21,189 76	-	21,189 76
Payment of claims of Alabama emigrating company	20	-	38,646	38,646
Erection of houses for smiths, under 2d article of treaty with Osages, of 1839	20	-	800	800
Examination of claims, under 2d article of treaty with Osages	20	-	1,100	1,100
A location and temporary support for the Seminole Indians	-	10,000	-	10,000
Holding a treaty with the Seminole Indians	-	1,647	-	1,647
Carrying into effect treaty with the Chippewas of Saganaw, '37 & '38	-	38,103 40	-	38,103 40
Carrying into effect treaty with the Chippewas of Mississippi, '37	-	62,147 96	-	62,147 96
Carrying into effect treaty with the Sioux of Mississippi, '37	-	18,676 72	-	18,676 72
Carrying into effect treaty with the Sacs and Foxes of Mississippi, '37	-	34,707 58	-	34,707 58
Carrying into effect treaty with the Sacs and Foxes of Missouri, '37	-	6,239 24	-	6,239 24
Carrying into effect treaty with the Yancton and Santie Sioux	-	3,000	-	3,000
Carrying into effect treaty with the Swan Creek and Black River Chippewas	-	24 66	-	24 66
Carrying into effect treaty with the Winnebagoes	-	182,835 10	-	182,835 10
Carrying into effect treaty with the Iowas	-	2,500	-	2,500
Carrying into effect treaty with the Oneidas at Green bay	-	643 93	-	643 93
Carrying into effect treaty with the Cherokees, act 2d July, 1836	-	1,934,040 60	-	1,934,040 60
Carrying into effect treaty with the Ottowas and Chippewas	-	33,851 61	-	33,851 61
Locating reservations	-	205 13	-	205 13
Purchase of rifles for Pottawatamies	-	112 38	-	112 38
Sales of the reserves of Creek Indians, under treaty of 1832	-	8,928	-	8,928
Expenses of Indian deputations	-	2,630	-	2,630
Holding treaties with certain Indian tribes	-	8,304 35	-	8,304 35
Blacksmiths' establishment	-	27,508 66	-	27,508 66
Treaty stipulations	-	15,432 84	-	15,432 84
Treaty with the Cherokees, act March 2d, 1831	-	11	-	11
Objects specified in 3d article of treaty with the Cherokees of 1838, per act of June 12, 1838	-	83,669 94	-	83,669 94
Arrearages of annuities, &c., for Cherokees	-	67,000	-	67,000
Choctaw schools	-	3,405 46	-	3,405 46
Current expenses of Indian Department	-	15,846 61	-	15,846 61
Pay of sundry citizens for Indian depredations	11	-	375	375
Carried forward	-	10,468,318 58	9,353,622 12	19,821,940 79

Repayments made in 1840.	Aggregats avail- able for the year 1840.	Payments made in 1840.	Balances unexpend- ed in 1840.	Amounts carried to the surplus fund in 1840.	Balances of appro- priations on the 31st Dec., 1840.
1,117,787 30	18,316,145 07	11,562,901 00	6,753,244 07	173,009 86	6,580,234 21
-	21,189 76	-	21,189 76	-	21,189 76
-	38,646	38,646	-	-	-
-	800	-	800	-	800
-	1,100	800 06	299 94	-	299 94
-	10,000	-	10,000	-	10,000
-	1,647	1,127 90	519 10	-	519 10
3,020	41,123 40	38,176 18	2,947 22	-	2,947 22
500	62,647 96	57,361 25	5,286 71	-	5,286 71
-	18,676 72	720	17,956 72	-	17,956 72
-	34,707 58	10,392 59	24,314 99	-	24,314 99
-	6,239 24	-	6,239 24	-	6,239 24
-	3,000	-	3,000	-	3,000
-	24 66	-	24 66	-	24 66
1,000	183,835 10	156,436 50	27,398 60	-	27,398 60
-	2,500	-	2,500	-	2,500
-	643 93	-	643 93	-	643 93
146,918 93	2,080,959 53	527,435 60	1,553,523 93	32,137 01	1,521,386 92
-	33,851 61	2,115 97	31,735 64	-	31,735 64
-	205 13	-	205 13	-	205 13
-	112 38	-	112 38	-	112 38
-	8,928	-	8,928	-	8,928
-	2,630	-	2,630	-	2,630
-	8,304 35	-	8,304 35	-	8,304 35
-	27,508 66	259	27,249 66	-	27,249 66
-	15,432 84	-	15,432 84	-	15,432 84
-	11	-	11	11	-
-	83,669 94	82,753 45	916 49	-	916 49
-	67,000	-	67,000	-	67,000
-	3,405 46	-	3,405 46	-	3,405 46
-	15,846 61	15,846 61	-	-	-
-	375	375	-	-	-
1,260,226 23	21,091,166 93	12,495,347 11	8,595,819 32	205,157 87	6,350,661 95

SPECIFIC OBJECTS OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Reference to Acts.	Balances on the 1st January, 1840.	Appropriations for the year 1840.	Balances and ap- propriations.
		10,468,318 58	9,353,622 12	19,821,940 79
Brought forward -				
Cherokee schools -		1,184 66	-	1,184 66
Removal and subsistence of Indians -		44,476 69	-	44,476 69
Education of Indian youths -		19,877 25	-	19,877 25
Removal of the Choctaws from Mississippi -		19,910	-	19,910
Indian annuities -		445 89	-	445 89
Transportation and incidental expenses, Indian Department -		10,000	-	10,000
Pay of gun and blacksmiths -		-	-	-
Payment of claims provided for in 4th and 5th articles of Miami treaty of 6th November, 1838 -		140,588	-	140,588
Assistance in agriculture, under 5th article of Miami treaty of 1818 -	20	-	200	200
Expenses of valuing buildings and improvements, &c. of Miamies, 7th article of treaty of 6th November, 1838 -		3,300	-	3,300
Expenses of surveying, &c., Miami claims, lands in Indiana, 9th article of treaty of 6th November, 1838 -		200	-	200
Expenses of examining Miami claims accrued since 23d October, 1834 -		2,500	-	2,500
Expenses of commissioners to examine claims under treaty with Miamies of 10th November, 1838 -	20	1,080	1,500	2,580
Payment of Pottawatamies of Indiana for twelve log houses destroyed -		600	-	600
Payment of Pottawatamies of Indiana for corn crop abandoned on emigrating west -		742 50	-	742 50
Expenses of removal and subsistence of Pottawatamies of Indiana -		39,000	-	39,000
Expenses of fencing, &c., for Ohamas, per act of the treaty of 1836 -		800	-	800
Expenses of a farmer among the Ohamas, per act 3d article of treaty, 1836 -		800	-	800
Balance of expenses of commission for examining claims, 2d article of treaty of October, 1837, with Sacs and Foxes -		1,500	-	1,500
Support of a miller for Sacs and Foxes of Mississippi, 2d article of treaty of 1836 -		600	-	600
Expenses of rations for one year for Sacs and Foxes of Mississippi, 2d article of treaty of 1836 -		14,657 37	-	14,657 37
Balance of expenses of commissioner for examining claims, per act of treaty of September, 1837, with Sioux -		500	-	500
Compensation to a commissioner and clerk to examine in the Indian country, claims under treaty with Sioux of Sept. 1837 -		5,500	-	5,500
Payment of expenses of investigating frauds on the Creek reservations, 1839 -		4,040	-	4,040
Carried forward -		10,780,620 44	9,355,322 12	20,135,943 06

Repayments made in 1840.	Aggregate available for the year 1840.	Payments made in 1840.	Balances unexpended in 1840.	Amounts carried to the surplus fund in 1840.	Balances of appropriations on the 31st Dec., 1840.
1,269,226 23	21,091,166 93	12,495,347 11	8,595,819 82	205,157 87	8,390,661 95
-	1,184 66	-	1,184 66	-	1,184 66
3,326 18	47,802 87	20,908 86	26,894 01	-	26,894 01
-	19,877 25	-	19,877 25	-	19,877 25
-	19,910	-	19,910	-	19,910
259 25	705 14	75	630 14	-	630 14
16	10,000 16	10,000	16	16	-
370 52	370 52	-	370 52	370 52	-
-	140,588	113,191 33	27,396 67	-	27,396 67
-	200	-	200	-	200
-	3,300	510	2,790	-	2,790
-	200	-	200	-	200
1,200	3,700	1,580	2,120	-	2,120
-	2,580	1,140 50	1,439 50	-	1,439 50
-	600	-	600	-	600
-	742 50	-	742 50	-	742 50
-	39,000	-	39,000	-	39,000
-	800	-	800	-	800
-	800	-	800	-	800
-	1,500	-	1,500	-	1,500
-	600	-	600	-	600
-	14,657 37	-	14,657 37	-	14,657 37
-	500	-	500	-	500
-	5,500	-	5,500	5,500	-
-	4,040	2,414	1,626	-	1,626
1,274,382 34	21,410,325 40	12,645,166 80	8,765,158 60	211,028 55	8,554,130 05

SPECIFIC OBJECTS OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Reference to Acts.	Balances on the 1st January, 1840.	Appropriations for the year 1840.	Balances and appropriations.
Brought forward -		10,780,620 44	9,355,322 12	20,135,943 08
Payment in stock animals, per 2d article of Creek treaty of 1838 -	-	50,000	-	50,000
Purchase of stock animals for hostile Creeks, per 6th article of Creek treaty of '38 -	-	10,000	-	10,000
Expenses of the purchase and distribution of stock animals, 2d and 6th articles Creek treaty of '38 -	-	3,000	-	3,000
Payment for improvements on missionary reservation, 4th article of treaty of December, 1835, with the Cherokees -	-	5,804 88	-	5,804 88
Compensation to commissioners, under Cherokee treaty of 1835 -	-	8,000	-	8,000
Expenses of negotiating treaty of 1839, with the Chippewas of Saganaw -	-	-	-	-
Payment of annuities to Osages, per 2d article of treaty of 11th January, 1839 -	-	12,800 36	-	12,800 36
Support of two blacksmiths' establishments, &c., for Osages -	-	7,800	-	7,800
Houses for chiefs, waggons, carts, &c., for Osages, treaty of 11th January, 1839 -	-	6,980	-	6,980
Payment of claims for Osage depredations	-	30,000	-	30,000
Payment of purchase money for Osage reservations -	-	43,520	-	43,520
Expenses of commission to examine claims under treaty with the Winnebagoes, last year erroneously appropriated for Sioux -	20	-	5,500	5,500
Expenses of removal of the Winnebagoes -	20	-	45,000	45,000
Payment of one year's interest on \$157,000, at 5 per cent., to Iowas of Indiana -	-	5,520	-	5,520
Erection of a grist mill under 6th clause of 4th article of treaty, 15th November, 1837, with Winnebagoes -	20	-	3,000	3,000
Employment of physicians to vaccinate Indians -	-	2,000	-	2,000
Twelve maps showing the position of the lands of each Indian tribe, for the use of the War Department and the U. S. Senate	-	666	-	666
Fulfilling treaties with Choctaws, 11th October, 1820 -	-	148	-	148
Expenses of surveying and making boundaries between the Indian tribes, west of the Mississippi -	-	6,072	-	6,072
Supplies of Creek Indians prior to their removal, act 21st July, 1840 -	24	-	7,741 44	7,741 44
Expenses of a division of the lands of the Brothertown Indians, 1840 -	24	-	1,830	1,830
Expenses of negotiating with Cherokees for their lands in Georgia, &c. -	-	-	-	-
Carrying into effect treaty with the Stockbridge and Munsees, ratified 16th May, 1840 -	20	-	26,265 40	26,265 40
Carried forward -	-	10,972,992 18	9,454,658 96	20,427,591 14

Repayments made in 1840.	Aggregate available for the year 1840.	Payments made in 1840.	Balances unexpended in 1840.	Amounts carried to the surplus fund in 1840.	Balances of appropriations on the 31st Dec. 1840.
1,274,382 34	21,410,325 40	12,645,160 80	8,765,158 60	211,028 55	8,554,130 05
.	50,000	50,000	-	-	-
.	10,000	10,000	-	-	-
.	3,000	-	3,000	-	3,000
.	5,804 88	1,528 63	4,276 25	-	4,276 25
.	8,000	-	8,000	-	8,000
.	-	-	-	-	-
.	12,800 36	12,000	800 36	-	800 36
.	7,800	1,000	6,800	-	6,800
.	6,980	-	6,980	-	6,980
.	30,000	-	30,000	-	30,000
8,670 92	52,190 92	43,520	8,670 92	-	8,670 92
.	5,500	3,373 57	2,126 43	-	2,126 43
.	45,000	-	45,000	-	45,000
.	5,520	-	5,520	-	5,520
.	3,000	-	3,000	-	3,000
.	2,000	1,500	500	-	500
.	666	666	-	-	-
.	148	-	148	-	148
.	6,072	-	6,072	-	6,072
.	7,741 44	131	7,610 44	-	7,610 44
.	1,830	1,830	-	-	-
64	64	-	64	64	-
	36,265 40	6,000	30,265 40	-	30,265 40
1,283,117 26	21,710,708 40	12,776,716 00	8,933,992 40	211,092 55	8,722,899 85

SPECIFIC OBJECTS OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Reference to Acts.	Balances on the 1st January, 1840.	Appropriations for the year 1840.	Balances and appropriations.
Brought forward -		0,972,932 18	9,454,658 96	20,427,591 14
Relief of sun'y individ. 7, 8, 9, 13, 14, 15, 16, & 17		672 75	5,378 39	6,051 14
Pay and subsistence of mounted rangers -		-	-	-
Repressing hostilities of Seminole Indians -		-	-	-
Volunteers and an additional regiment of dragoons -		2 96	-	2 96
Suppressing hostilities of Creek Indians -		-	-	-
More perfect defence of the frontier -		-	-	-
Pay of Illinois militia -		-	-	-
Payment of balances due for military and geographical surveys west of the Miss. -	24	-	16,000	16,000
New dies to renew the medal made in honor of Brigadier General Daniel Morgan -		297 50	-	297 50
Payment of account of Hart & Bosworth -	24	-	2,311 90	2,311 90
Payment of account of John H. Craddock -	24	-	164 63	164 63
Carrying into effect Chickasaw treaty of October 20, 1832, per act of April 20, 1836	6	163,188 93	258,799 95	421,988 88
Chickasaw orphans, under treaty of 8th article, July 1, 1834 -	6	3,560 66	953 55	4,514 21
Incompetent Indians, under 4th article Chickasaw treaty, per act April 20, 1836		720 12	-	720 12
Holding treaties with the Creeks, Cherokees Commissioners to adjust claims, under Choctaw treaty of 1830 -	12	250	644 46	894 46
Kanzas schools -		1,073 51	-	1,073 51
Interest on stocks in mills for Chippewas, Ottawas and Pottawatamies -		15,491 01	-	15,491 01
Interest on stocks under Cherokee treaty of 1835 -		12,778 09	-	12,778 09
Interest on stocks for education of Chippewas, Ottawas and Pottawatamies -		4,706 50	-	4,706 50
Interest on stocks for Creek orphans -		8,649 68	-	8,649 68
Interest on stocks for the Menomonies -		6,737 50	-	6,737 50
Interest on stocks for the Chippewas and Ottawas -		6,767 50	-	6,767 50
Pay of rifle rangers, &c., -		11,650	-	11,650
Salary of a clerk in the office of superintendent of Indian affairs, south of the Miss. -		1,000	-	1,000
Interest on stocks for Shawnees -		1,645 99	-	1,645 99
Interest on stocks for Senecas -		272 80	-	272 80
Interest on stocks for Senecas and Shawnees -		826 69	-	826 69
Interest on stocks for Choctaw orphan reservations -		3,432 16	-	3,432 16
Transportation of annuities, per act 28th February, 1834 -		95 42	-	95 42
Annuities, per act 6th May, 1796 -		3,473 63	-	3,473 63
Do 25th February, 1799 -		172 97	-	172 97
Do 3d March, 1805 -		20 50	-	20 50
Do 21st April, 1806 -		3,182 85	-	3,182 85
Do 3d March, 1807 -		238 89	-	238 89
Do 19th April, 1808 -		751 16	-	751 16
Do 1st May, 1810 -		3,450	-	3,450
Carried forward -		11,228,041 95	9,738,911 84	20,966,953 79

Repayments made in 1840.	Aggregate available for the year 1840.	Payments made in 1840.	Balances unexpended in 1840.	Amounts carried to the surplus fund in 1840.	Balances of appropriations on the 31st Dec., 1840.
1,283,117 26	21,710,708 40	12,776,716 00	8,933,992 40	211,092 55	8,722,899 85
-	6,051 14	6,005 64	45 50	45 50	-
1,228 61	1,228 61	-	1,228 61	1,228 61	-
1,845 91	1,845 91	-	1,845 91	1,845 91	-
1,848 33	1,851 29	-	1,851 29	1,848 33	2 96
4,666 18	4,666 18	-	4,666 18	4,666 18	-
53 40	53 40	-	53 40	53 40	-
21,594 23	21,594 23	-	21,594 23	21,594 23	-
-	16,000	16,000	-	-	-
-	297 50	133 22	164 28	164 28	-
-	2,311 90	2,311 90	-	-	-
-	164 63	164 63	-	-	-
-	421,988 88	408,718 65	13,270 23	-	13,270 23
8,154 11	12,668 32	7,881 79	4,786 53	-	4,786 53
9,319 84	10,039 96	9,319 84	720 12	-	720 12
418 75	418 75	-	418 75	418 75	-
-	894 46	894 46	-	-	-
-	1,073 51	740	333 51	-	333 51
-	15,491 01	12,342 98	3,148 03	-	3,148 03
-	12,778 09	1,856 86	10,921 23	-	10,921 23
-	4,706 50	4,534 80	171 70	-	171 70
-	8,649 68	8,190	459 68	-	459 68
-	6,737 50	3,827 50	2,910	-	2,910
-	6,767 50	5,767 50	1,000	-	1,000
-	11,650	11,650	-	-	-
-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-
-	1,645 99	-	1,645 99	-	1,645 99
-	272 80	245	27 80	-	27 80
-	826 69	650 09	176 60	-	176 60
14,420 31	17,852 47	17,000	852 47	-	852 47
-	95 42	-	95 42	-	95 42
-	3,473 63	-	3,473 63	-	3,473 63
-	172 97	-	172 97	-	172 97
-	20 50	-	20 50	-	20 50
-	3,182 85	-	3,182 85	-	3,182 85
-	238 89	-	238 89	-	238 89
-	751 16	-	751 16	-	751 16
-	3,450	-	3,450	-	3,450
1,346,666 93	22,313,620 72	13,295,950 86	9,017,669 86	242,957 74	8,774,712 12

SPECIFIC OBJECTS OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Reference to Acts.	Balances on the 1st January, 1840.	Appropriations for the year 1840.	Balances and appropriations.
Brought forward	-	11,228,041 95	9,738,911 84	20,966,953 79
Annuities, per act 3d March, 1811	-	764 93	-	764 93
Do 26th April, 1816	-	400	-	400
Do 3d March, 1817	-	1,927 63	-	1,927 63
Do 3d March, 1819	-	26,370 79	-	26,370 79
Do 15th May, 1820	-	2,000	-	2,000
Do 7th May, 1822	-	9,919 44	-	9,919 44
Do 26th May, 1824	-	1,732 22	-	1,732 22
Do 20th May, 1826, and 2d March, 1827	-	7,961 44	-	7,961 44
Do 2d March, 1829	-	111 75	-	111 75
Do 25th March, 1830	-	195 64	-	195 64
Do 14th July, 1832	-	1,541	-	1,541
Do 4th June, 1832	-	250	-	250
Road from St. Augustine to Picolata	-	8,477	-	8,477
Road from Racine, by Janesville, to Sinipee, on the Mississippi	-	10,000	-	10,000
Road from Dubuque to the northern boundary of Missouri	-	5,000	-	5,000
Road from Burlington towards the Indian agency on the Des Moines	-	2,000	-	2,000
Road from Burlington towards De Hagnes	-	2,500	-	2,500
Fulfilling treaties with Chippewas of Swan creek	-	1,000	-	1,000
Carrying into effect treaty of Chicago, per act of 3d March, 1835	-	40	-	40
Payment of 5 per cent. interest for one year on \$350,000, per 3d article of Creek treaty of 1838	-	17,500	-	17,500
Payment of claims for the McIntosh party, Creek treaty of 1838	-	21,103 33	-	21,103 33
Cows, calves, hogs, &c., for Osages	-	7,300	-	7,300
Expenses of commissioners to examine and settle claims for Osage depredations	-	500	-	500
Reimbursement of annuity deducted from Osage Indians, in 1825	-	3,000	-	3,000
Reimbursement of annuity deducted from Clermont band of Osages, in 1829	-	3,000	-	3,000
Completing surveys under treaty with the Delawares, and expenses of locating Miamies and Winnebagoes	-	1,500	-	1,500
Expenses of breaking up and fencing in ground, under 7th clause of 4th article of treaty with Winnebagoes	20	-	10,000	10,000
Expenses of holding treaties with the Stock-bridge Indians	-	598 17	-	598 17
Miscellaneous objects per act 3d March, 1837	-	10,100	-	10,100
Total	-	11,374,835 29	9,748,011 84	21,123,747 13

Repayments made in 1840.	Aggregate available for the year 1840.	Payments made in 1840.	Balances unexpended in 1840.	Amounts carried to the surplus fund in 1840.	Balances of appropriations on the 31st Dec., 1840.
1,346,666 93	22,313,820 72	13,295,950 86	9,017,669 86	242,957 74	8,774,712 12
-	764 93	-	764 93	-	764 93
-	400	-	400	-	400
-	1,927 63	-	1,927 63	-	1,927 63
-	26,370 79	-	26,370 79	-	26,370 79
-	2,000	-	2,000	-	2,000
-	9,919 44	-	9,919 44	-	9,919 44
-	1,732 22	-	1,732 22	-	1,732 22
-	7,961 44	-	7,961 44	-	7,961 44
-	111 75	-	111 75	-	111 75
-	195 64	-	195 64	-	195 64
-	1,541	-	1,541	-	1,541
-	250	-	250	-	250
-	8,477	8,477	-	-	-
-	10,000	10,000	-	-	-
-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-
-	2,000	2,000	-	-	-
-	2,500	2,500	-	-	-
-	1,000	-	1,000	-	1,000
-	40	-	40	-	40
-	17,500	17,500	-	-	-
-	21,103 33	21,103 33	-	-	-
-	7,300	7,300	-	-	-
-	500	500	-	-	-
-	3,000	3,000	-	-	-
-	3,000	3,000	-	-	-
-	1,500	960	540	-	540
-	10,000	-	10,000	-	10,000
-	598 17	-	598 17	-	598 17
-	10,100	-	10,100	-	10,100
1,346,666 93	22,470,414 06	13,377,291 19	9,093,122 87	242,957 74	8,850,165 13

NAVAL ESTABLISHMENT.

STATEMENT

EXHIBITING

**THE BALANCES OF APPROPRIATIONS UNEXPENDED ON
THE 31ST DAY OF DECEMBER, 1839.**

ALSO,

**THE APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES ON ACCOUNT OF THE
NAVAL SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, FOR THE YEAR 1840.**

TOGETHER WITH

*The unexpended balances on the 31st December, 1840, which are to be
accounted for in the next annual statement.*

Statement exhibiting the balances of appropriations unexpended on the 31st December, 1839; for the year 1840; together with the unexpended balances on the 31st of

DATES AND TITLES OF THE

1	1836, June	28	An act granting a pension to Charles Blake.
2	1838, May	31	An act making appropriations for the gradual improvement of the
3	1839, March	3	An act authorizing the Secretary of the Navy to purchase a tract of in Charlestown.
4	1840, July	20	An act for the relief of Captain John Downes.
5	1840, July	20	An act making appropriations for the naval service for the year 1840.

SPECIFIC OBJECTS OF APPROPRIATIONS.				Reference to Acts.	Balances on the 1st January, 1840.	Appropriations for the year 1840.	Balances and ap- propriations.
Pay and subsistence of the navy	-	-	5	503,168 73	2,250,000		2,753,168 73
*Pay of superintendents	-	-	5	23,062 67	74,620		97,682 67
Increase, repair, armament, and equipment of the navy, &c.	-	-	(A)	-	1,945,931 66		1,945,931 66
Provisions	-	-	5	296,909 49	620,000		916,909 49
Medicines, surgical instruments, &c.	-	-	5	22,883 54	75,000		97,883 54
Navy yard at Portsmouth	-	-	5	2,472 92	20,000		22,472 92
Navy yard at Boston	-	-	5	6,256 20	17,000		23,256 20
Navy yard at New York	-	-	5	3,616 40	18,000		21,616 40
Navy yard at Philadelphia	-	-	5	22,759 30	5,000		27,759 30
Navy yard at Washington	-	-	5	5,074 68	20,000		25,074 68
Navy yard at Norfolk	-	-	5	4,182 20	17,250		21,432 20
Navy yard at Pensacola	-	-	5	51,617 13	13,000		64,617 13
Wharves, &c., at the navy yard at Pensacola	-	-	-	-	-		-
Purchase of a tract of land belonging to the heirs of John Harris, deceased, within the limits of the navy yard at Charlestown	-	-	3	-	45,218 59		45,218 59
Powder magazine at Pensacola	-	-	-	4,275 07	-		4,275 07
Magazine on Ellis' island, in the harbor of New York	-	-	-	385 90	-		385 90
Magazine, Norfolk	-	-	-	750	-		750
Hospital at Boston	-	-	-	592 01	-		592 01
Hospital at Brooklyn	-	-	5	-	9,500		9,500
Hospital at Norfolk	-	-	5	-	3,500		3,500
Hospital at Pensacola	-	-	5	8,770 06	7,000		15,770 06
Conveying Schuylkill water to naval asy- lum, Philadelphia	-	-	-	2,870 28	-		2,870 28
Fixtures, &c., for asylum near Philadelphia	-	-	-	18	-		18
Ordnance and ordnance stores	-	(F)	5	64,050 58	65,000		129,050 58
Gradual increase of the navy	-	(B)	-	19,153 55	-		19,153 55
Repairs of vessels in ordinary, and wear and tear of vessel in commission	-	(D)	5	103,371 52	1,000,000		1,103,371 52
Contingent expenses of the navy	-	-	5	55,286 73	450,000		505,286 73
Contingent expenses not enumerated	-	-	5	7,389 66	3,000		10,389 66
Rebuilding frigate Congress	-	(E)	-	54,403 69	-		54,403 69
Building and equipping six vessels of war	-	-	-	2,000	-		2,000
Repairs of naval asylum, Philadelphia	-	-	5	-	4,250		4,250
Carried forward,	-	-	-	1,265,302 49	6,663,270 25		7,928,572 74

also, the appropriations and expenditures on account of the naval service of the United States December, 1840, which are to be accounted for in the next annual statement.

ACTS OF APPROPRIATIONS.

navy.

land belonging to the heirs of John Harris, deceased, being within the limits of the navy yard

Repayments made in 1840.	Aggregate available for the year 1840.	Payments made in 1840.	Balances unexpended in 1840.	Amounts carried to the surplus fund in 1840.	Balances of appropriations on the 31st Dec. 1840.
95,721 49	2,848,890 22	2,624,307 31	224,582 91	-	224,582 91
37 13	97,719 80	64,199 06	33,520 74	-	33,520 74
53,651 15	1,999,582 81	1,178,007 82	821,574 99	-	821,574 99
40,869 25	957,778 74	591,509 38	366,269 36	-	366,269 36
4,205 09	102,088 63	51,625 28	50,463 35	-	50,463 35
-	22,472 92	14,480	7,992 92	-	7,992 92
-	23,256 20	12,921 49	10,334 71	-	10,334 71
-	21,616 40	5,379 43	16,236 97	-	16,236 97
-	27,759 30	25,106 59	2,652 71	-	2,652 71
483 75	25,558 43	13,766 84	11,791 59	-	11,791 59
11 45	21,443 65	16,752 55	4,691 10	-	4,691 10
-	64,617 13	47,646 20	16,970 93	-	16,970 93
27	27	-	27	27	-
-	45,218 59	45,218 59	-	-	-
-	4,275 07	3,000 10	1,274 97	-	1,274 97
-	385 90	385 90	-	-	-
-	750	750	-	-	-
233 69	825 70	592 01	233 69	233 69	-
-	9,500	1,114 49	8,385 51	-	8,385 51
-	3,500	2,000	1,500	-	1,500
-	15,770 06	2,103 06	13,667	-	13,667
-	2,870 28	2,870 28	-	-	-
-	18	-	18	18	-
5 26	129,055 84	43,499 19	85,556 65	-	*85,556 65
-	19,153 55	10,161 73	8,991 82	-	*8,991 82
28,697 32	1,132,068 84	332,104 78	799,964 06	-	*799,964 06
6,239 18	511,525 91	437,611 70	73,914 21	-	73,914 21
1,113 25	11,502 91	2,782 09	8,720 82	-	8,720 82
-	54,403 69	26,466	27,937 69	-	*27,937 69
1,847 93	3,847 93	3,847 93	-	-	-
-	4,250	2,000	2,250	-	2,250
233,116 21	8,161,688 95	5,562,209 80	2,599,479 15	234 14	2,599,245 01

SPECIFIC OBJECTS OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Reference to Acts.	Balances on the 1st January, 1840.	Appropriations for the year 1840.	Balances and appropriations.
Brought forward, -	-	1,265,302 49	6,663,270 25	7,928,572 74
Prize money for officers and crew of the private armed brig General Armstrong -	5	-	2,975 20	2,975 20
Gradual improvement of the navy (C)	2	762,341 94	750,000	1,512,341 94
Survey of the coast from Appalachicola bay to the mouth of the Mississippi river -	5	-	10,000	10,000
Navy hospital fund -	-	159,893 15	-	159,893 15
Contingent expenses for 1831 -	-	-	-	-
Expenses in relation to steam engines and steamboats -	-	993 56	-	993 56
Pay and subsistence of marine corps -	5	39,499 31	175,050 40	214,549 71
Subsistence of non-commissioned officers, &c., serving on shore, marine corps -	5	39,112 34	45,054 99	84,167 33
Medicine and hospital stores for marine corps -	5	1,364 88	4,140	5,504 88
Fuel for marine corps -	5	5,762 85	16,274 12	22,036 97
Military stores for marine corps -	5	3,370 34	2,300	5,670 34
Contingent expenses of marine corps -	5	1,756 49	17,980	19,736 49
Transportation and recruiting marine corps -	5	1,187 80	8,000	9,187 80
Repairs of barracks for marine corps -	5	8,566 35	6,000	14,566 35
Arrearages and pay, &c., to officers of the marine corps -	-	-	-	-
Clothing for marine corps -	5	7,329 27	43,662 50	50,991 77
Completing and furnishing hospitals -	-	-	-	-
Survey of coast and harbors of the U. States -	-	-	-	-
Cost of foundation for the colossal statue of Washington, in the rotunda of the capitol -	-	-	2,000	2,000
Relief of sundry individuals -	1 & 4	2,009	903 60	2,912 60
Brick wall, navy yard, Pensacola -	-	2,000	-	2,000
Navy pension fund -	-	22,395 54	-	22,395 54
		2,322,885 31	7,747,611 06	10,070,496 37
(A) This appropriation is made up of amounts transferred by act of Congress of the 20th July, 1840, making appropriations for the naval service from the following, viz:				
From gradual increase of the navy, (B) -	-	8,991 82		
From gradual improvement of the navy, (C) -	-	1,024,388 44		
From repairs of vessels in ordinary, and wear and tear of vessels in commission, (D) -	-	799,297 06		
From rebuilding frigate Congress, (E) -	-	27,937 69		
From ordnance and ordnance stores, (F) -	-	85,316 66		
All of which were blended under one head of appropriation, and, of course, must be deducted from the aggregate amount of appropriations, and also from the aggregate amount of balances on the 31st December, 1840 -	-	-	1,945,931 66	1,945,931 66
Total -	-	2,322,885 31	5,801,679 40	8,124,564 71

Repayments made in 1840.	Aggregate available for the year 1840.	Payments made in 1840.	Balances unexpended in 1840.	Amounts carried to the surplus fund in 1840.	Balances of appropriations on the 31st December, 1840.
233,116 21	8,161,688 95	5,562,209 80	2,599,479 15	234 14	2,599,245 01
-	2,975 20	1,384 18	1,591 02	-	1,591 02
360 89	1,512,702 83	488,314 39	1,024,388 44	-	*1,024,388 44
-	10,000	1,682 78	8,317 22	-	8,317 22
31,710 84	191,603 99	-	191,603 99	-	191,603 99
524 66	524 66	-	524 66	524 66	-
-	993 56	-	993 56	993 56	-
24,515 66	239,065 37	188,709 64	50,355 73	-	50,355 73
-	84,167 33	40,455 36	43,711 97	-	43,711 97
-	5,504 88	4,855 38	649 50	-	649 50
13 03	22,050	17,624 79	4,425 21	-	4,425 21
-	5,670 34	5,161 36	508 98	-	508 98
153 52	19,890 01	16,999 63	2,890 38	-	2,890 38
86 60	9,274 40	5,283 12	3,991 28	-	3,991 28
-	14,566 35	3,017 97	11,548 38	-	11,548 38
510 73	510 73	25 20	485 53	-	485 53
188 67	51,180 44	46,175 79	5,004 65	-	5,004 65
390 85	390 85	-	390 85	390 85	-
486	486	-	486	486	-
-	2,000	2,000	-	-	-
-	2,912 60	903 60	2,009	2,009	-
-	2,000	-	2,000	-	2,000
138,380 45	160,775 99	159,532 01	1,243 98	-	1,243 98
480,438 11	10,500,934 48	6,544,335 00	3,956,599 48	4,638 21	3,951,961 27
-	1,945,931 66	-	1,945,931 66	-	*1,945,931 66
430,438 11	8,555,002 82	6,544,335 00	2,010,667 82	4,638 21	2,006,029 61

* These balances no longer exist, having been transferred to the account of "Increase, repair, armament, and equipment of the Navy," &c., and have been deducted from the aggregate amount of balances, as above.

Statement of the amount of the estimates transmitted by the Secretary of the Treasury, and of the appropriations made by Congress for the service of the years 1837, 1838, 1839, and 1840.

GENERAL HEADS OF APPROPRIATION.	1837.		1838.		1839.		1840.	
	Estimates.	Appropriations.	Estimates.	Appropriations.	Estimates.	Appropriations.	Estimates.	Appropriations.
Civil list - - -	2,142,106 25	2,562,002 24	2,438,571 98	3,072,877 85	2,165,862	1,506,039 58	2,692,880 73	2,951,033 89
Miscellaneous - - -	651,829 37	4,600,680 46	498,413	2,117,011 52	1,225,811 87	2,202,888 70	2,046,663 46	3,211,009 40
Foreign intercourse - - -	200,400	339,416 81	235,900	244,606 08	266,484	280,798 52	241,800	280,235 54
Military establishment, exclusive of pensions, fortifications, internal improvements, and Indian Department - - -	4,947,265 27	11,562,413 39	6,065,409 02	12,571,585 11	6,061,305 31	8,228,563 77	5,417,529 74	5,594,282 67
Pensions - - -	3,180,936	3,096,081 71	2,562,032 62	2,682,440 88	3,633,020 15	3,499,268 42	2,035,348	1,934,557 37
Fortifications - - -	918,220	-	903,915	1,015,415	934,100	287,000	953,198	891,548
Internal improvements - - -	2,862,865 06	2,103,034 04	2,315,043 45	2,099,618 06	2,489,090 55	166,442 42	149,842	19,000
Indian department - - -	646,145	2,393,120 93	1,530,212	4,258,480 83	852,320	1,801,127 78	893,693	1,049,770 30
Chickasaw fund - - -	-	1,108,285 01	-	783,631 75	-	360,232 48	-	259,753 50
Naval establishment - - -	6,830,531	7,175,978 22	5,824,274 91	4,764,861 35	5,561,385 64	5,563,674 05	5,107,183 61	5,483,217 39
Marine corps - - -	339,809 62	294,079 38	361,477 21	311,474 93	319,710 43	326,756 91	318,462 01	318,462 01
Awards - - -	-	4,521,606 56	-	861,666 62	-	709,778 43	-	378,614 20
Smithsonian Institution - - -	-	-	-	518,258 03	-	15,540	-	32,640
	22,720,107 57	39,756,698 75	22,735,249 19	35,301,927 99	23,509,089 95	24,948,111 06	19,856,600 55	22,404,124 27
Public debt - - -	50,000	-	50,000	-	50,000	-	10,000	-
Treasury notes - - -	-	-	-	5,603,503 19	-	11,129,940 07	-	4,045,802 05
Total -	22,770,107 57	39,756,698 75	22,785,249 19	40,905,431 18	23,559,089 95	36,078,051 13	19,866,600 55	26,449,926 32

STATEMENT
OF THE
RECEIPTS, EXPENDITURES, AND APPROPRIATIONS,
FROM 1789 TO 31st DECEMBER, 1840.

*A statement of the receipts and expenditures of the United States,
of money in the Treasury at*

RECEIPTS.

	Customs.	Internal revenue.	Direct taxes.	Postage.
From 4th March, 1789, to 31st De- cember, 1791	4,399,473 09	-	-	-
For the year				
1792	3,443,070 85	208,942 81	-	-
1793	4,255,306 56	337,705 70	-	11,020 51
1794	4,801,065 28	274,089 62	-	29,478 49
1795	5,588,461 26	337,755 36	-	22,400
1796	6,567,987 94	475,289 60	-	72,909 84
1797	7,549,649 65	575,491 45	-	64,500
1798	7,106,061 93	644,357 95	-	39,500
1799	6,610,449 31	779,136 44	-	41,000
1800	9,080,932 73	809,396 53	734,223 97	76,000
1801	10,750,778 93	1,048,033 43	534,343 38	79,500
1802	12,438,235 74	621,898 89	206,565 44	35,000
1803	10,479,417 61	215,179 69	71,979 20	16,427 26
1804	11,098,565 33	50,941 29	50,198 44	26,500
1805	12,936,487 04	21,747 15	21,883 91	21,342 50
1806	14,667,698 17	20,101 45	55,763 86	41,117 67
1807	15,845,521 61	13,051 40	34,732 56	3,614 73
1808	16,363,550 58	8,210 73	19,159 21	-
1809	7,296,020 58	4,044 39	7,517 31	-
1810	8,583,309 31	7,430 63	12,448 68	-
1811	13,313,222 73	2,295 95	7,666 66	37 70
1812	8,958,777 53	4,903 06	859 22	85,039 70
1813	13,224,623 25	4,755 04	3,805 52	35,000
1814	5,998,772 08	1,662,984 82	2,219,497 36	45,000
1815	7,282,942 22	4,678,059 07	2,162,673 41	135,000 10
1816	36,306,874 88	5,124,708 31	4,253,635 09	149,787 74
1817	26,283,348 49	2,678,100 77	1,834,187 04	29,371 91
1818	17,176,385	955,279 20	264,333 36	20,070
1819	20,283,608 76	229,593 63	83,650 78	71 32
1820	15,005,612 15	106,260 53	31,586 82	6,465 95
1821	13,004,447 15	69,027 63	29,349 05	516 91
1822	17,589,761 94	67,655 71	20,961 56	602 04
1823	19,088,433 44	34,242 17	10,337 71	110 69
1824	17,878,325 71	34,663 37	6,201 96	-
1825	20,098,713 45	25,771 35	2,330 85	469 56
1826	23,341,331 77	21,589 93	6,638 76	300 14
1827	19,712,283 29	19,885 68	2,626 90	101
1828	23,205,523 64	17,451 54	2,218 81	20 15
1829	22,681,965 91	14,502 74	11,335 05	86 60
1830	21,922,391 39	12,160 62	16,980 59	55 13
1831	24,224,441 77	6,933 51	10,506 01	561 02
1832	28,465,237 24	11,630 65	6,791 13	244 95
1833	29,032,508 91	2,759	394 12	-
1834	16,214,957 15	4,196 09	19 80	100
1835	19,391,310 59	10,459 48	4,263 33	893
1836	23,409,940 53	370	728 79	10 91
1837	11,169,290 39	5,493 84	1,687 70	-
1838	16,158,800 36	2,467 27	-	-
1839	23,137,924 81	2,553 32	755 22	-
1840	13,499,502 17	1,682 25	-	-
	746,923,302 20	22,265,242 06	12,744,737 56	1,092,227 52

from the 4th of March, 1789, to the 31st December, 1840; also, the balances the close of each year.

RECEIPTS.

Public lands.	Loans and Treasury notes, &c.	Dividends and sales of bank stock and bonus.	Miscellaneous, including indemnities and Chickasaw fund.	Total.
-	5,791,112 56	-	19,440 10	10,210,025 75
-	5,070,806 46	8,028	9,918 65	8,740,766 77
-	1,067,701 14	38,500	10,390 37	5,720,624 28
-	4,609,196 78	303,472	23,799 48	10,041,101 65
-	3,305,268 20	160,000	5,917 97	9,419,802 79
4,836 13	362,800	1,240,000	16,506 14	8,740,329 65
83,540 60	70,135 41	385,220	30,379 29	8,758,916 40
11,963 11	308,574 27	79,920	18,692 81	8,209,070 07
-	5,074,646 53	71,040	45,187 56	12,621,459 84
443 75	1,602,435 04	71,040	74,712 10	12,451,184 14
167,726 06	10,125	88,800	266,149 15	12,945,455 95
188,628 02	5,597 36	1,327,560	177,905 86	15,001,391 31
165,675 69	-	-	115,518 18	11,064,097 63
487,526 79	9,532 64	-	112,575 53	11,835,840 02
540,193 80	128,814 94	-	19,039 80	13,689,508 14
765,245 73	48,897 71	-	10,004 19	15,608,828 78
466,163 27	-	-	34,935 69	16,398,019 26
647,939 06	1,822 16	-	21,802 35	17,062,544 09
442,252 33	-	-	23,638 51	7,773,473 12
696,548 82	2,759,992 25	-	84,476 84	12,144,206 53
1,040,237 53	8,309 05	-	60,068 52	14,431,838 14
710,427 78	12,837,900	-	41,125 47	22,639,032 76
835,655 14	26,184,435	-	236,571	40,524,844 95
1,135,971 09	23,377,911 79	-	119,399 81	34,559,536 95
1,287,959 28	35,264,320 78	-	150,282 74	50,961,237 60
1,717,985 03	9,494,436 16	-	123,994 61	57,171,421 82
1,991,226 06	734,542 59	202,426 30	80,389 17	33,833,592 33
2,606,564 77	8,765 62	525,000	37,547 71	21,593,936 66
3,274,422 78	2,291	665,000	57,027 10	24,605,665 37
1,635,871 61	3,040,824 13	1,000,000	54,872 49	20,881,493 68
1,212,966 46	5,000,324	105,000	152,072 52	19,573,703 72
1,803,581 54	-	297,500	452,355 15	20,232,427 94
916,523 10	-	350,000	141,019 15	20,540,666 26
984,418 15	5,000,000	350,000	127,603 60	24,381,212 79
1,216,090 56	5,000,000	367,500	129,982 25	26,840,858 02
1,393,785 09	-	402,500	94,288 52	25,260,434 21
1,495,845 26	-	420,000	1,315,621 83	22,966,363 96
1,018,308 75	-	455,000	65,106 34	24,763,629 23
1,517,175 13	-	490,000	112,561 95	24,827,627 38
2,329,356 14	-	490,000	73,172 64	24,844,116 51
3,210,815 48	-	490,000	583,563 03	28,526,820 82
2,623,381 03	-	659,000	99,276 16	31,865,561 16
3,967,682 55	-	610,285	334,796 67	33,948,426 25
4,857,600 69	-	586,649 50	128,412 32	21,791,935 55
14,757,600 75	-	569,280 82	696,279 13	35,430,087 10
24,877,179 86	-	328,674 67	2,209,891 32	50,826,796 08
6,776,236 52	2,992,989 15	1,375,965 44	5,562,190 80	27,883,853 84
3,081,939 47	12,716,820 86	4,542,102 22	2,517,252 42	39,019,382 60
7,076,447 35	3,857,276 21	-	1,265,068 91	*33,881,242 89
3,292,285 58	5,589,547 51	1,774,513 80	874,662 28	25,032,193 59
109,314,223 69	181,338,212 30	20,839,977 75	19,017,446 18	1,112,076,586 33

* \$1,458,782 93 deducted from the aggregate receipts, as per account of the treasurer, No. 76,922.

EXPENDITURES.

From 4th March 1789 to 31st Dec. Year	MILITARY ESTAB				
	Civil list.	Foreign inter- course, includ- ing awards.	Miscellaneous.	Military services, including fortifi- cations, arsenals, armories, ord- nance, internal improve'ts, &c.	Revolutionary pensions.
1791	757,134 45	14,733 33	311,533 83	632,804 03	-
1792	380,917 58	78,766 67	194,572 32	1,100,702 09	-
1793	358,241 08	89,500	24,709 46	1,130,249 08	-
1794	440,946 58	146,403 51	118,248 30	2,639,097 59	-
1795	361,633 36	912,685 12	92,718 50	2,480,910 13	-
1796	447,139 05	184,859 64	150,476 14	1,260,263 84	-
1797	483,233 70	669,788 54	103,880 82	1,039,402 66	-
1798	504,605 17	457,428 74	149,004 15	2,009,522 30	-
1799	592,905 76	271,374 11	175,111 81	2,466,946 98	-
1800	748,688 45	395,288 18	193,636 59	2,560,878 77	-
1801	549,288 31	295,676 73	269,803 41	1,672,944 08	-
1802	596,981 11	550,925 93	315,022 36	1,179,148 25	-
1803	526,583 12	1,110,834 77	205,217 87	822,055 85	-
1804	624,795 63	1,186,655 57	379,558 23	875,423 93	-
1805	585,849 79	2,798,028 77	384,720 19	712,781 28	-
1806	684,230 53	1,760,421 30	445,485 18	1,224,355 38	-
1807	655,524 65	577,826 34	464,546 52	1,288,685 91	-
1808	691,167 80	304,992 83	427,124 98	2,900,834 40	-
1809	712,465 13	166,306 04	337,032 62	3,335,772 17	-
1810	703,994 03	81,367 48	315,783 47	2,294,323 94	-
1811	644,467 27	264,904 47	457,919 66	2,032,828 19	-
1812	826,271 55	347,703 29	509,113 37	11,817,798 24	-
1813	780,545 45	209,941 01	738,949 15	19,652,013 02	-
1814	927,424 23	177,179 97	1,103,425 50	20,350,806 86	-
1815	822,247 16	290,892 04	1,755,731 27	14,794,294 22	-
1816	1,208,125 77	364,620 40	1,416,995	16,012,096 80	-
1817	994,556 17	281,994 97	2,242,384 62	8,004,236 53	-
1818	1,109,559 79	420,429 90	2,305,849 82	5,622,715 10	300,000
1819	1,142,180 41	284,113 94	1,640,917 06	6,506,300 37	1,847,900 85
1820	1,248,310 05	253,370 04	1,090,341 85	2,630,392 31	2,766,440
1821	1,112,292 64	207,110 75	903,718 15	4,461,291 78	-
1822	1,158,131 58	164,879 51	644,985 15	3,111,981 48	1,652,590 94
1823	1,058,911 65	292,118 56	671,063 78	3,096,924 43	1,449,097 04
1824	1,336,266 24	5,140,099 83	678,942 74	3,340,939 85	1,267,600 41
1825	1,330,747 24	371,666 25	1,046,131 40	3,659,914 18	1,308,810 57
1826	1,256,745 48	232,719 08	1,110,713 23	3,943,194 37	1,305,194 82
1827	1,228,141 04	659,211 87	826,123 67	3,938,977 88	796,012 52
1828	1,455,490 58	1,001,193 66	1,219,368 40	4,145,544 56	723,134 80
1829	1,327,069 36	207,765 85	1,566,679 66	4,724,291 07	764,492 38
1830	1,579,724 64	294,067 27	1,363,624 13	4,767,128 88	1,067,947 33
1831	1,373,755 99	298,554	1,392,336 11	4,841,835 55	1,001,938 98
1832	1,800,757 74	325,181 07	2,451,202 64	5,446,034 88	1,057,121 58
1833	1,562,758 28	955,395 88	3,198,091 77	6,704,019 10	4,294,861 12
1834	2,080,601 60	241,562 35	2,082,565	5,696,189 38	3,117,192 53
1835	1,905,551 51	774,750 23	1,549,396 74	5,759,156 89	1,828,977 94
1836	2,110,175 47	533,382 65	2,749,721 60	12,169,226 64	2,599,852 75
1837	2,357,035 92	4,603,905 40	2,932,428 93	13,682,730 80	1,957,621 71
1838	2,685,708 56	1,215,395 52	3,256,860 68	12,897,224 16	924,682 40
1839	2,111,982 77	987,667 92	2,621,340 20	8,916,995 80	1,358,817 39
1840	2,708,269 21	692,273 15	2,576,331 50	7,095,267 23	1,212,953 50
	54,712,630 75	31,158,620 48	53,160,459 53	263,459,241 56	34,593,241 53

Continued.

EXPENDITURES.

LISHMENT.					
Other pen- sions.	Indian depart- ment, includ- ing Chicka- saw fund.	Naval estab- lishment.	Public debt.	Total.	Balances in the treasury at the end of each year.
175,813 88	27,000	570	5,287,949 50	7,207,539 02	973,905 75
109,243 15	13,648 85	53 02	7,263,665 99	9,141,569 67	783,444 51
80,087 81	27,282 83	-	5,819, 05 29	7,529,575 55	753,661 69
81,399 24	13,042 46	61,408 97	5,801,578 09	9,302,124 77	1,151,924 17
68,673 22	23,475 69	410,562 03	6,084,411 61	10,435,069 65	516,442 61
100,843 71	113,563 98	274,784 04	5,835,846 44	8,367,776 84	888,895 42
92,256 97	62,496 38	382,631 89	5,792,421 82	8,626,012 78	1,021,899 04
104,845 33	16,470 09	1,381,347 76	3,990,294 14	8,613,517 68	617,451 43
95,444 03	20,302 19	2,858,081 84	4,596,876 78	11,077,043 50	2,161,867 77
64,130 73	31 22	3,448,716 03	4,578,369 95	11,989,739 92	2,623,311 99
73,533 37	9,000	2,111,124	7,291,707 04	12,273,376 94	3,295,391
85,440 39	94,000	915,561 87	9,539,004 76	13,276,084 67	5,020,697 64
62,902 10	60,000	1,215,230 53	7,256,159 43	11,258,983 67	4,825,811 60
80,092 80	116,500	1,189,832 75	8,171,787 45	12,624,646 36	4,037,005 26
81,854 59	196,500	1,597,500	7,369,889 79	13,727,114 49	3,999,388 92
81,875 53	234,200	1,649,641 44	8,989,884 61	15,070,993 97	4,538,123 80
70,500	205,425	1,722,064 47	6,307,720 10	11,292,292 99	9,643,850 07
82,576 04	213,575	1,884,067 80	10,260,245 35	16,764,584 20	9,941,809 96
87,833 54	337,503 84	2,427,758 80	6,452,554 16	13,867,226 30	3,848,056 78
83,744 16	177,625	1,654,244 20	8,008,904 46	13,319,986 74	2,672,276 57
75,043 88	151,875	1,965,566 39	8,009,204 05	13,601,808 91	3,502,305 80
91,402 10	277,845	3,959,365 15	4,449,622 45	22,279,121 15	3,862,217 41
86,989 91	167,358 28	6,446,600 10	11,108,123 44	39,190,520 36	5,196,542
90,164 36	167,394 86	7,311,290 60	7,900,543 94	38,028,230 32	1,727,848 63
69,656 06	530,750	8,660,000 25	12,628,922 35	39,82,493 35	13,106,592 88
188,804 15	274,512 16	3,908,278 30	24,871,062 93	48,244,495 51	22,033,519 19
297,374 43	319,463 71	3,314,598 49	25,423,036 12	40,877,546 04	14,989,465 48
590,719 90	505,704 27	2,953,695	21,296,201 62	35,104,875 40	1,478,526 74
568,039	463,181 39	3,847,640 42	7,703,926 29	24,004,199 73	2,079,992 38
441,936 31	315,750 01	4,387,990	8,628,494 28	21,763,024 85	1,198,461 21
242,817 25	477,005 44	3,319,243 06	8,367,093 62	19,090,572 69	1,681,592 24
305,608 46	575,007 41	2,224,458 98	7,848,949 12	17,676,592 67	4,237,427 55
331,491 48	380,781 82	2,503,765 83	5,530,016 41	15,314,171	9,463,922 81
231,726 18	429,987 90	2,904,581 56	16,568,393 76	31,898,538 47	1,946,597 13
-	724,106 44	3,049,083 86	12,095,314 78	23,585,804 72	5,201,650 43
251,399 01	743,447 83	4,218,902 45	11,041,082 19	24,103,398 46	6,358,686 18
180,126 34	760,624 88	4,263,877 45	10,003,668 39	22,656,764 04	6,668,286 10
127,438 77	705,084 24	3,918,786 44	12,163,438 07	25,459,479 52	5,972,435 81
185,102 09	576,344 74	3,308,745 47	12,383,867 78	25,044,358 40	5,755,704 79
295,349 98	622,262 47	3,239,428 63	11,355,748 22	24,585,281 55	6,014,539 75
168,726 16	930,738 04	3,856,183 07	16,174,378 22	30,038,446 12	4,502,914 45
127,300 82	1,352,419 75	3,956,370 29	17,840,309 29	34,356,698 06	2,011,777 55
294,291 28	1,802,980 93	3,901,356 75	1,543,543 38	24,257,298 49	11,702,905 31
247,092 77	1,003,953 20	3,956,260 42	6,176,565 19	24,601,982 44	8,892,858 42
125,733 38	1,708,444 48	3,864,939 06	58,191 28	17,573,141 56	26,749,803 96
282,845 21	4,615,141 49	5,807,718 23	-	30,868,164 04	46,708,436
714,540 74	4,348,036 19	6,646,914 53	21,822 91	37,265,037 15	37,327,252 69
1,231,374 89	5,504,191 34	6,131,580 53	5,605,720 27	39,455,438 35	36,891,196 94
1,783,933 12	2,528,917 28	6,182,294 26	11,117,987 42	37,614,936 16	33,157,503 68
1,990,608 67	2,331,794 86	6,113,896 89	4,086,613 70	28,226,533 81	29,963,163 46
2,780,827 29	37,254,647 93	155,308,873 89	436,700,648 23	1,082,113,422 87	

Statement of the appropriations made by law, from the 4th of March, surplus fund, and

From March 4, 1789, to December 31—	MILITARY ESTAB					
	Civil list.	Foreign inter- course, includ- ing awards.	Miscellaneous.	Military services, including forti- fications, arse- nals, armories, ordnance, in- ternal improve- ments, &c.	Revolutionary pensions.	Other pen- sions.
1791	916,841	100,000	449,344 88	947,166 96	-	280,443 32
1792	400,453 14	90,000	175,324 70	1,118,527 91	-	87,463 60
1793	440,660 95	40,000	56,113 76	1,068,376 52	-	82,245 32
1794	443,031 14	1,040,000	169,010 79	4,090,669 25	-	80,239 55
1795	417,362 07	40,000	78,861 86	1,063,121 29	-	85,357 04
1796	507,228 07	481,991	213,619 03	1,139,614	-	114,259
1797	540,747 91	640,905 66	147,104 39	1,440,641 20	-	96,350
1798	664,468 96	528,650	122,899 61	4,051,730 95	-	102,067 07
1799	568,190 75	496,200	161,466 31	3,243,649	-	93,400
1800	865,051 69	279,000	312,823 77	3,272,620 35	-	93,000
1801	692,824 05	564,364	238,845 13	1,963,252 20	-	93,000
1802	650,272 80	3,138,365 76	393,331 95	-	-	93,000
1803	537,339 64	4,139,946 82	363,579 09	1,518,000	-	93,000
1804	643,617 52	382,874 73	375,954 14	891,413 13	-	98,000
1805	707,335 73	2,431,963 38	590,765 10	853,719 88	-	98,000
1806	681,064 11	216,910	547,007 25	3,123,260 77	-	98,000
1807	653,535 24	2,188,050	587,326 23	1,655,154 55	-	98,000
1808	678,409 59	194,550	434,025 42	4,719,713 40	-	98,000
1809	699,607 93	243,050	408,679 09	4,037,532 18	-	98,000
1810	715,972 08	255,300 69	650,813 23	3,107,920 50	-	98,000
1811	708,565 22	228,392 67	604,825 37	3,007,315 61	-	98,000
1812	785,924 37	266,000	666,548 59	14,100,418 89	-	98,000
1813	954,050 73	256,900	1,184,617 50	16,835,392 27	-	98,000
1814	1,213,359 42	207,741 67	5,332,076 32	27,038,406	-	98,000
1815	1,115,595 07	247,250	2,104,272 21	5,403,687 41	-	98,000
1816	1,343,383 70	368,946 65	1,851,715 30	16,773,000	-	270,000
1817	1,107,293 80	296,333 32	1,742,314 40	8,278,445 37	-	200,300
1818	1,019,197 18	457,336	2,471,353 03	6,293,971 37	300,000	410,000
1819	1,123,643 94	328,750	1,540,318 25	4,790,010 43	1,847,900 85	568,039
1820	1,182,525 82	299,833 32	1,386,448 42	4,923,027 99	2,766,440	441,862 71
1821	1,007,338 86	317,500	570,373 44	3,061,406 81	-	243,324
1822	894,945 78	226,525	759,170 06	2,921,881 70	1,642,591	347,108
1823	1,037,666 32	136,000	776,207 37	4,166,671 50	1,538,815	335,000
1824	1,274,414 06	5,282,000	728,889 18	3,485,241 91	1,291,716 39	313,174 42
1825	1,715,012 98	329,858 37	1,103,025 61	4,098,737 19	1,248,452 26	20,000
1826	1,020,092 51	333,132 33	1,515,703 77	4,308,847 20	1,352,790	79,500
1827	1,254,015 55	1,468,284	630,428 85	3,912,066 27	1,260,185	313,055
1828	1,437,516 21	65,520 46	1,390,585 26	4,432,816 71	336,000	160,095
1829	1,392,423 07	195,811 33	2,133,538 39	4,540,693 74	699,384	120,113
1830	1,558,445 59	269,748 49	1,436,201 06	5,082,843 98	1,068,180	212,562 06
1831	1,434,263 89	302,186 34	1,456,449 43	4,683,154 94	1,018,877 47	285,616 58
1832	1,758,279 69	338,381 89	2,946,392 70	6,065,584 90	1,344,265 34	172,992 50
1833	1,596,585 49	1,003,366 60	3,196,771 48	6,621,649 02	4,132,169 24	105,505 52
1834	2,116,070 76	291,128 98	2,296,215 30	6,861,622 02	3,245,575	315,888
1835	1,895,665 74	782,310 21	1,547,315 18	4,948,297 25	1,882,392 07	243,875 80
1836	2,303,977 76	473,939 48	3,085,691 65	14,613,053 24	2,276,049 24	120,588 66
1837	2,562,002 24	4,861,013 37	4,600,680 46	13,665,447 43	2,213,393 35	882,688 36
1838	3,072,877 85	1,106,272 70	2,635,269 55	15,686,618 17	1,002,234 65	1,680,206 23
1839	1,506,039 58	990,576 95	2,218,423 70	8,682,006 19	1,251,325 72	2,247,942 70
1840	2,951,033 89	658,849 74	3,243,649 40	6,504,930 67	1,829,287 57	105,269 80
	56,726,730 98	39,881,011 91	59,542,072 96	278,093,320 19	35,438,024 15	12,734,532 24

1789, to the 31st December, 1840 ; showing, also, the sums carried to the the balances of appropriations.

Indian department, including Chickasaw fund.	Naval establishment.	Public debt.	Total.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances of appropriations.
40,000	33,327 50	6,194,476 49	8,991,600	-	1,784,061 13
-	2,000	7,372,871 89	9,246,646 24	-	1,889,137 70
100,000	-	7,489,427 18	9,276,823 73	-	3,636,358 88
12,942 77	768,888 82	7,427,903 92	14,032,686 23	415,761 74	7,951,185 63
50,000	-	7,521,159 45	9,255,861 71	99,359 03	6,672,618 66
229,000	5,000	5,123,241 35	7,813,952 45	17,417 90	6,101,376 37
19,000	487,000	4,669,686 59	8,041,435 75	62,237 25	5,454,562 09
115,880	2,024,712	4,366,499 45	11,976,848 04	183,120 37	8,634,772 08
207,500	3,823,789 89	4,632,265 94	13,222,461 89	57,044 38	10,727,146 09
69,500	2,482,953 49	4,639,672 56	11,954,621 86	2,249,190 77	8,442,837 26
83,000	3,042,352 95	6,794,519 48	13,472,157 81	395,141 01	9,246,477 12
163,000	242,294	7,378,627 48	12,058,891 99	59,450 12	7,969,834 32
34,500	1,144,797 46	5,854,957 11	13,686,120 12	1,446,149 23	8,950,821 54
116,500	1,667,498 45	8,122,989 77	12,298,847 74	268,810 89	8,356,212 03
234,400	1,550,000	7,569,889 79	13,836,073 88	3,606,428	4,858,733 50
234,425	1,692,141 44	8,989,884 61	15,582,633 18	674,032 14	4,697,240 57
186,325	2,429,564 47	8,021,319 86	15,819,275 35	113,422 68	9,110,800 25
269,175	1,131,567 80	8,546,645 59	16,072,086 80	3,909,531 86	4,508,770 99
232,975	2,916,902 50	6,452,554 16	15,089,300 91	706,841 74	5,024,003 86
218,625	1,664,640 69	8,008,904 46	14,719,877 65	1,187,795 16	5,236,099 61
211,950	1,870,274 05	8,009,204 05	14,738,526 97	268,709 47	6,104,108 20
270,787 76	4,304,669 60	8,000,000	28,492,349 71	570,868 96	11,746,467 80
239,225	9,510,788 55	8,000,000	37,078,974 05	259,176 57	9,375,744 92
538,225	8,174,910 87	8,000,000	46,602,719 28	592,309 99	17,357,923 89
273,225	5,258,686 25	16,767,593 60	31,268,309 54	393,050 98	8,650,689 10
303,325	4,234,793 77	24,760,055 93	49,905,220 35	639,133 99	9,672,279 95
320,175	3,814,598 49	20,853,661 70	36,613,122 08	372,066 58	5,035,689 41
536,162 50	3,508,695	21,296,306 04	36,293,021 12	382,514 55	5,841,320 58
483,490 38	3,427,306 95	10,000,000	24,109,459 80	133,352 02	5,813,228 63
454,425	4,042,990	10,000,000	25,497,553 26	137,571 78	9,410,185 26
526,280 44	2,709,243 06	10,000,000	18,435,466 61	747,308 96	8,007,770 22
603,914 75	3,141,881 52	10,000,000	20,508,017 81	641,285 65	10,197,909 75
377,275	2,822,484 62	10,000,000	20,190,113 81	150,720 11	14,923,132 45
501,200 70	2,953,969 29	10,000,000	25,830,635 95	273,363 64	8,581,866 29
709,752	3,667,766 31	10,000,000	22,892,544 72	277,802 61	7,610,803 68
896,362 05	3,748,985 23	10,000,000	23,255,413 09	251,830 89	6,510,987 42
668,986 99	3,709,629 20	10,000,000	23,216,650 86	220,181 73	6,850,692 51
817,887 07	4,101,987 90	10,000,000	22,642,408 61	295,088 47	3,737,533 13
695,692 96	3,723,475 40	12,334,170 27	25,825,302 16	193,235 97	4,325,240 92
1,032,490 15	4,316,000 47	11,355,748 22	26,332,220 02	621,845 21	5,450,334 18
911,489 48	3,496,643 29	16,174,378 22	29,763,059 61	179,535 36	4,995,412 31
1,306,281 27	4,465,573 53	18,078,938 85	36,476,690 67	137,000 31	6,978,404 61
2,171,863 29	3,867,872 01	10,000,000	32,695,782 65	172,073 42	15,244,815 35
1,353,519 06	4,578,373 37	-	20,968,992 49	449,359 56	11,162,465 84
2,058,923 98	4,998,234 13	-	18,347,014 36	482,983 40	11,453,355 24
9,709,357 54	6,789,167 96	96,019 09	39,467,844 62	550,016 44	19,503,019 38
3,501,405 94	7,470,057 60	-	39,756,698 75	313,407 51	21,681,273 47
5,042,112 58	5,076,336 26	5,603,503 19	40,905,431 18	2,759,022 17	20,372,244 13
2,161,360 26	5,890,430 96	11,129,940 07	36,078,051 13	958,653 79	17,876,705 32
1,309,523 80	5,801,679 40	4,045,802 05	26,449,926 32	2,973,977 78	13,126,120 05
42,603,417 72	162,586,876 50	439,182,818 41	1,127,089,725 06	31,850,182 14	

APPENDIX.

STATEMENT

EXHIBITING

THE AMOUNT OF DUTIES ARISING ON IMPORTS,
TONNAGE, &c.

OF

Payments for drawback on foreign merchandise, domestic refined sugar, and domestic distilled spirits, exported; payments for allowances to vessels employed in the fisheries; payments for bounties on salted fish, exported; expenses of prosecutions; duties refunded on merchandise, tonnage, and light money; and the expenses of the collection of the said duties, from the 1st day of January to the 31st day of December, 1840: exhibiting, also, the moneys paid into the Treasury during the same period; and the balances due on the 31st day of December, 1840.

App. 1.

DUTIES ON IMPORTS, TONNAGE, &c

	COLLECTORS.	DISTRICTS.	Date of official bond of collectors.	BALANCES DUE ON THE 1ST OF JAN. 1840.	
				By collectors.	To collectors.
1	Samuel A. Morse	Passamaquoddy	5 July, 1836	3,135 15	-
2	Sullivan S. Rawson	Do.	23 June and 1 July, 1840	-	-
3	Do.	Do.	1 August, 1840	-	-
4	William Brown	Machias	3 September, 1836	-	10 43
5	Do.	Do.	4 July, 1840	-	-
6	Edward S. Jarvis	Frenchman's Bay	15 March, 1839, and 31 July, 1840	-	138 18
7	Rowland H. Brigham	Penobscot	15 March, 1838	64,387 75	-
8	Do.	Do.	31 July, 1840	-	-
9	Nathaniel M. Lowney	Belfast	26 March, 1838	4,063 79	-
10	Do.	Do.	1 August, 1840	-	i
11	Denny McCobb	Waldoborough	6 March, 1838	721 19	-
12	Do.	Do.	1 August, 1840	-	-
13	John D. McCrate	Wiscasset	18 January, 1836	19,492 24	-
14	Do.	Do.	4 January, 1840	-	-
15	Do.	Do.	15 August, 1840	-	-
16	Joseph Sewall	Bath	26 March, 1838	22,052 95	-
17	Do.	Do.	4 August, 1840	-	-
18	John Anderson	Portland	27 March, 1837	130,923 12	-
19	Do.	Do.	1 August, 1840	-	-
20	Barnabas Palmer	Kennebunk	6 April, 1837	6,580 50	-
21	Do.	Do.	1 October, 1840	-	-
22	John F. Scammon	Saco	15 March, 1837	1,032 12	-
23	Do.	Do.	1 August, 1840	-	-
24	Mark Dennett	York	29 March, 1837	6,756 36	-
25	Joseph P. Junkins	Do.	11 July and 1 Aug. 1840	-	-
26	Daniel P. Drown	Portsmouth	30 March, 1838	15,998 36	-
27	Do.	Do.	1 October, 1840	-	-
28	Archibald W. Hyde	Vermont	15 February, 1838	22,337 68	-
29	Do.	Do.	1 August, 1840	-	-
30	Samuel Phillips	Newburyport	10 April, 1838	11,609 06	-
31	Do.	Do.	1 October 1840	-	-
32	Timothy Souther	Ipswich	30 April, 1838	-	369 96
33	Asahel H. Wildes	Do.	3 August, 1840	-	-
34	George D. Hale	Gloucester	16 September, 1839	17,850 68	-
35	Do.	Do.	1 March, 1840	-	-
36	Do.	Do.	1 October, 1840	-	-
37	James Miller	Salem	4 February, 1837	57,743 95	-
38	Do.	Do.	1 August, 1840	-	-
39	George Bancroft	Boston	22 January, 1838	1,805,139 91	-
40	Peter Dixey	Marblehead	20 April, 1838	3,279 22	-
41	Do.	Do.	1 September, 1840	-	-
42	Schuyler Sampson	Plymouth	14 March, 1837	10,781 38	-
43	Do.	Do.	14 April and 1 Aug. 1840	-	-
44	Phineas W. Leland	Fall River	18 June, 1838	26,367 83	-
45	Do.	Do.	30 July, 1840	-	-
46	Robert S. Smith	New Bedford	26 January, 1838	69,550 74	-
47	Do.	Do.	1 August, 1840	-	-
48	Henry Crocker	Barnstable	14 March, 1837	30,809 26	-
49	Do.	Do.	10 August, 1840	-	-
50	John P. Norton	Edgartown	3 March, 1838	24,425 74	-
51	Do.	Do.	31 July, 1840	-	-
52	Martin T. Morton	Nantucket	13 February, 1838	-	490 19
Carried forward				2,355,038 98	1,008 76

GROSS AMOUNT OF				NET AMOUNT OF		Gross revenue.	
Duties on merchandise.	Duties on tonnage.	Light money.	Fines, penalties, and forfeitures.	Unclaimed merchandise	Marine hospital money.		
622 82	-	-	-	-	171 53	794 35	1
295 88	-	-	-	-	37 64	333 52	2
1,192 94	-	-	-	-	157 88	1,350 82	3
414 96	-	-	12 12	-	268 88	695 96	4
219 28	-	-	-	-	105 64	324 92	5
-	-	-	-	-	258 62	258 62	6
525 05	-	-	-	-	182 26	707 31	7
4,472 71	-	-	-	-	144 46	4,617 17	8
3,144 74	-	-	-	-	514 46	3,659 20	9
3,325 12	-	-	-	-	268 66	3,593 78	10
-	-	-	-	-	343 17	343 17	11
865 84	-	-	-	-	297 88	1,163 72	12
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
-	-	-	-	-	94 46	94 46	14
3,076 58	-	-	-	-	58 78	3,135 36	15
3,633 35	-	-	-	-	232 82	3,866 17	16
17,114 88	-	-	-	-	366 29	17,481 17	17
71,903 76	-	-	-	-	474 99	72,378 75	18
12,454 28	-	-	-	-	462 67	12,916 95	19
7,370 13	-	-	-	-	41 25	7,411 38	20
-	-	-	-	-	5 27	5 27	21
325 91	-	-	-	-	62 12	388 03	22
-	-	-	-	-	23 32	23 32	23
-	-	-	-	-	13 58	13 58	24
-	-	-	-	-	5 33	5 33	25
47,897 73	-	-	-	-	388 15	48,285 88	26
5,165 98	-	-	-	-	104 51	5,270 49	27
3,145 65	-	-	-	-	168 98	3,314 63	28
5,494 19	-	-	15 22	-	-	5,509 41	29
27,185 05	-	-	-	-	304 60	27,489 65	30
866 38	-	-	-	-	24 43	890 81	31
-	-	-	-	-	23 47	23 47	32
-	-	-	-	-	3 50	3 50	33
2,963 36	-	-	-	-	37 19	3,000 55	34
6,251 35	-	-	-	-	164 21	6,415 56	35
2,531 31	-	-	-	-	31 87	2,563 18	36
104,545 90	135 67	135 67	-	-	562 79	105,380 03	37
13,849 00	-	-	212 88	-	324 50	14,386 38	38
2,458,329 03	892 76	651 79	2,732 41	107 75	8,882 19	2,471,595 93	39
1,079 25	-	-	-	-	18 54	1,097 79	40
-	-	-	-	-	11 70	11 70	41
57 03	-	-	-	-	38 07	95 10	42
2,363 75	-	-	-	-	245 82	2,609 57	43
14,978 12	-	-	-	-	94 56	15,072 68	44
12,603 00	-	-	-	-	187 27	12,790 27	45
82,172 92	3,207 88	3,207 88	-	-	248 82	88,837 50	46
12,382 56	-	-	-	-	234 06	12,616 56	47
16,942 88	-	-	-	-	908 37	17,851 25	48
425 00	-	-	-	-	332 85	757 85	49
118,441 57	1,627 86	1,627 86	-	-	274 37	121,971 66	50
-	-	-	-	-	122 03	122 03	51
-	244 63	-	-	-	199 36	443 99	52
3,070,629 24	6,108 80	5,623 20	2,972 63	107 75	18,528 11	3,103,969 73	

DUTIES ON IMPORTS TONNAGE, &c.

COLLECTORS.	DISTRICTS.	PAYMENTS FOR DRAWBACK ON		
		Foreign merchandise exported.	Domestic distilled spirits exported.	Domestic refined sugar exported.
1 Samuel A. Morse	Passamaquoddy	-	-	-
2 Sullivan S. Rawson	Do.	-	-	-
3 Do.	Do.	-	-	-
4 William Brown	Machias	-	-	-
5 Do.	Do.	-	-	-
6 Edward S. Jarvis	Frenchman's Bay	-	-	-
7 Rowland S. Brigham	Penobscot	-	-	-
8 Do.	Do.	-	-	-
9 Nathaniel M. Lowney	Belfast	-	-	-
10 Do.	Do.	-	-	-
11 Denny McCobb	Waldoborough	-	-	-
12 Do.	Do.	-	-	-
13 John D. McCrate	Wiscasset	-	-	-
14 Do.	Do.	-	-	-
15 Do.	Do.	-	-	-
16 Joseph Sewall	Bath	-	-	-
17 Do.	Do.	-	-	-
18 John Anderson	Portland	-	-	-
19 Do.	Do.	-	-	-
20 Barnabas Palmer	Kennebunk	-	-	-
21 Do.	Do.	-	-	-
22 John F. Scammon	Saco	-	-	-
23 Do.	Do.	-	-	-
24 Mark Dennett	York	-	-	-
25 Joseph P. Junkins	Do.	-	-	-
26 Daniel P. Drown	Portsmouth	-	-	-
27 Do.	Do.	-	-	-
28 Archibald W. Hyde	Vermont	-	-	-
29 Do.	Do.	-	-	-
30 Samuel Phillips	Newburyport	-	-	-
31 Do.	Do.	-	-	-
32 Timothy Souther	Ipswich	-	-	-
33 Asahel H. Wildes	Do.	-	-	-
34 George D. Hale	Gloucester	-	-	-
35 Do.	Do.	-	-	-
36 Do.	Do.	-	-	-
37 James Miller	Salem	1,152 00	2,973 00	7,102 35
38 Do.	Do.	2,744 39	3,544 64	2,853 05
39 George Bancroft	Boston	381,737 39	13,936 52	116,449 05
40 Peter Dixey	Marblehead	-	-	-
41 Do.	Do.	-	-	-
42 Schuyler Sampson	Plymouth	-	-	-
43 Do.	Do.	-	-	-
44 Phineas W. Leland	Fall River	-	-	-
45 Do.	Do.	-	-	-
46 Robert S. Smith	New Bedford	-	-	-
47 Do.	Do.	-	-	-
48 Henry Crocker	Barnstable	-	-	-
49 Do.	Do.	-	-	-
50 John P. Norton	Edgartown	-	-	-
51 Do.	Do.	-	-	-
52 Martin T. Morton	Nantucket	-	-	-
	Carried forward	385,633 78	20,454 16	126,404 45

PAYMENTS FOR							Net revenue.
Allowances to vessels employed in the fisheries.	Bounty on pickl'd fish, exported.	Expenses attending prosecutions.	DUTIES REFUNDED ON		Expenses of collection.		
			Merchandise.	Tonnage and light money.			
5,073 93	-	96 75	-	-	10,142 89	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	2,623 44	-	2
-	-	111 18	40 32	-	8,531 53	-	3
1,646 07	-	-	-	-	1,602 22	-	4
-	-	-	-	-	1,625 98	-	5
11,216 50	-	-	-	-	2,400 57	-	6
23,205 60	-	19 34	-	-	3,803 65	-	7
-	-	-	-	-	3,075 55	-	8
5,089 24	-	36 48	-	-	2,693 51	-	9
-	-	-	-	-	2,518 84	-	10
17,575 09	-	-	-	-	3,446 39	-	11
-	-	-	-	-	4,058 70	-	12
10,825 55	-	-	-	-	28 40	-	13
5,202 33	-	-	-	-	2,018 55	-	14
-	-	-	-	-	1,881 82	-	15
-	50 20	5 26	-	-	4,180 97	6,156 91	16
5,021 06	-	-	-	-	5,932 94	-	17
10,853 57	-	-	-	-	15,697 63	47,892 70	18
-	43 30	41 73	-	-	10,766 77	-	19
-	-	-	-	-	1,700 85	-	20
3,047 60	-	-	-	-	752 15	1,916 05	21
1,171 86	-	-	-	-	866 84	-	22
-	-	-	-	-	641 62	-	23
1,180 60	-	-	-	-	330 79	-	24
-	-	-	-	-	326 05	-	25
9,903 33	-	-	17,246 81	-	16,286 55	-	26
5,118 13	-	-	7,420 86	-	2,897 57	-	27
-	-	-	-	-	4,257 63	-	28
-	-	-	-	-	3,916 02	650 39	29
6,810 07	239 60	-	-	-	4,110 80	-	30
-	92 40	-	11,666 73	-	1,188 09	4,272 77	31
4,747 11	-	-	-	-	709 87	-	32
-	-	-	-	-	711 58	-	33
40,724 32	123 70	-	-	-	463 22	-	34
132 54	199 90	-	-	-	2,593 16	-	35
-	98 50	32 88	-	-	937 35	-	36
-	95 60	-	63,744 91	546 72	5,493 50	-	37
22,031 54	40 40	-	3,782 80	-	5,242 11	-	38
14,299 41	1,783 20	343 58	72,074 38	-	130,278 05	1,740,694 35	39
348 16	10 00	-	-	-	1,679 51	-	40
-	88 80	-	-	-	590 47	-	41
27,027 96	-	-	8,388 20	278 48	1,027 48	-	42
-	17 10	25 00	20 00	-	3,275 76	-	43
-	-	-	-	-	2,093 58	-	44
-	-	-	-	-	2,960 45	22,808 92	45
-	-	414 42	127,911 50	7,556 08	7,102 81	-	46
-	-	-	-	-	2,832 01	-	47
61,520 98	-	-	47,535 00	-	1,657 12	-	48
-	-	-	-	-	1,530 57	-	49
-	-	-	143,231 99	3,919 05	2,723 35	-	50
-	-	-	-	-	1,173 50	-	51
-	-	-	-	-	601 31	-	52
298,772 55	2,882 70	1,126 62	503,063 50	12,300 33	299,982 07	1,824,392 09	

DUTIES ON IMPORTS, TONNAGE, &c.

	COLLECTORS.	DISTRICTS.	PAYMENTS MADE INTO THE TREASURY.			
			On warrants included in the Treasurer's accounts in preceding years, not passed to the credit of collectors till 1840.	On warrants included in the accounts of the Treasurer, and of the respective collectors for the year 1840.	On warrants passed to the credit of collectors respectively in 1840, which are included in Treasurer's acc'ts for 1841.	Warrants on the Treasurer for debentures and other charges.
1	Samuel A. Morse	Passamaquody		401 57	-	
2	Sullivan S. Rawson	Do.				
3	Do.	Do.		57 99		
4	William Brown	Machias		152 79		
5	Do.	Do.		92 96		
6	Edward S. Jarvis	Frenchman's Bay				
7	Rowland H. Bridgham	Penobscot		264 90		
8	Do.	Do.		75 75		
9	Nathaniel M. Lowney	Belfast		2,161 30		
10	Do.	Do.		1,046 21		
11	Denny McCobb	Waldoborough		522 18		
12	Do.	Do.		402 55		
13	John D. McCrate	Wiscasset			4 46	
14	Do.	Do.		126 22	108 11	
15	Do.	Do.		129 17		
16	Joseph Sewall	Bath		1,410 01	3,448 36	
17	Do.	Do.		332 55		
18	John Anderson	Portland		45,507 74		
19	Do.	Do.		24,693 22		10,000 00
20	Barnabas Palmer	Kennebunk	2,000 00	2,291 96	715 92	
21	Do.	Do.		173 03		
22	John F. Scammon	Saco				
23	Do.	Do.				
24	Mark Dennett	York				
25	Joseph P. Junkins	Do.				
26	Daniel P. Drown	Portsmouth		2,966 65		
27	Do.	Do.		1,639 35		
28	Archibald W. Hyde	Vermont		241 00		
29	Do.	Do.		89 69		
30	Samuel Phillips	Newburyport		4,276 82		
31	Do.	Do.		1,000 00		
32	Timothy Souther	Ipswich				
33	Asahel H. Wildes	Do.				
34	George D. Hale	Gloucester		3,627 27		
35	Do.	Do.		5,991 04		
36	Do.	Do.				
37	James Miller	Salem		21,534 48		
38	Do.	Do.		35,596 75		
39	George Bancroft	Boston		1,800,351 25		2,182 60
40	Peter Dixey	Marblehead			1,001 68	
41	Do.	Do.				
42	Schuyler Sampson	Plymouth				
43	Do.	Do.				
44	Phineas W. Leland	Fall River		24,507 26	4,573 73	
45	Do.	Do.		11,300 00		
46	Robert S. Smith	New Bedford		5,200 93	3,220 50	
47	Do.	Do.		2,590 37		39 78
48	Henry Crocker	Barnstable		1,278 49		
49	Do.	Do.		565 71		
50	John P. Norton	Edgartown		104 03		
51	Do.	Do.				
52	Martin T. Morton	Nantucket				
		Carried forward,	2,000 00	2,002,703 19	13,072 76	12,222 38

DURING THE YEAR 1840.

Drafts drawn for payment of allowance to vessels employed in the fisheries.		Transfers of bonds in conformity to the circular of the Comptroller of the Treasury, dated September 2, 1839.		Bonds and cash transferred on behalf of the United States.		Balances due on the 1st of January, 1841.	
On Collectors.	In favor of Collectors.	From Collectors.	To Collectors.	From Collectors.	To Collectors.	To Collectors.	By Collectors.
-	5,073 93	-	-	1,833 62	9,500 00	-	954 67
-	-	1,312 21	-	-	3,602 13	-	-
-	-	-	1,312 21	-	10,000 00	-	3,922 01
-	1,646 07	-	-	-	1,069 48	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	2,000 00	-	605 98
-	11,216 50	-	63,661 85	-	1,600 00	680 13	-
-	28,205 60	63,661 85	-	-	2,654 68	-	-
-	-	-	63,661 85	-	-	-	65,127 72
-	4,841 12	4,075 79	-	-	1,492 21	-	-
-	-	-	4,075 79	-	-	-	4,104 52
-	17,522 37	-	-	-	3,550 00	-	593 07
-	-	-	-	-	3,550 00	-	252 47
-	10,825 55	19,459 38	-	-	-	-	-
-	5,202 33	17,300 96	19,459 38	-	-	-	-
-	-	16,822 85	17,300 96	-	1,000 00	-	19,425 33
-	-	16,822 85	16,822 85	-	-	-	1 47
48,567 93	20,000 00	91,698 06	91,698 06	-	-	-	23,017 47
-	-	7,283 15	-	-	-	-	10,976 94
-	-	-	7,283 15	-	-	-	79,069 99
-	1,172 58	1,614 55	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1,614 55	-	1,060 52	-	3,315 64
-	1,180 60	-	-	6,935 02	428 37	-	1,424 62
-	-	-	-	-	495 87	-	-
-	9,702 19	31,046 80	-	-	6,935 02	-	6,614 30
-	-	-	31,046 80	-	4,000 00	-	536 29
-	-	22,140 82	-	-	-	-	19,241 38
-	-	-	22,140 82	-	-	987 14	-
-	763 21	24,451 34	-	-	-	-	23,644 52
-	-	-	24,451 34	-	26 71	-	-
-	4,747 11	-	-	-	1,056 36	-	11,394 93
-	-	-	-	-	270 00	438 08	-
-	34,013 81	9,926 53	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	7,432 39	9,926 53	-	-	6 94	-
-	-	-	7,432 39	-	-	-	8,926 84
-	-	61,087 10	-	-	3,600 00	-	2,994 32
-	15,134 54	-	61,087 10	310 52	310 52	-	14,772 34
233,659 03	-	-	-	77,171 59*	5 42	-	1,436,640 41
1,200 00	348 16	485 82	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	485 82	-	-	181 75	-
-	26,697 63	1,651 99	-	-	800 00	-	-
-	-	-	1,651 99	-	800 00	-	1,723 70
-	-	10,265 94	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	10,265 94	-	-	-	8,795 76
-	-	6,982 00	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	6,982 00	-	-	-	14,215 96
-	61,600 98	-	-	-	1,730 10	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1,700 00	-	361 57
-	-	-	-	-	3,581 02	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1,020 00	31 47	-
-	-	-	-	-	647 51	-	-
283,426 96	259,894 28	398,699 53	398,699 53	86,250 75	68,485 92	2,325 51	1,762,854 22

* Balance due by him on account of official emoluments for 1839.

COLLECTORS.	DISTRICTS.	Date of official bond of collectors.	BALANCES DUE ON THE 1ST OF JAN., 1840.	
			By collectors.	To collectors.
		Brought forward	2,355,038 98	1,008 76
1 Martin T. Morton	Nantucket	1 August, 1840	-	-
2 Walter R. Danforth	Providence	14 March, 1837	45,681 26	-
3 Do.	Do.	1 October, 1840	-	-
4 Samuel S. Allen	Bristol	23 January, 1837	63,164 57	-
5 Do.	Do.	1 October, 1840	-	-
6 William Littlefield	Newport	16 January, 1839	5,007 04	-
7 Do.	Do.	8 August, 1840	-	-
8 Noah A. Phelps	Middletown	11 March, 1837	37,118 98	-
9 Do.	Do.	1 August, 1840	-	-
10 Charles F. Lester	New London	7 February, 1839	70,087 96	-
11 Do.	Do.	7 August, 1840	-	-
12 William H. Ellis	New Haven	20 March, 1837	68,448 81	-
13 Do.	Do.	6 August, 1840	-	-
14 Samuel Simons	Fairfield	25 January, 1837	580 27	-
15 Do.	Do.	5 August, 1840	-	-
16 William F. Haile	Champlain	17 April, 1839	24,477 01	-
17 Do.	Do.	13 February, 1840	-	-
18 Do.	Do.	10 August, 1840	-	-
19 Smith Stilwell	Oswegatchie	7 July, 1837	4,769 45	-
20 David C. Judson	Do.	12 September, 1840	-	-
21 Danford N. Barney	Sackett's Harbor	30 April, 1838	329 64	-
22 Do.	Do.	1 August, 1840	-	-
23 Geo. H. McWhorter	Oswego	1 April, 1838	1,477 41	-
24 Do.	Do.	10 August, 1840	-	-
25 Seymour Scovell	Niagara	31 March, 1838	729 95	-
26 James Smith	Genesee	30 May, 1839	3,423 08	-
27 Do.	Do.	1 October, 1840	-	-
28 George W. Clinton	Buffaloe creek	25 March, 1838	-	622 18
29 John P. Osborn	Sag Harbor	10 May, 1838	22,019 62	-
30 Do.	Do.	1 August, 1840	-	-
31 Jesse Hoyt	New York	30 November, 1838	546,080 64	-
32 Do.	Do.	30 Nov. 1838, and 14 December, 1839	5,847,586 46	-
33 Jeremiah Carrier	Cape Vincent	14 Mar. 1838, and 1 September, 1840	-	36 84
34 David K. Schenck	Perth Amboy	23 June, 1838	9,282 73	-
35 Do.	Do.	1 August, 1840	-	-
36 Gershom Mott	Burlington	25 April, 1836	100 31	-
37 Do.	Do.	28 March, 1840	-	-
38 Do.	Do.	1 August, 1840	-	-
39 Samuel S. Downs	Little Egg Harb.	28 January, 1839	1,937 26	-
40 Do.	Do.	1 August, 1840	-	-
41 Mahlon D. Canfield	Gr't Egg Harbor	10 February, 1838	1,358 96	-
42 Do.	Do.	1 August, 1840	-	-
43 William S. Bowen	Bridgetown	28 September, 1837	421 37	-
44 Do.	Do.	20 July, 1840	-	-
45 Morris Croxall	Camden	13 June, 1838	18 23	-
46 Do.	Do.	31 July, 1840	-	-
47 Archer Gifford	Newark	9 June, 1838	3,257 21	-
48 Do.	Do.	4 August, 1840	-	-
49 Edwin J. Kelso	Presque Isle	17 February, 1837	-	216 00
50 Do.	Do.	1 August, 1840	-	-
51 Aaron Hart	Pittsburg	26 October, 1839	208 80	-
52 Robert H. Kerr	Do.	25 June, 1840	-	-
		Carried forward	9,112,606 00	1,883 76

DURING THE YEAR 1840.

GROSS AMOUNT OF				NET AMOUNT OF		Gross revenue.
Duties on merchandise.	Duties on tonnage.	Light money.	Fines, penalties, and forfeitures.	Unclaimed merchandise	Marine hospital money.	
3,070,629 24	6,108 80	5,623 20	2,972 63	107 75	18,528 11	3,103,969 73
-	-	-	-	-	88 31	88 31 1
48,326 28	-	-	-	-	384 17	48,710 45 2
10,349 19	-	-	43 94	-	85 18	10,478 31 3
28,549 54	191 38	191 38	-	-	115 13	29,047 43 4
1,738 62	-	-	-	-	9 41	1,748 03 5
3,578 07	-	-	-	-	161 89	3,739 96 6
2,418 20	-	-	-	-	169 98	2,588 18 7
19,246 21	-	-	-	-	223 50	19,469 71 8
3,327 37	-	-	-	-	260 45	3,587 82 9
55,674 35	898 08	898 05	-	-	271 44	57,741 92 10
-	-	-	-	-	222 12	222 12 11
50,821 39	-	-	-	-	376 71	51,198 10 12
8,142 38	-	-	-	-	394 65	8,537 03 13
-	-	-	-	-	170 73	170 73 14
-	-	-	-	-	96 53	96 53 15
228 53	-	-	-	-	-	228 53 16
2,528 52	-	-	185 40	-	-	2,713 92 17
1,994 94	-	-	-	-	-	1,994 94 18
1,111 25	-	-	31 00	-	109 41	1,251 66 19
542 22	-	-	-	-	-	542 22 20
146 24	-	-	-	-	102 62	248 86 21
232 78	-	-	-	-	19 98	252 76 22
1,273 19	-	-	285 38	-	290 32	1,848 89 23
980 00	-	-	126 10	-	60 63	1,166 73 24
2,462 21	-	-	-	-	7 76	2,469 97 25
1,396 63	-	-	-	-	17 76	1,414 39 26
395 33	-	-	-	-	-	395 33 27
1,964 67	-	-	424 59	-	568 66	2,957 92 28
-	-	-	-	-	276 94	276 94 29
-	-	-	-	-	95 65	95 65 30
-	-	-	-	-	-	- 31
7,591,760 95	7,086 74	1,977 38	4,806 73	1,087 87	16,379 99	7,623,099 66 32
970 95	-	-	-	-	85 39	1,056 34 33
198 78	92 00	-	-	-	398 29	689 07 34
-	-	-	-	-	341 35	341 35 35
-	-	-	-	-	64 32	64 32 26
-	-	-	-	-	96 04	96 04 37
-	-	-	-	-	78 68	78 68 38
-	-	-	-	-	188 95	188 95 39
-	-	-	-	-	110 58	110 58 40
-	-	-	-	-	363 63	363 63 41
-	-	-	-	-	189 00	189 00 42
-	-	-	-	-	457 86	457 86 43
-	-	-	-	-	172 86	172 86 44
-	-	-	-	-	176 73	176 73 45
-	-	-	-	-	103 41	103 41 46
-	-	-	-	-	192 36	192 36 47
438 20	-	-	-	-	116 51	554 71 48
-	-	-	-	-	62 76	62 76 49
42 74	-	-	-	-	43 45	86 19 50
122 20	-	-	-	-	702 95	825 15 51
-	-	-	-	-	178 20	178 20 52
10,911,591 17	14,377 00	8,690 01	8,875 77	1,195 62	43,611 35	10,988,340 92

COLLECTORS.	DISTRICTS.	PAYMENTS FOR DRAWBACK ON		
		Foreign merchandise exported.	Domestic distilled spirits exported.	Domestic refined sugar exported.
	Brought forward	385,633 78	20,454 16	126,404 45
1 Martin T. Morton	Nantucket	-	-	-
2 Walter R. Danforth	Providence	-	-	-
3 Do.	Do.	1,258 58	-	-
4 Samuel S. Allen	Bristol	104 49	-	-
5 Do.	Do.	28 00	-	-
6 William Littlefield	Newport	-	-	-
7 Do.	Do.	-	-	-
8 Noah A. Phelps	Middletown	2,338 21	-	-
9 Do.	Do.	2,060 27	-	-
10 Charles F. Lester	New London	-	-	-
11 Do.	Do.	153 89	-	-
12 William H. Ellis	New Haven	-	-	-
13 Do.	Do.	-	-	-
14 Samuel Simons	Fairfield	-	-	-
15 Do.	Do.	-	-	-
16 William F. Haile	Champlain	-	-	-
17 Do.	Do.	-	-	-
18 Do.	Do.	-	-	-
19 Smith Stilwell	Oswegatchie	-	-	-
20 David C. Judson	Do.	-	-	-
21 Danford N. Barney	Sackett's Harbor	-	-	-
22 Do.	Do.	-	-	-
23 George H. McWhorter	Oswego	-	-	-
24 Do.	Do.	-	-	-
25 Seymour Scovell	Niagara	-	-	-
26 James Smith	Genesee	-	-	-
27 Do.	Do.	-	-	-
28 George W. Clinton	Buffaloe creek	-	-	-
29 John P. Osborn	Sag Harbor	-	-	-
30 Do.	Do.	-	-	-
31 Jesse Hoyt	New York	-	-	-
32 Do.	Do.	551,252 40	5,601 20	309,704 35
33 Jeremiah Carrier	Cape Vincent	-	-	-
34 David K. Schenck	Perth Amboy	-	-	-
35 Do.	Do.	-	-	-
36 Gershom Mott	Burlington	-	-	-
37 Do.	Do.	-	-	-
38 Do.	Do.	-	-	-
39 Samuel S. Downs	Little Egg Harbor	-	-	-
40 Do.	Do.	-	-	-
41 Mahlon D. Canfield	Great Egg Harbor	-	-	-
42 Do.	Do.	-	-	-
43 William S. Bowen	Bridgetown	-	-	-
44 Do.	Do.	-	-	-
45 Morris Croxall	Camden	-	-	-
46 Do.	Do.	-	-	-
47 Archer Gifford	Newark	-	-	-
48 Do.	Do.	-	-	-
49 Edwin J. Kelso	Presque Isle	-	-	-
50 Do.	Do.	-	-	-
51 Aaron Hart	Pittsburg	-	-	-
52 Robert H. Kerr	Do.	-	-	-
	Carried forward	942,829 61	26,055 36	436,108 80

PAYMENTS FOR						Net revenue.
Allowances to vessels employed in the fisheries.	Bounty on pickled fish exported.	Expenses attending prosecutions.	DUTIES REFUNDED ON		Expenses of collection.	
			Merchandise.	Tonnage & light money.		
298,772 55	2,882 70	1,126 62	503,063 50	12,300 33	299,682 07	1,824,392 09
-	-	-	-	-	447 98	-
-	-	34 05	53 36	-	7,025 74	} 48,760 38
-	-	-	-	-	2,056 65	
-	-	-	43,448 75	1,265 47	3,489 86	-
-	-	-	-	-	706 54	-
1,664 04	-	-	-	-	9,134 91	-
-	-	-	-	-	8,583 85	-
-	-	-	-	-	2,160 74	} 14,300 80
-	-	-	-	-	2,197 51	
-	-	-	116,026 99	3,746 63	2,603 96	-
501 60	-	-	-	-	1,645 68	-
-	-	-	-	-	12,085 89	} 38,487 95
-	20 00	-	-	-	9,141 29	
-	-	-	-	-	473 73	-
360 00	-	-	-	-	566 60	-
-	-	-	-	-	915 09	-
-	-	-	70 50	-	3,709 55	-
-	-	-	-	-	2,966 05	-
-	-	89 34	-	-	4,654 91	-
-	-	-	-	-	1,467 44	-
-	-	-	-	-	1,948 64	-
-	-	39 28	-	-	1,488 19	-
-	-	235 12	-	-	3,616 14	-
-	-	-	-	-	2,153 49	-
-	-	-	-	-	6,010 88	-
-	-	-	-	-	2,627 35	-
-	-	-	-	-	957 06	-
-	-	-	-	-	7,389 49	-
-	-	-	18,859 63	693 42	493 54	-
-	-	-	-	-	407 63	-
-	-	-	-	-	895 05	} 5,891,655 51
331 15	711 00	29,060 64	270,577 02	377 00	562,934 34	
-	-	-	-	-	3,942 95	-
-	-	-	-	-	1,971 40	-
-	-	-	-	-	1,347 72	-
-	-	-	-	-	37 50	-
-	-	-	-	-	51 25	} 89 04
-	-	-	-	-	61 25	
-	-	-	-	-	293 14	-
-	-	-	-	-	139 50	-
-	-	-	-	-	346 75	-
-	-	-	-	-	280 82	-
-	-	-	-	-	131 50	} 373 97
-	-	-	-	-	125 25	
-	-	-	-	-	653 33	-
-	-	-	-	-	469 07	-
-	-	-	-	-	586 65	-
-	-	-	-	-	457 34	-
-	-	-	-	-	4,574 28	-
-	-	-	-	-	3,81 60	-
-	-	-	-	-	93 27	611 86
301,629 34	3,613 70	30,585 05	952,099 75	18,382 85	986,095 70	7,816,786 33

DUTIES ON IMPORTS, TONNAGE, &c.

	COLLECTORS.	DISTRICTS.	PAYMENTS MADE INTO THE TREASURY.			Warrants on the Treasurer for debentures and other charges.
			On warrants included in the Treasurer's accounts in preceding years, not passed to the credit of collectors till 1840.	On warrants included in the accounts of the Treasurer, and of the respective collectors for the year 1840.	On warrants passed to the credit of collectors respectively in 1840, which are included in Treasurer's acc'ts for 1841	
		Brought forward,	2,000 00	2,002,703 19	13,072 76	12,222 38
1	Martin T. Morton	Nantucket	-	81 77	-	-
2	Walter R. Danforth	Providence	-	58,898 99	-	-
3	Do.	Do.	-	16,262 74	-	-
4	Samuel S. Allen	Bristol	-	19,632 79	-	-
5	Do.	Do.	-	1,296 94	-	-
6	William Littlefield	Newport	-	2,901 97	570 72	-
7	Do.	Do.	-	74 44	-	-
8	Noah A. Phelps	Middletown	-	16,373 16	-	-
9	Do.	Do.	-	12,501 02	-	-
10	Charles F. Lester	New London	-	336 83	-	-
11	Do.	Do.	-	82 06	-	-
12	William H. Ellis	New Haven	-	41,164 35	485 09	-
13	Do.	Do.	-	19,037 01	-	-
14	Samuel Simons	Fairfield	-	53 02	224 25	-
15	Do.	Do.	-	-	-	-
16	William F. Haile	Champlain	-	-	-	-
17	Do.	Do.	-	-	109 54	-
18	Do.	Do.	-	-	-	-
19	Smith Stilwell	Óswegatchie	-	662 27	-	-
20	David C. Judson	Do.	-	-	-	-
21	Danford N. Barney	Sackett's Harbor	-	34 02	-	-
22	Do.	Do.	-	65 78	-	-
23	George H. McWhorter	Oswego	-	218 12	120 52	-
24	Do.	Do.	-	864 69	-	-
25	Seymour Scovell	Niagara	-	-	-	-
26	James Smith	Genesee	-	-	-	-
27	Do.	Do.	-	-	-	-
28	George W. Clinton	Buffaloe Creek	-	1,739 56	-	-
29	John P. Osborn	Sag Harbor	-	2,440 57	-	-
30	Do.	Do.	-	-	-	-
31	Jesse Hoyt	New York	1,410 33	532,176 83	1,350 90	-
32	Do.	Do.	-	6,455,705 08	-	60,205 57
33	Jeremiah Carrier	Cape Vincent	-	-	-	-
34	David K. Schenck	Perth Amboy	-	-	-	-
35	Do.	Do.	-	-	-	-
36	Gershom Mott	Burlington	-	127 13	-	-
37	Do.	Do.	-	44 79	-	-
38	Do.	Do.	-	-	-	-
39	Samuel S. Downs	Little Egg Harbor	-	1,014 56	-	-
40	Do.	Do.	-	152 26	-	-
41	Mahlon D. Canfield	Great Egg Harbor	-	595 69	-	-
42	Do.	Do.	-	169 40	-	-
43	William S. Bowen	Bridgetown	-	747 73	-	-
44	Do.	Do.	-	-	-	-
45	Morris Croxall	Camden	-	-	-	-
46	Do.	Do.	-	-	-	-
47	Archer Gifford	Newark	-	2,453 34	-	-
48	Do.	Do.	-	-	-	-
49	Edwin J. Kelso	Presque Isle	-	72 48	-	-
50	Do.	Do.	-	91 22	-	-
51	Aaron Hart	Pittsburg	-	221 94	-	-
52	Robert H. Kerr	Do.	-	-	84 93	-
		Carried forward,	3,410 33	9,191,497 74	16,018 71	72,427 95

DUTIES ON IMPORTS, TONNAGE, &c.

	COLLECTORS.	DISTRICTS.	Date of official bond of collectors.	BALANCES DUE ON THE 1ST OF JAN., 1840.	
				By collectors.	To collectors.
			Brought forward	9,112,606 00	1,883 78
1	Robert H. Kerr	Pittsburg	1 October, 1840	-	-
2	George Wolf	Philadelphia	3 March, 1838	3,701,516 08	-
3	Calvin Blythe	Do.	21 March, 1840	-	-
4	Do.	Do.	22 July, 1840	-	-
5	Henry Whiteley	Delaware	20 February, 1838	33,625 56	-
6	Do.	Do.	27 August, 1840	-	-
7	William Frick	Baltimore	27 January, 1837	751,832 42	-
8	Do.	Do.	1 August, 1840	-	-
9	Richard Sands	Annapolis	25 June, 1838	-	170 67
10	Do.	Do.	31 July, 1840	-	-
11	Nicholas Willis	Oxford	21 February, 1840	-	68 61
12	Do.	Do.	15 August, 1840	-	-
13	James W. Roach	St. Mary's	20 Apr. '36, & 17 Mar. '40	42 04	-
14	Do.	Do.	30 September, 1840	-	-
15	George Hudson	Snow Hill	21 February, 1837	28 89	-
16	Do.	Do.	30 July, 1840	-	-
17	Charles Leary	Vienna	31 March, 1838	802 97	-
18	Do.	Do.	1 August, 1840	-	-
19	James R. Thompson	Town Creek	1 May, '39, & 1 Apr. '40	-	112 08
20	John Chew	Havre de Grace	16 June, 1838	262 12	-
21	Thomas Turner	Georgetown	4 April, 1838	5,523 03	-
22	Robert White	Do.	25 July, - 1840	-	-
23	George Brent	Alexandria	17 April, 1838	107,765 09	-
24	Do.	Do.	1 August, 1840	-	-
25	Conway Whittle	Norfolk	29 March, 1838	192,848 85	-
26	Do.	Do.	31 July, 1840	-	-
27	John W. Campbell	Petersburg	5 February, 1838	24,628 04	-
28	Do.	Do.	15 August, 1840	-	-
29	Thomas Nelson	Richmond	12 December, 1838	47,398 01	-
30	Do.	Do.	27 January, 1840	-	-
31	Do.	Do.	30 July, 1840	-	-
32	William Nelson	Yorktown	15 June, 1838	586 59	-
33	Do.	Do.	1 October, 1840	-	-
34	Gordon Forbes	Yeocomico	27 Jan. '37, & 6 Aug. '40	-	84 76
35	John Daingerfield	East River	13 Jan. '36, & 26 Feb. '40	-	199 74
36	Do.	Do.	15 August, 1840	-	-
37	Robert S. Garnett	Tappahannock	6 February, 1838	-	880 20
38	John A. Parker	Do.	1 September, 1840	-	-
39	Samuel C. White	Folly Landing	6 October, 1837	38 41	-
40	Do.	Do.	31 August, 1840	-	-
41	George Holt	Cherry Stone	17, Feb. '38, & 31 July, '40	-	19 76
42	Thomas P. Norton	Wheeling	1 April, 1836	-	68 24
43	Gordon Forbes	Do.	28 April & 9 July, 1840	-	-
44	Do.	Do.	31 October, 1840	-	-
45	Lewis H. Marsteller	Wilmingon	13 March, 1837	19,942 27	-
46	Do.	Do.	1 August, 1840	-	-
47	Thomas S. Singleton	Newbern	17 June, 1838	6,157 74	-
48	Do.	Do.	8 August, 1840	-	-
49	Duncan McDonald	Edenton*	5 November, 1836	8,603 36	-
50	Robert N. Noxon	Do.	23 May, 1840	-	-
51	James E. Gibble	Beaufort, N. C.	26 March, 1838	-	2 25
52	Do.	Do.	1 August, 1840	-	-
			Carried forward	14,014,207 47	3,490 09

* From 1st October, 1839, to 29th May, 1840.

GROSS AMOUNT OF				NET AMOUNT OF		Gross revenue.	
Duties on merchandise.	Duties on tonnage.	Light money.	Fines, penalties, and forfeitures.	Unclaimed merchandise	Marine hospital money.		
10,911,591 17	14,377 00	8,690 01	8,875 77	1,195 62	43,611 35	10,988,340 92	
-	-	-	-	-	411 25	411 25	1
317,479 74	202 03	202 03	-	-	581 41	318,465 21	2
428,843 38	-	-	13 87	-	1,163 02	430,020 27	3
786,337 76	200 33	-	311 03	1,472 18	1,484 22	789,805 52	4
461 57	-	-	-	-	552 28	1,013 85	5
154 39	-	-	-	-	*172 57	326 96	6
424,364 20	249 45	132 50	2,060 14	-	1,626 93	428,433 22	7
245,750 34	417 82	39 00	-	-	1,133 84	247,341 00	8
31,480 37	-	-	-	-	143 72	31,624 09	9
-	-	-	-	-	76 14	76 14	10
-	-	-	-	-	124 16	124 16	11
-	-	-	-	-	80 41	80 41	12
-	-	-	-	-	54 06	54 06	13
-	-	-	-	-	20 18	20 18	14
-	-	-	-	-	128 54	128 54	15
-	-	-	-	-	67 72	67 72	16
-	-	-	5 00	-	239 49	244 49	17
-	-	-	-	-	243 37	243 37	18
-	-	-	-	-	69 24	69 24	19
-	-	-	-	-	72 38	72 38	20
469 21	-	-	-	-	78 57	547 78	21
1,567 73	-	-	10 00	-	61 99	1,639 72	22
6,081 39	-	-	-	-	293 17	6,374 56	23
16,723 38	-	-	-	-	259 44	16,982 82	24
49,867 36	80 50	80 50	-	-	681 62	50,709 98	25
10,550 82	46 32	46 31	-	-	382 90	11,026 35	26
6,718 91	-	-	-	-	156 23	6,875 14	27
8,416 34	-	-	-	-	80 86	8,497 20	28
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
17,888 57	-	-	-	-	90 40	17,978 97	30
19,375 04	-	-	-	-	180 68	19,555 72	31
-	-	-	-	-	101 64	101 64	32
-	-	-	-	-	48 79	48 79	33
-	-	-	-	-	170 34	170 34	34
-	-	-	-	-	65 93	65 93	35
-	-	-	-	-	51 89	51 89	36
538 22	-	-	250 00	-	120 79	909 01	37
-	-	-	-	-	25 92	25 92	38
208 03	-	-	-	-	132 50	340 53	39
-	-	-	-	-	22 89	22 89	40
1,230 90	-	-	-	-	164 27	1,395 17	41
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
519 60	-	-	-	-	102 16	621 76	43
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
7,176 41	65 71	65 71	-	-	431 35	7,739 18	45
5,118 38	-	-	-	-	219 57	5,337 95	46
4,757 62	-	-	-	-	164 11	4,921 73	47
1,541 03	-	-	-	-	105 32	1,646 35	48
4,781 77	-	-	-	-	51 79	4,833 56	49
320 09	-	-	-	-	15 52	335 61	50
458 28	-	-	-	-	44 72	503 00	51
-	-	-	-	-	23 08	23 08	52
13,310,772 00	15,639 16	9,256 06	11,525 81	2,667 80	56,384 72	13,406,245 55	

* See note at page 27.

COLLECTORS.	DISTRICTS.	PAYMENTS FOR DRAWBACK ON		
		Foreign merchandise exported.	Domestic distilled spirits exported.	Domestic refined sugar exported.
	Brought forward	942,829 61	26,055 36	496,108 80
1 Robert H. Kerr	Pittsburg	-	-	-
2 George Wolf	Philadelphia	20,490 99	-	1,472 00
3 Calvin Blythe	Do.	35,552 08	-	39,632 35
4 Do.	Do.	63,657 39	178 52	43,641 75
5 Henry Whiteley	Delaware	-	-	-
6 Do.	Do.	-	-	-
7 William Frick	Baltimore	16,447 25	-	146 20
8 Do.	Do.	5,439 53	-	-
9 Richard Sands	Annapolis	-	-	-
10 Do.	Do.	-	-	-
11 Nicholas Willis	Oxford	-	-	-
12 Do.	Do.	-	-	-
13 James W. Roach	St. Mary's	-	-	-
14 Do.	Do.	-	-	-
15 George Hudson	Snow Hill	-	-	-
16 Do.	Do.	-	-	-
17 Charles Leary	Vienna	-	-	-
18 Do.	Do.	-	-	-
19 James R. Thompson	Town Creek	-	-	-
20 John Chew	Havre de Grace	-	-	-
21 Thomas Turner	Georgetown	-	-	-
22 Robert White	Do.	-	-	-
23 George Brent	Alexandria	-	-	-
24 Do.	Do.	-	-	-
25 Conway Whittle	Norfolk	2,131 89	-	-
26 Do.	Do.	194 33	-	-
27 John W. Campbell	Petersburg	-	-	-
28 Do.	Do.	-	-	-
29 Thomas Nelson	Richmond	-	-	-
30 Do.	Do.	-	-	-
31 Do.	Do.	-	-	-
32 William Nelson	Yorktown	-	-	-
33 Do.	Do.	-	-	-
34 Gordon Forbes	Yeocomico	-	-	-
35 John Daingerfield	East River	-	-	-
36 Do.	Do.	-	-	-
37 Robert S. Garnett	Tappahannock	-	-	-
38 John A. Parker	Do.	-	-	-
39 Samuel C. White	Folly Landing	-	-	-
40 Do.	Do.	-	-	-
41 George Holt	Cherry Stone	-	-	-
42 Thomas P. Norton	Wheeling	-	-	-
43 Gordon Forbes	Do.	-	-	-
44 Do.	Do.	-	-	-
45 Lewis H. Marsteller	Wilmington	-	-	-
46 Do.	Do.	-	-	-
47 Thomas S. Singleton	Newbern	-	-	-
48 Do.	Do.	-	-	-
49 Duncan McDonald	Edenton	-	-	-
50 Robert N. Noxon	Do.	-	-	-
51 James E. Gibble	Beaufort, N. C.	-	-	-
52 Do.	Do.	-	-	-
	Carried forward	1,086,743 07	26,233 88	521,001 10

PAYMENTS FOR						Net revenue.
Allowances to vessels employed in the fisheries.	Bounty on pickl'd fish, exported.	Expenses attending prosecutions.	DUTIES REFUNDED ON			
			Merchandise.	Tonnage & light money.	Expenses of collection.	
301,629 34	3,613 70	30,585 05	952,099 75	18,382 85	986,095 70	7,818,786 53
-	-	-	-	-	102 50	308 75
-	60 00	568 32	7,705 41	-	22,288 25	265,880 24
-	20 00	-	75,492 82	-	24,148 85	255,174 17
-	146 80	-	19,057 82	-	48,315 64	614,807 60
-	-	-	-	270 43	10,800 19	-
-	-	-	12,020 14	*201 42	9,038 93	-
-	368 60	-	9,774 35	-	17,646 06	384,050 76
-	744 80	-	345 85	-	26,850 11	213,960 71
-	-	-	-	-	1,010 14	} 29,800 09
-	-	-	-	-	890 00	
-	-	-	-	-	263 90	-
-	-	-	-	-	151 60	-
-	-	-	-	-	1,129 38	-
-	-	-	-	-	372 50	-
-	-	-	-	-	99 50	} 34 26
-	-	-	-	-	62 50	
-	-	-	-	-	116 67	} 286 74
-	-	-	-	-	84 45	
-	-	-	-	-	550 00	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	72 38
-	-	-	-	-	1,842 93	-
-	-	-	-	-	1,955 49	-
-	-	-	19 74	-	3,664 77	} 16,530 72
-	-	-	-	-	3,142 15	
-	-	-	-	-	14,920 13	} 27,499 06
-	-	-	3,920 74	92 63	12,977 56	
-	-	-	13,413 54	-	2,553 67	-
-	-	-	-	-	3,364 95	-
-	-	-	-	-	259 74	-
-	-	-	18,303 94	-	3,067 18	} 12,571 88
-	-	-	-	-	3,331 95	
-	-	-	-	-	275 11	-
-	-	-	-	-	75 00	-
-	-	-	-	-	569 90	-
-	-	-	-	-	348 29	-
-	-	-	-	-	226 91	-
-	-	-	20 13	-	1,606 89	-
-	-	-	-	-	484 45	-
-	-	-	8 08	-	168 23	} 136 91
-	-	-	-	-	51 20	
-	-	-	-	-	237 52	1,157 65
-	-	-	-	-	113 47	-
-	-	-	-	-	182 75	} 380 04
-	-	-	-	-	58 97	
-	-	-	-	-	2,599 73	} 8,162 93
-	-	-	-	-	2,314 47	
-	-	-	-	-	970 31	-
-	-	-	-	-	576 45	5,021 32
-	-	-	-	-	206 36	4,627 20
-	-	28 96	-	-	888 83	-
-	-	-	-	-	344 07	-
-	-	-	-	-	341 55	-
301,629 34	4,953 90	31,182 33	1,112,182 31	18,947 33	1,213,737 85	9,659,248 93

* Marine hospital money refunded.

DUTIES ON IMPORTS, TONNAGE, &c.

	COLLECTORS.	DISTRICTS.	PAYMENTS MADE INTO THE TREASURY.			
			On warrants included in the Treasurer's accounts in preceding years, not passed to the credit of collectors till 1840.	On warrants included in the accounts of the Treasurer, and of the respective collectors for the year 1840.	On warrants passed to the credit of collectors respectively in 1840, which are included in Treasurer's acc'ts for 1841.	Warrants on the Treasurer for debentures and other charges.
1	Robert H. Kerr	Brought forward,	3,410 33	9,191,497 74	16,018 71	72,427 95
2	George Wolf	Pittsburg	-	599,238 78	-	469 11
3	Calvin Blythe	Philadelphia	-	478,063 14	-	652 19
4	Do.	Do.	-	476,071 15	-	1,452 63
5	Henry Whiteley	Delaware	-	4,508 48	-	-
6	Do.	Do.	-	-	-	-
7	William Frick	Baltimore	-	455,662 27	-	2,374 47
8	Do.	Do.	-	244,653 61	-	-
9	Richard Sands	Annapolis	-	85 14	-	-
10	Do.	Do.	-	91 21	-	-
11	Nicholas Willis	Oxford	-	-	-	-
12	Do.	Do.	-	-	-	-
13	James W. Roach	St. Mary's	-	-	-	-
14	Do.	Do.	-	-	-	-
15	George Hudson	Snow Hill	-	-	-	-
16	Do.	Do.	-	-	-	-
17	Charles Leary	Vienna	-	400 00	-	-
18	Do.	Do.	-	-	-	-
19	James R. Thompson	Town Creek	-	-	-	-
20	John Chew	Havre de Grace	-	-	-	-
21	Thomas Turner	Georgetown	-	37 67	-	-
22	Robert White	Do.	-	10 28	-	-
23	George Brent	Alexandria	-	20,430 92	-	-
24	Do.	Do.	-	9,097 23	-	-
25	Conway Whittle	Norfolk	-	39,938 29	-	-
26	Do.	Do.	-	5,070 84	-	-
27	John W. Campbell	Petersburg	-	6,790 80	-	-
28	Do.	Do.	-	5,066 16	-	-
29	Thomas Nelson	Richmond	-	14,808 83	-	-
30	Do.	Do.	-	8,820 31	-	-
31	Do.	Do.	-	26,982 49	-	-
32	William Nelson	Yorktown	-	-	-	-
33	Do.	Do.	-	-	-	-
34	Gordon Forbes	Yeocomico	-	-	-	-
35	John Daingerfield	East River	-	-	-	-
36	Do.	Do.	-	-	-	-
37	Robert S. Garnett	Tappahannock	-	4 04	-	-
38	John A. Parker	Do.	-	-	-	-
39	Samuel C. White	Folly Landing	-	-	-	-
40	Do.	Do.	-	-	-	-
41	George Holt	Cherry Stone	-	-	-	-
42	Thomas P. Norton	Wheeling	-	-	-	-
43	Gordon Forbes	Do.	-	-	-	-
44	Do.	Do.	-	-	-	-
45	Lewis H. Marsteller	Wilmington	-	15,848 30	-	-
46	Do.	Do.	-	1,423 76	-	-
47	Thomas S. Singleton	Newbern	-	6,986 61	-	-
48	Do.	Do.	-	735 82	-	-
49	Duncan McDonald	Edenton	-	265 21	-	-
50	Robert N. Noxon	Do.	-	-	-	-
51	James E. Gibble	Beaufort, N. C.	-	77 17	-	-
52	Do.	Do.	-	59 56	-	-
		Carried forward,	3,410 33	11,612,726 01	16,018 71	77,376 55

DURING THE YEAR 1840.

Drafts drawn for payment of allowance to vessels employed in the fisheries.		Transfers of bonds in conformity to the circular of the Comptroller of the Treasury, dated September 2, 1839.		Bonds and cash transferred on behalf of the United States.		Balances due on the 1st of January, 1841.		
On Collectors.	In favor of Collectors.	From Collectors.	To Collectors.	From Collectors.	To Collectors.	To Collectors.	By Collectors.	
283,426 96	260,592 08	614,624 45	614,624 45	453,965 89	126,292 95	5,818 07	6,918,474 40	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	308 75	2
-	-	3,141,786 17	-	3,370,276 53	1,008 17	641 71	-	3
-	-	-	3,141,786 17	3,281 71	3,367,926 53	-	621 87	4
-	-	32,788 44	-	16,908 48	-	-	3,265,066 97	5
-	-	-	32,788 44	-	13,766 00	-	37 87	6
-	-	669,560 60	-	13,712 33	9,508 48	-	21,363 39	7
-	-	-	669,560 60	11,971 27	-	677 55	-	8
-	-	31,480 37	-	-	1,240 00	-	626,896 43	9
-	-	-	31,480 37	-	551 12	-	117 77	10
-	-	-	-	-	209 20	-	85	11
-	-	-	-	-	100 00	-	28 81	12
-	-	-	-	-	1,033 28	-	-	13
-	-	-	-	-	500 00	-	147 68	14
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57 93	15
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5 22	16
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	530 79	17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	158 92	18
-	-	-	-	-	720 86	-	128 02	19
-	-	-	-	5,190 01	1,000 00	-	334 50	20
-	-	-	-	-	6,190 01	-	-	21
-	-	86,118 06	-	3,906 16	-	-	5,863 96	22
-	-	-	86,118 06	-	-	-	-	23
-	-	166,387 03	-	-	-	-	90,861 50	24
-	-	-	166,387 03	-	-	-	181 49	25
-	-	5,182 73	-	-	-	-	175,157 28	26
-	-	-	5,182 73	-	-	-	3,562 44	27
-	-	32,555 60	-	-	226 16	-	5,246 82	28
-	-	12,454 69	32,555 60	226 16	-	-	-	29
-	-	-	12,454 69	-	-	-	7,662 29	30
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,695 97	31
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	413 12	32
-	-	-	-	-	-	26 21	-	33
-	-	6 32	-	-	470 00	14 32	-	34
-	-	-	-	-	488 42	-	-	35
-	-	-	6 32	-	125 00	43 70	-	36
-	-	-	-	842 01	2,444 26	-	-	37
-	-	-	-	-	1,322 01	-	863 48	38
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	202 63	39
-	-	-	-	-	-	28 31	-	40
-	-	-	-	-	181 71	-	1,137 89	41
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
-	-	-	-	-	-	58 97	439 01	43
-	-	9,233 42	-	-	-	-	-	44
-	-	-	9,233 42	-	-	-	10,833 14	45
-	-	8,122 55	-	-	-	-	-	46
-	-	-	8,122 55	1,742 45	-	-	3,456 63	47
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,222 90	48
-	-	-	-	-	1,942 45	-	1,360 27	49
-	-	-	-	-	355 00	-	177 71	50
-	-	256 80	-	-	200 00	-	78 77	51
-	-	-	256 80	-	-	-	-	52
283,426 96	260,592 08	4,825,557 23	4,825,557 23	3,882,023 00	3,537,801 61	7,308 84	11,185,825 89	

	COLLECTORS.	DISTRICTS.	Date of official bond of collectors.	BALANCES DUE ON THE 1ST OF JAN. 1840.	
				By collectors.	To collectors.
			Brought forward	14,014,207 47	3,490 09
1	George W. Charles	Camden	16 March, 1837	726 68	-
2	Do.	Do.	1 August, 1840	-	-
3	Thomas H. Blount	Washington	2 April, 1838	46,001 65	-
4	Do.	Do.	1 September, 1840	-	-
5	Joseph Ramsey	Plymouth	11 October, 1837	1,355 01	-
6	Do.	Do.	31 July, 1840	-	-
7	Silvester Brown	Ocracoke	6 February, 1837	36 11	-
8	Do.	Do.	8 August, 1840	-	-
9	James R. Pringle	Charleston	11 February, 1836	387,589 03	-
10	Do.	Do.	26 February, 1840	-	-
11	Henry L. Pinckney	Do.	1 August, 1840	-	-
12	Thomas L. Shaw	Georgetown	13 March, 1838	-	309 32
13	Do.	Do.	1 October, 1840	-	-
14	David Turner	Beaufort, S. C.	25 January, 1837	-	59 78
15	Benj. R. Bythewood	Do.	25 May and 1 Oct. 1840	-	-
16	Abraham B. Fannin	Savannah	15 August, 1836	200,628 13	-
17	Benjamin Stiles	Hardwick	27 January, 1836	-	170 00
18	Do.	Do.	4 February, 1840	-	-
19	William Maxwell	Sunbury	23 March, 1837	-	355 79
20	Alexander W. Wyllly	Brunswick	14 January, 1840	-	-
21	Do.	Do.	1 October, 1840	-	-
22	Archibald Clark	St. Mary's	28 May, 1838	13,108 26	-
23	Do.	Do.	21 November, 1840	-	-
24	Adam Gordon	Key West	8 May, 1838	15,577 30	-
25	John Rodman	St. Augustine	1 April, 1839	1,030 87	-
26	Gabriel J. Floyd	Appalachicola	28 June, 1838	32,988 86	-
27	Francis S. Beattie	St. Mark's	15 May, '39, & 4 May, '40	2,763 18	-
28	James Dell	St. John's	23 Apr. '36, & 25 July, '40	7,702 96	-
29	Robert Mitchell	Pensacola	28 April, 1838	67,824 97	-
30	John B. Hogan	Mobile	1 January, 1839	41,782 84	-
31	Do.	Do.	10 July, 1840	-	-
32	Samuel Learned	Pearl River	-	-	143 07
33	Isaac W. Jewett	Do.	31 Mar. and 1 Oct. 1840	-	-
34	Thos. A. S. Doniphan	Natchez	1 August, 1839	-	-
35	Do.	Do.	27 February, 1840	-	-
36	Denis Pricur	Mississippi	12 September, 1839	713,599 01	-
37	Do.	Do.	1 April, 1840	-	-
38	John W. Dough	Teche	23 January, 1840	-	-
39	Do.	Do.	1 October 1840	-	-
40	Charles C. P. Hunt	Miami	4 May, 1836	-	198 68
41	Do.	Do.	13 January, 1840	-	-
42	Do.	Do.	1 August, 1840	-	-
43	Samuel Starkweather	Cuyahoga	27 Mar. '37, & 1 Oct. '40	1,433 46	-
44	Elias H. Haines	Sandusky	3 October, 1837	-	264 29
45	J. B. Warren	Cincinnati	19 March, 1839	109 94	-
46	Do.	Do.	15 August, 1840	-	-
47	Joseph Littón	Nashville	16 September, 1839	-	87 50
48	Do.	Do.	1 August, 1840	-	-
49	Jacob P. De. Forest	St. Louis	28 September, 1840	-	-
50	Nathaniel P. Porter	Louisville	30 September, 1839	1,439 19	-
51	Do.	Do.	12 February, 1840	-	-
52	Do.	Do.	10 August, 1840	-	-
			Carried forward	15,549,904 92	5,078 52

GROSS AMOUNT OF				NET AMOUNT OF		Gross revenue.	
Duties on merchandise.	Duties on tonnage.	Light money.	Fines, penalties, and forfeitures.	Unclaimed merchandise	Marine hospital money.		
13,310,772 00	15,639 16	9,256 06	11,525 81	2,667 80	56,384 72	13,406,245 55	
2,650 49	-	-	-	-	178 29	2,828 78	1
835 03	-	-	-	-	103 09	938 12	2
3,773 00	-	-	-	-	165 52	3,938 52	3
812 84	-	-	-	-	105 47	918 31	4
3,281 13	-	-	-	-	105 70	3,386 83	5
150 00	-	-	-	-	53 66	203 66	6
303 72	-	-	-	-	50 25	353 97	7
-	-	-	-	-	39 48	39 48	8
22,004 45	51 64	-	-	-	104 69	22,160 78	9
191,132 31	1,335 78	500 11	-	-	739 61	193,707 81	10
154,680 90	489 53	147 74	140 00	-	436 49	155,894 66	11
309 90	-	-	-	-	31 36	341 26	12
-	-	-	-	-	59 79	59 79	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
157,855 60	-	-	159 00	-	3 49	3 49	15
-	-	-	-	-	673 12	158,687 72	16
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
1,277 38	9 84	-	-	-	73 59	1,360 81	20
-	-	-	-	-	44 51	44 51	21
-	-	-	-	-	58 60	58 60	22
-	-	-	-	-	31 75	31 75	23
28,855 52	2,644 34	-	34 69	-	504 25	32,038 80	24
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
12,145 58	40 50	-	50 00	-	476 86	12,712 94	26
694 19	-	-	-	-	48 10	742 29	27
94 59	-	-	-	-	-	94 59	28
505 75	44 00	44 00	50 00	-	109 03	752 78	29
56,856 51	1,973 78	890 58	-	-	1,200 51	60,921 38	30
34,799 49	800 03	63 50	-	-	479 07	36,142 09	31
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
-	-	-	-	-	40 68	40 68	33
976 10	-	-	-	-	88 86	1,064 96	34
-	-	-	-	-	170 14	170 14	35
371,291 24	7,039 86	3,169 42	1,068 56	-	1,396 86	383,965 94	36
803,603 11	12,492 83	7,250 88	775 85	-	4,033 65	828,156 32	37
-	-	-	-	-	142 63	142 63	38
-	-	-	100 00	-	58 38	158 38	39
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
-	-	-	-	-	19 21	19 21	41
66 15	-	-	-	-	25 25	91 40	42
981 56	-	-	726 99	-	312 37	2,020 92	43
72 79	-	-	-	-	158 11	230 90	44
331 04	-	-	-	-	-	331 04	45
348 59	-	-	-	-	1,219 93	1,568 52	46
5,930 30	-	-	-	-	171 38	6,101 68	47
381 14	-	-	-	-	68 31	449 45	48
2,463 66	-	-	-	-	379 78	2,843 44	49
-	-	-	-	-	27 72	27 72	50
1,484 60	-	-	-	-	539 63	2,024 23	51
190 20	-	-	-	-	398 88	589 08	52
15,171,910 86	42,561 29	21,322 29	14,630 90	2,667 80	71,512 77	15,324,605 91	

COLLECTORS.	DISTRICTS.	PAYMENTS FOR DRAWBACK ON		
		Foreign merchandise exported.	Domestic distilled spirits exported.	Domestic refined sugar exported.
	Brought forward	1,086,743 07	26,233 88	521,001 10
1 George W. Charles	Camden	-	-	-
2 Do.	Do.	-	-	-
3 Thomas H. Blount	Washington	-	-	-
4 Do.	Do.	-	-	-
5 Joseph Ramsey	Plymouth	-	-	-
6 Do.	Do.	-	-	-
7 Silvester Brown	Ocracoke	-	-	-
8 Do.	Do.	-	-	-
9 James R. Pringle	Charleston	722 04	-	-
10 Do.	Do.	3,338 15	-	-
11 Henry L. Pinckney	Do.	755 58	-	-
12 Thomas L. Shaw	Georgetown	-	-	-
13 Do.	Do.	-	-	-
14 David Turner	Beaufort	-	-	-
15 Benjamin R. Bythewood	Do.	-	-	-
16 Abraham B. Fannin	Savannah	-	-	-
17 Benjamin Stiles	Hardwick	-	-	-
18 Do.	Do.	-	-	-
19 William Maxwell	Sunbury	-	-	-
20 Alexander W. Wylly	Brunswick	-	-	-
21 Do.	Do.	-	-	-
22 Archibald Clark	St. Mary's	-	-	-
23 Do.	Do.	-	-	-
24 Adam Gordon	Key West	7,015 01	-	-
25 John Rodman	St. Augustine	-	-	-
26 Gabriel J. Floyd	Apalachicola	-	-	-
27 Francis S. Beattie	St. Mark's	-	-	-
28 James Dell	St. John's	-	-	-
29 Robert Mitchell	Pensacola	-	-	-
30 John B. Hogan	Mobile	-	-	-
31 Do.	Do.	84 56	-	-
32 Samuel Learned	Pearl River	-	-	-
33 Isaac W. Jewett	Do.	-	-	-
34 Thomas A. S. Doniphan	Natchez	-	-	-
35 Do.	Do.	-	-	-
36 Denis Prieur	Mississippi	52,315 12	-	629 00
37 Do.	Do.	175,744 73	-	1,633 35
38 John W. Dough	Teche	-	-	-
39 Do.	Do.	-	-	-
40 Charles C. P. Hunt	Miami	-	-	-
41 Do.	Do.	-	-	-
42 Do.	Do.	-	-	-
43 Samuel Starkweather	Cuyahoga	-	-	-
44 Elias H. Haines	Sandusky	-	-	-
45 J. B. Warren	Cincinnati	-	-	-
46 Do.	Do.	-	-	-
47 Joseph Litton	Nashville	-	-	-
48 Do.	Do.	-	-	-
49 Jacob P. De Forest	St. Louis	-	-	-
50 Nathaniel P. Porter	Louisville	-	-	-
51 Do.	Do.	-	-	-
52 Do.	Do.	-	-	-
	Carried forward	1,326,718 26	26,233 88	523,263 45

PAYMENTS FOR						Net revenue.	
Allowances to vessels employed in the fisheries.	Bounty on pickled fish exported.	Expenses attending prosecutions.	DUTIES REFUNDED ON		Expenses of collection.		
			Merchandise.	Tonnage & light money.			
301,629 34	4,953 90	31,182 33	1,112,182 31	18,947 33	1,213,737 85	9,659,248 93	
-	-	-	-	-	758 37	} 2,678 20	1
-	-	-	-	-	330 33		2
-	-	-	-	-	517 95	} 4,187 76	3
-	-	-	-	-	151 12		4
-	-	-	-	-	998 34	} 2,313 92	5
-	-	-	-	-	278 23		6
-	-	-	-	-	1,625 75	-	7
-	-	-	-	-	1,068 67	-	8
-	-	-	54,237 17	-	2,440 27	} 124,367 40	9
-	-	-	-	601 20	30,162 36		10
-	-	-	13 63	-	19,527 86	135,597 59	11
-	-	-	-	-	231 60	} 95 40	12
-	-	-	-	-	74 05		13
-	-	-	-	-	104 17	-	14
-	-	-	-	-	145 83	-	15
-	-	-	44,268 60	-	34,274 72	80,144 40	16
-	-	-	-	-	63 56	-	17
-	-	-	-	-	616 44	-	18
-	-	-	-	-	730 00	-	19
-	-	-	-	-	1,468 80	-	20
-	-	-	-	-	353 00	-	21
-	-	-	-	-	2,130 88	-	22
-	-	-	-	-	703 15	-	23
-	-	-	-	-	10,945 40	14,078 39	24
-	-	-	-	-	761 69	-	25
-	-	-	22,287 95	-	7,945 71	-	26
-	-	-	-	-	3,538 73	-	27
-	-	-	-	-	2,798 14	-	28
-	-	-	53,874 24	-	5,714 81	-	29
-	-	670 66	820 23	-	18,916 54	} 61,602 33	30
-	-	-	-	-	14,969 15		31
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
-	-	-	-	-	402 50	-	33
-	-	-	-	-	278 58	} 521 08	34
-	-	-	-	-	435 44		35
-	-	-	9,852 57	-	34,048 49	} 820,613 07	36
-	-	-	41,337 99	-	75,947 94		37
-	-	-	-	-	3,646 63	-	38
-	-	-	-	-	702 59	-	39
-	-	-	-	-	10 73	-	40
-	-	-	-	-	519 04	-	41
-	-	-	-	-	484 32	-	42
-	-	-	-	-	2,547 04	-	43
-	-	-	-	-	2,243 34	-	44
-	-	-	-	-	230 25	} 1,532 88	45
-	-	-	-	-	136 43		46
-	-	-	42 88	-	213 95	} 5,964 98	47
-	-	-	-	-	329 32		48
-	-	-	-	-	88 85	2,754 59	49
-	-	-	-	-	27 17	-	50
-	-	-	-	-	278 25	} 2,123 65	51
-	-	-	-	-	211 96		52
301,629 34	4,953 90	31,852 99	1,338,917 57	19,548 53	1,500,866 29	10,917,824 57	

DUTIES ON IMPORTS, TONNAGE, &c.

	COLLECTORS.	DISTRICTS.	PAYMENTS MADE INTO THE TREASURY.			
			On warrants included in the Treasurer's accounts in preceding years, not passed to the credit of collectors till 1840.	On warrants included in the accounts of the Treasurer, and of the respective collectors for the year 1840.	On warrants passed to the credit of collectors respectively in 1840, which are included in Treasurer's acc'ts for 1841	Warrants on the Treasurer for debentures and other charges.
		Brought forward,	3,410 33	11,812,726 01	16,018 71	77,376 55
1	George W. Charles	Camden	-	1,362 04	-	-
2	Do.	Do.	-	612 91	-	-
3	Thomas H. Blount	Washington	-	2,583 36	-	-
4	Do.	Do.	-	-	-	-
5	Joseph Ramsey	Plymouth	-	1,463 10	-	20 25
6	Do.	Do.	-	1,036 20	-	-
7	Sylvester Brown	Ocracoke	-	683 75	-	-
8	Do.	Do.	-	209 02	-	-
9	James R. Pringle	Charleston	-	21,124 83	35,512 29	-
10	Do.	Do.	-	182,757 03	139 91	1,292 79
11	Henry L. Pinckney	Do.	-	160,254 49	-	2,313 73
12	Thomas L. Shaw	Georgetown	-	124 82	-	-
13	Do.	Do.	-	40 90	-	-
14	David Turner	Beaufort	-	-	-	-
15	Benjamin R. Bythewood	Do.	-	-	-	-
16	Abraham B. Fannin	Savannah	-	41,264 59	-	-
17	Benjamin Stiles	Hardwick	-	-	-	-
18	Do.	Do.	-	-	-	-
19	William Maxwell	Sunbury	-	24 18	-	-
20	Alexander W. Wylly	Brunswick	-	1,659 59	-	-
21	Do.	Do.	-	-	-	-
22	Archibald Clark	St. Mary's	-	-	-	-
23	Do.	Do.	-	-	-	-
24	Adam Gordon	Key West	-	13,227 87	-	-
25	John Rodman	St. Augustine	-	163 92	-	-
26	Gabriel J. Floyd	Apalachicola	-	9,629 19	-	-
27	Francis S. Beattie	St. Mark's	-	-	-	-
28	James Dell	St. John's	-	467 06	-	-
29	Robert Mitchell	Pensacola	-	199 48	-	-
30	John B. Hogan	Mobile	-	47,929 68	-	-
31	Do.	Do.	-	8,486 43	-	-
32	Samuel Learned	Pearl River	-	-	-	-
33	Isaac W. Jewett	Do.	-	-	-	-
34	Thomas A. S. Doniphan	Natchez	-	-	-	-
35	Do.	Do.	-	-	-	-
36	Denis Prieur	Mississippi	-	260,439 41	-	-
37	Do.	Do.	-	836,022 65	-	-
38	John W. Dough	Teche	-	-	-	-
39	Do.	Do.	-	-	-	-
40	Charles C. P. Hunt	Miami	-	-	-	-
41	Do.	Do.	-	-	-	-
42	Do.	Do.	-	-	-	-
43	Samuel Starkweather	Cuyahoga	-	630 43	-	-
44	Elias H. Haines	Sandusky	-	205 94	-	-
45	J. B. Warren	Cincinnati	-	1,074 52	-	-
46	Do.	Do.	-	80 39	-	-
47	Joseph Litton	Nashville	-	-	-	-
48	Do.	Do.	-	2,521 69	-	-
49	Jacob P. De Forest	St. Louis	-	426 49	-	-
50	Nathl. P. Porter	Louisville	-	511 54	-	-
51	Do.	Do.	-	1,488 80	-	-
52	Do.	Do.	-	-	-	-
		Carried forward,	3,410 33	13,211,432 31	51,660 91	81,003 32

Drafts drawn for payment of allowance to vessels employed in the fisheries.		Transfers of bonds in conformity to the circular of the Comptroller of the Treasury, dated September 2, 1839.		Bonds and cash transferred on behalf of the United States.		Balances due on the 1st of January, 1841.	
On Collectors.	In favor of Collectors.	From Collectors.	To Collectors.	From Collectors.	To Collectors.	To Collectors.	By Collectors.
283,426 96	260,592 08	4,825,557 23	4,825,557 23	3,882,023 00	3,537,801 61	7,308 84	11,185,825 89
-	-	1,350 80	-	-	-	-	84 25
-	-	46,799 04	1,350 80	-	-	-	1,345 63
-	-	2,121 74	46,799 04	-	-	-	39 82
-	-	151 86	2,121 74	-	-	-	47,566 23
-	-	279,800 09	151 86	19,681 73	2,071 26	-	178 91
-	-	309 90	279,800 09	253,730 86	1,048 64	37 71	1,010 97
-	-	-	309 90	440 95	-	3,768 61	-
-	-	-	-	-	252,588 54	-	4,081 18
-	-	-	-	-	634 38	-	229,804 42
-	-	-	-	-	163 95	-	254 74
-	-	-	-	3,997 56	83 33	59 01	-
-	-	-	-	-	233 56	-	235,510 38
-	-	-	-	-	446 44	170 00	-
-	-	2,110 85	-	-	927 47	182 50	-
-	-	12,879 16	2,110 85	-	4,312 17	-	433 74
-	-	-	12,879 16	-	-	-	1,802 36
-	-	-	-	-	550 00	-	631 82
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,757 76
-	-	-	-	-	710 00	-	16,427 82
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	*815 26
-	-	-	-	-	5,163 00	-	5,838 95
-	-	-	-	-	1,300 00	-	5,129 74
-	-	-	-	-	3,400 00	-	5,832 35
-	-	34,367 11	-	-	-	-	12,189 22
-	-	-	34,367 11	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	143 07	-	46,969 06
-	-	-	-	-	260 00	101 82	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	786 38
-	-	572,644 84	-	-	-	265 30	-
-	-	-	572,644 84	22,482 84	-	-	167,635 52
-	-	-	-	-	3,504 00	-	247,631 66
-	-	-	-	-	-	544 21	-
-	-	-	-	-	209 41	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	499 83	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	570 00	-	177 08
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	276 91
-	-	-	-	-	1,241 96	1,240 71	-
-	-	-	-	-	863 79	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,351 70
-	-	2,803 67	-	88 39	200 00	-	3,065 29
-	-	-	2,803 67	-	-	-	403 11
-	-	928 20	-	-	1,463 33	-	3,791 43
-	-	1,003 60	928 20	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1,003 60	-	-	-	181 78
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,380 72
283,426 96	260,592 08	5,782,828 09	5,782,828 09	4,182,445 33	3,822,864 76	13,678 71	12,241,211 13

* On 30th September, 1840—no accounts for the fourth quarter received.

DUTIES ON IMPORTS, TONNAGE, &c.

COLLECTORS.	DISTRICTS.	Date of official bond of collectors.	BALANCES DUE ON THE 1ST DAY OF JANUARY, 1840.	
			By collectors.	To collectors.
		Bro't forward,	15,549,904 92	5,078 52
1 John McDonell	Detroit	23 March, 1838	3,281 57	-
2 Do.	Do.	1 August, 1840	-	-
3 Abraham Wendell	Michilimackinac	17 May, 1837	1,189 13	-
4 Do.	Do.	1 October, 1840	-	-
Amount brought from supplementary statement, page 36			-	-
Total,			18,281,298 92	10,103 25

GROSS AMOUNT OF				NET AMOUNT OF		Gross revenue.
Duties on merchandise.	Duties on tonnage.	Light money.	Fines, penalties, and forfeitures.	Unclaimed merchandise.	Marine hospital money.	
15,171,910 86	42,561 29	21,322 29	14,630 90	2,667 80	71,512 77	15,324,605 91
1,448 06	-	-	-	-	224 07	1,672 13
1,176 72	-	-	-	-	136 19	1,312 91
249 34	-	-	-	-	-	249 34
-	-	-	-	-	5 70	5 70
15,174,784 98	42,561 29	21,322 29	14,630 90	2,667 80	71,878 73	15,327,845 99
4,190 48	-	-	-	-	-	4,190 48
15,178,975 46	42,561 29	21,322 29	14,630 90	2,667 80	* 71,878 73	15,332,036 47

* Amount of marine hospital money brought down - - 71,878 73
 Deduct amount refunded, viz:
 Taken by collector of Delaware, in 2d and 4th quarter 1837,
 from whaling vessels - - - 201 42
 By James W. Breedlove, late collector at New Orleans - 80
202 22
\$71,676 51

DUTIES ON IMPORTS, TONNAGE, &c.

COLLECTORS.	DISTRICTS.	PAYMENTS FOR DRAWBACK ON		
		Foreign merchandise exported.	Domestic distilled spirits exported.	Domestic refined sugar exported.
1 John McDonell	Brought forward	1,326,718 26	26,233 88	523,263 45
2 Do.	Detroit	-	-	-
3 Abraham Wendell	Do.	-	-	-
4 Do.	Michilimackinac	-	-	-
	Do.	-	-	-
		1,326,718 26	26,233 88	523,263 45
	Amount brought from supplementary statement, page 37-	-	-	-
		1,326,718 26	26,233 88	523,263 45

PAYMENTS FOR							Net revenue.
Allowances to vessels employed in the fisheries.	Bounty on pickl'd fish exported.	Expenses attending prosecutions.	DUTIES REFUNDED ON		Expenses of collection.		
			Merchandise.	Tonnage and light money.			
301,629 34	4,953 90	31,852 99	1,338,917 57	19,548 53	1,500,866 29	10,917,824 57	
-	-	-	97 00	-	5,890 36	-	
-	-	312 52	-	-	4,545 92	-	
-	-	-	-	-	1,376 88	-	
-	-	-	-	-	458 78	-	
301,629 34	4,953 90	32,165 51	1,339,014 57	19,548 53	1,513,138 23	10,917,824 57	
-	-	2,753 60	39 85	* 80	29,181 01	4,190 48	
301,629 34	4,953 90	34,919 11	†1,339,054 42	19,549 33	1,542,319 24	10,922,015 05	

* Marine hospital money refunded.

† Duties remitted on goods destroyed by fire in New York, \$47,977 89
 " on railroad iron, &c. - - - - - 688,511 27
 " on oil and bone, imported in whale vessels, - 569,589 49
 " on other merchandise, - - - - - 32,975 77

As above, \$1,339,054 42

For particulars, see page 12.

DUTIES ON IMPORTS, TONNAGE, &c.

COLLECTORS.	DISTRICTS.	PAYMENTS MADE INTO THE TREASURY.			
		On warrants included in the Treasurer's accounts in preceding years, not passed to the credit of collectors till 1840.	On warrants included in the accounts of the Treasurer, and of the respective collectors for the year 1840.	On warrants passed to the credit of collectors respectively in 1840, which are included in Treasurer's accounts for 1841.	Warrants on the Treasurer for debentures and other charges.
1 John McDonell	Brought forward, Detroit	3,410 33	13,211,432 31	51,660 91	81,003 32
3 Do.	Do.	-	383 62	-	-
3 Abraham Wendell	Michilimackinac	-	268 62	-	-
4 Do.	Do.	-	2,636 65	-	-
			994 79		
		3,410 33	13,215,735 99	51,660 91	81,003 32
Amount bro't from Supplementary statement pp.37		591 81	43,080 91	836 25	-
	Total,	4,002 14	13,258,816 90	52,497 16	81,003 32

Drafts drawn for payment of allowance to vessels employed in the fisheries.		Transfers of bonds in conformity to the circular of the Comptroller of the Treasury, dated September 2, 1839.*		Bonds and cash transferred on behalf of the United States.		Balances due on the 1st of January, 1841.	
On Collectors.	In favor of Collectors.	From Collectors.	To Collectors.	From Collectors.	To Collectors.	To Collectors.	By Collectors.
283,426 96	260,592 08	5,782,828 09	5,782,828 09	4,182,445 33	3,822,864 76	13,678 71	12,241,211 13
-	-	2,044 16	-	-	3,461 44	-	-
-	-	-	2,044 16	-	3,017 80	-	1,247 81
-	-	-	-	-	2,595 06	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	2,400 00	-	952 13
283,426 96	269,592 03	5,784,872 25	5,784,872 25	4,182,445 33	3,834,339 06	13,678 71	12,243,411 07
-	-	-	-	93,341 94	34,890 72	4,630 73	2,595,784 33
283,426 96	260,592 08	5,784,872 25	5,784,872 25	4,275,787 27	3,869,229 78	18,309 44	14,839,195 40

COPY OF COMPTROLLER'S CIRCULAR.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,
First Comptrollers Office, Sept. 2, 1839.

SIR: In consequence of the difficulties in ascertaining the liabilities of the sureties on bonds given to the United States, I have to request that, in future, your accounts with the United States be kept on your books separate and distinct, *under every bond which may be given*; and in rendering your quarterly accounts you will state *the date of the bond* under which they are rendered in the caption of your quarterly account current.

The balance due to the United States under the first series of accounts, will not be carried into the second series, rendered under a new bond, but will be closed on the payment of the balance found to be due; and you will, in making your deposits, designate by date of the bond, the accounts to which you wish the sum applied.

It has been decided by the Supreme Court in the case of the United States vs. Kirkpatrick, (Wheaton's Reports, 9 vol. page 720,) that "the liabilities of sureties to a bond given under an appointment during the recess of the Senate, expires with the commission on the day the session ends, and can reach no further. The bond is given with reference to the commission, while that commission has a legal continuance, and cannot go beyond it. The new appointment, (made by and with the advice and consent of the Senate for the term of four years,) so soon as it is accepted, (viz. by taking the oath of office,) is a virtual superseding and surrender of the former commission." In accordance with this decision, your *first series* of accounts, if under a temporary appointment, will end the day preceding the date of your oath of office, under the confirmed appointment. The *second series*, in such a case, will commence with the date of the oath of office, and ends with the day on which your commission expires; or, if a bond from any cause be required or given, during the term of service, with the day preceding the date of such bond.

Your accounts are to be made up and rendered in all cases where one series ends and another begins during a quarter, to the end of such quarter. For example: A. B. is re-appointed, and his commission is dated on the 10th of May, the accounts are to be rendered up to the 9th of May, in one series, and a second series commences from the 10th of May, and ends on the 30th of June, inclusive; and so on, quarter-yearly, until such time as you may cease to be in office.

With great respect, &c.

Comptroller.

Postscript for Collectors of the Customs.

The balances of bonds not due, and bonds in suit, will be transferred from one series of accounts to another, as is now the usage, when a new collector is appointed.

Exhibiting the state of the accounts of collectors of the customs who went to the United States

	COLLECTORS & OTHERS.	DISTRICTS.	BALANCES DUE ON THE 1st DAY OF JANUARY, 1840.		Duties on merchandise.	PAYMENTS Expenses attending prosecutions.
			By Collec- tors.	To Collec- tors.		
1	Lewis F. Delesdernier	Passamaquody	2,571 16	-	-	-
2	James W. Ripley	Do.	-	457 53	-	-
3	Waterman Thomas	Waldoborough	1,767 43	-	-	-
4	Nathaniel F. Fordick	Portland	11,212 81	-	-	-
5	Daniel Lane	Belfast	1,729 81	-	-	-
6	Joseph F. Wingate	Bath	10,989 48	-	-	-
7	John B. Swanton	Do.	13,861 00	-	-	-
8	Daniel Granger	Saco	2,130 71	-	-	-
9	Jeremiah Clarke	York	27,090 96	-	-	-
10	Alexander McIntire	Do.	9,146 95	-	-	-
11	Melataiah Jordan	Frenchman's Bay	483 99	-	-	-
12	J. Hobby, late marshal	Maine	5,310 41	-	-	-
13	Josiah Deming	Mumphreymagog	295 10	-	-	-
14	Stephen Keyes	Vermont	4,786 07	-	-	-
15	Samuel Buel	Do.	7,229 03	-	-	-
16	Timothy Upham	Portsmouth	1,528 65	-	-	-
17	Edward Wigglesworth	Newburyport	1,948 43	-	-	-
18	Asa Andrews	Ipswich	921 92	-	-	-
19	Samuel R. Gerry	Marblehead	6,199 87	-	-	-
20	William Beach	Gloucester	2,172 31	-	-	-
21	David Henshaw	Boston	80,272 30	-	-	-
22	Henry Warren	Plymouth	16,429 54	-	-	-
23	John Pease	Edgartown	1,270 79	-	-	-
24	George Phillips	Middletown	9,450 10	-	-	-
25	Walter Bradley	Fairfield	6,807 72	-	-	-
26	J. Wilcox, late marshal	Connecticut	1,389 44	-	-	-
27	Elihu Olmstead, " dep. do.	Do.	201 35	-	-	-
28	Hez. Huntington, " dist. att'y	Do.	275 36	-	-	-
29	Joel Burt	Oswego	226 66	-	-	-
30	Henry Malcolm	Hudson	16 01	-	-	-
31	John Lamb	New York	21,675 99	-	-	-
32	David Gelston	Do.	39,600 40	-	-	991 84
33	T. Armstrong, suspense acct.	Do.	-	1,400 00	-	-
34	Samuel Swartwout	Do.	1,205,035 60	-	-	-
35	David B. McNeil	Champlain	2,529 24	-	-	-
36	Jacob Gould	Genesee	1,807 31	-	-	-
37	Pierre A. Barker	Buffaloe Creek	6,120 76	-	-	-
38	Thomas Loomis	Sackett's Harbor	-	03	-	-
39	John Scott, attorney at law	Oswegatchie	300 00	-	-	-
40	W. M. Price, late dis. att'y so. dis.	New York	76,298 85	-	-	-
41	John Heard	Perth Amboy	3,549 30	-	-	-
42	John Brewster	Do.	1,668 34	-	-	-
43	Robert Arnold	Do.	78,975 75	-	-	-
44	Zephaniah Drake, late marshal	New Jersey	-	-	-	-
45	Lemuel Howell	Burlington	262 81	-	-	-
46	Constant Somers	Do.	554 01	-	-	-
47	Jesse Somers	Do.	14 18	-	-	-
48	Ezra Baker	Do.	1,748 67	-	-	-
49	John Clark	Pittsburg	6,136 77	-	-	-
50	Sharp Delany	Philadelphia	9,855 74	-	-	-
51	J. Brobson, late marshal	Delaware	514 45	-	-	-
52	John Willis	Oxford	-	72 18	-	-
		Carried forward,	1,684,356 13	1,929 74	-	991 84

out of office previous to 1st of January, 1840, and of other persons indebted on account of customs.

FOR	PAYMENTS MADE INTO THE TREASURY.			BONDS AND CASH TRANSFERRED ON BEHALF OF THE UNITED STATES.		BALANCES DUE ON THE 1st JANUARY, 1841.		
	On warrants included in the Treasurer's accounts in preceding years, not passed to the credit of collectors till 1840.	On warrants included in the accounts of the Treasurer, and of the respective collectors for the year 1840.	On warrants passed to the credit of collectors respectively in 1840, which are included in Treasurer's acc'ts for 1841	From Collectors.	To Collectors.	To Collectors.	By Collectors.	
-	-	-	-	-	-	457 53	2,571 16	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,787 43	3
-	-	144 50	-	-	-	-	11,068 31	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,729 81	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,989 48	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,861 60	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,130 71	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27,090 96	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,146 95	10
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	483 99	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,310 41	12
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	295 10	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,786 07	14
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,229 03	15
-	-	537 03	-	-	-	-	991 62	16
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,948 43	17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	921 92	18
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,191 87	19
65 17	-	2,107 83	-	-	-	69	-	20
9,968 68	-	3,525 60	836 25	*65,941 77	-	-	-	21
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16,429 54	22
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,270 79	23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,450 10	24
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,807 72	25
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,389 44	26
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	201 35	27
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	275 36	28
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	226 66	29
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16 01	30
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21,675 99	31
21 65	-	2,429 50	-	-	-	-	36,157 41	32
-	-	-	-	-	-	1,400 00	-	33
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,205,035 60	34
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,529 24	35
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,807 31	36
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,120 76	37
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	300 00	39
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	76,298 85	40
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,549 30	41
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,668 34	42
-	-	670 88	-	-	-	-	78,304 87	43
-	-	-	-	14,775 00	16,343 20	-	1,568 20	44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	262 81	45
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	554 01	46
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14 18	47
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,748 67	48
87 50	591 81	652 58	-	-	-	-	4,804 88	49
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,855 74	50
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	514 45	51
-	-	-	-	-	72 18	-	-	52
10,143 00	591 81	10,067 92	836 25	80,716 77	16,415 38	1,856 25	1,597,352 43	53

* Amount placed to his credit in pursuance of a judgment of the district court, Massachusetts, December term, 1840, being amount deposited in the Commonwealth Bank, and for which said bank is charged and held accountable.

	COLLECTORS & OTHERS.	DISTRICTS.	BALANCES DUE ON THE 1st DAY OF JANUARY, 1840.		Duties on merchandise.	PAYMENTS Expenses attending prosecutions.
			By Collec- tors.	To Collec- tors.		
		Brought forward,	1,684,356 13	1,929 74	-	991 84
1	John Muir	Vienna	5,648 89	-	-	-
2	James Frazier	Do.	3,924 86	-	-	-
3	William Selby	Snow Hill	140 93	-	-	-
4	William H. Plowden	St Mary's	-	4 30	-	-
5	John Oakley	Georgetown	-	47 23	-	-
6	John Fitzgerald	Alexandria	30,072 42	-	-	-
7	Chas. Simms	Do.	3,251 21	-	-	-
8	Humphrey Peake	Do.	3,013 64	-	-	-
9	G. Brent, T. F. Mason and G. Johnson, trustees	Do.	1,594 54	-	-	-
10	Lawrence Muse	Tappahannock	33,248 68	-	-	-
11	George W. Banks	Do.	5,206 21	-	-	-
12	John Daingerfield	Do.	1,024 99	-	-	-
13	Joseph Jones	Petersburg	7,982 65	-	*500 71	-
14	James Robertson	Do.	13,885 35	-	-	-
15	Charles D. McIndoe	Do.	7,123 46	-	-	-
16	Abraham Archer	Yorktown	182 23	-	-	-
17	Thomas Archer	Do.	1,004 61	-	-	-
18	Charles K. Mallory	Norfolk	1,480 38	-	-	-
19	John Stith	Virginia	11,900 00	-	-	-
20	Enoch Sawyer	Camden	131 96	-	-	-
21	Asa Rogerson	Do.	31,321 05	-	-	-
22	Griffith J. McKee	Wilmington	7,567 19	-	-	-
23	James Read	Do.	4,458 08	-	-	-
24	Timothy Bloodworth	Do.	92,527 38	-	-	-
25	Robert Cochran	Do.	106,196 99	-	-	-
26	James Manney	Beaufort, N. C.	1,044 12	-	-	-
27	Isaac Holmes	Charleston	161,871 62	-	-	-
28	Andrew Agnew	Beaufort, S. C.	215 41	-	-	-
29	John Grayson	Do.	353 10	-	-	-
30	Robt. E. Cochran, late marshal	South Carolina	1,955 75	-	-	-
31	Thomas D. M. Johnson	Savannah	6,735 51	-	-	-
32	Edwin Mounger	Do.	17,924 36	-	-	-
33	Richard Wall	Do.	114,873 62	-	-	-
34	Archibald S. Bullock	Do.	43,506 40	-	-	-
35	John N. McIntosh	Brunswick	4,319 17	-	-	-
36	Thomas Collier	Hardwick	6 80	-	-	-
37	Venables Bond	Do.	1,546 16	-	-	-
38	Simons Maxwell	Do.	-	100 00	-	-
39	Cornelius Collins	Sunbury	287 94	-	-	-
40	Christopher Hillary	Do.	7 59	-	-	-
41	Benj. Wall late marshal	Georgia	22,325 31	-	-	-
42	And'w Erwin, private individual	Tennessee	58,397 28	-	-	-
43	Andrew & Jas. Erwin, do	Tenn. & Georgia	2,873 07	-	-	-
44	Algernon S. Thruston	Key West	1,702 45	-	-	-
45	William A. Whitehead	Do.	551 84	-	-	-
46	Jesse H. Willis	St. Marks	-	9 41	-	-
47	Ambrose Crane	Do.	2,456 27	-	-	-
48	Hore B. Trist	New Orleans	6,630 85	-	-	-
49	William Brown	Do.	107,011 08	-	-	-
50	Peter F. Dubourg	Do.	36,911 88	-	-	-
51	Peter L. B. Duplessis	Do.	1,948 37	-	-	-
52	Beverly Chew	Do.	-	13 48	-	-
		Carried forward,	2,582,692 78	2,104 16	500 71	991 84

* Interest on balance.

FOR	PAYMENTS MADE INTO THE TREASURY.			BONDS AND CASH TRANSFERRED ON BEHALF OF THE UNITED STATES.		BALANCES DUE ON THE 1st OF JANUARY, 1841.		
	Expenses of collection.	On warrants included in the Treasurer's accounts in preceding years, not passed to the credit of collectors till 1840.	On warrants included in the accounts of the Treasurer, and of the respective collectors for the year 1840.	On warrants passed to the credit of collectors respectively in 1840, which are included in Treasurer's acc'ts for 1841.	From Collectors.	To Collectors.	To Collectors.	By Collectors.
10,143 00	591 81	10,067 92	836 25	80,716 77	16,415 38	1,858 25	1,597,352 43	1
.	5,648 89	2
.	3,924 86	3
.	140 93	4
.	4 30	-	5
.	47 23	-	6
.	.	1,000 00	.	.	.	-	30,072 42	7
.	-	3,251 21	8
.	-	2,013 64	9
.	-	1,594 54	10
.	-	33,248 68	11
.	-	5,206 21	12
.	-	1,024 99	13
.	.	4,610 49	.	.	.	-	3,872 87	14
.	-	13,885 35	15
.	-	7,123 46	16
.	-	182 23	17
.	-	1,004 61	18
.	-	1,480 38	19
.	-	11,900 00	20
.	-	131 96	21
.	-	31,321 05	22
.	-	7,567 19	23
.	-	4,458 08	24
.	.	1,067 10	.	.	.	-	22,527 38	25
.	-	105,129 89	26
.	-	1,044 12	27
.	-	161,871 62	28
.	-	215 41	29
.	-	353 10	30
.	-	1,955 75	31
.	-	6,735 51	32
.	-	17,924 36	33
.	-	114,873 62	34
.	.	93 43	.	4,312 17	93 43	-	43,506 40	35
.	-	6 80	36
.	-	1,546 16	37
.	100 00	-	38
.	-	287 94	39
.	-	7 59	40
.	-	22,325 31	41
.	-	58,397 28	42
.	-	2,873 07	43
.	-	1,702 45	44
.	-	551 84	45
.	9 41	-	46
.	-	2,456 27	47
.	-	6,630 85	48
.	-	107,011 08	49
.	-	36,911 88	50
.	-	1,948 37	51
.	13 48	-	52
10,143 00	591 81	16,838 94	836 25	85,028 94	16,508 81	2,032 67	2,465,200 03	

	COLLECTORS & OTHERS.	DISTRICTS.	BALANCES DUE ON THE 1st DAY OF JANUARY, 1846.		Duties on merchandise.	PAYMENTS Expenses at- tending pro- secutions.
			By Collec- tors.	To Collec- tors.		
		Bro't forward,	2,582,692 78	2,104 16	500 71	991 84
1	James W. Breedlove	New Orleans	53,825 49	-	-	1,761 76
2	John H. Holland, marshal E. dis.	Louisiana	22,443 77	-	-	-
3	Joseph Aborn	Teche	2,690 47	-	-	-
4	Edwin L. Cockle	Do.	-	1,600 00	-	-
5	John Thatcher	Vicksburg	-	528 63	-	-
6	Woodson Wren	Natchez	-	234 12	-	-
7	Jonathan Davis	Do.	2 55	-	-	-
8	Alexander Baillie	Do.	6,305 38	-	-	-
9	James Stockman	Do.	7,645 02	-	291 46	-
10	George W. Owen	Mobile	2,510 26	-	-	-
11	Joel M. Smith	Nashville	-	88 39	-	-
12	James McConnell	Kentucky	758 69	-	-	-
13	Benj. J. Harrison	Louisville	1,313 27	-	-	-
14	Edward S. Camp	Do.	2,067 34	-	3,398 31	-
15	Nathan Ranney	St. Louis	258 43	-	-	-
16	John Patterson, marshal	Ohio	-	139 72	-	-
17	William H. Hunter	Sandusky	-	06	-	-
18	Matthew Ernest	Detroit	5,457 77	-	-	-
19	J. Wilkinson	Do.	1,972 87	-	-	-
20	Reuben Atwater	Do.	-	36 25	-	-
21	David Duncan	Michilimakinac	30,680 98	-	-	-
22	Samuel Abbot	Do.	-	125 00	-	-
23	William Gamble	Do.	1,024 59	-	-	-
24	Adam D. Steuart	Do.	638 81	-	-	-
25	William Chubbs	Massac	1,995 43	-	-	-
26	Cap. G. D. Ramsay, Ag. W. & Mear	Washington, D. C.	2,639 40	-	-	-
27	Edward Hasler, do.	Do.	-	-	-	-
28	Lieut. John Marshall	Rev. cutter service	-	102 40	-	-
29	Lieut. Philip Marshal	Do.	-	66 00	-	-
	Amount carried to General	Statement, page 26	2,726,923 30	5,024 73	4,190 48	2,753 60

FOR	PAYMENTS MADE INTO THE TREASURY.			BONDS AND CASH TRANSFERRED ON BEHALF OF THE UNITED STATES.		BALANCES DUE ON THE 1st DAY OF JANUARY, 1841.	
	On warrants included in the Treasurer's accounts in preceding years, not passed to the credit of collectors till 1840	On warrants included in the accounts of the Treasurer, and of the respective collectors for the year 1840.	On warrants passed to the credit of collectors respectively in 1840, which are included in Treasurer's acc'ts for 1841.	From Collectors.	To Collectors.	To Collectors.	By Collectors.
10,143 00	591 81	16,838 94	836 25	85,028 94	16,508 81	2,032 67	2,485,200 03
712 52	-	15,840 25	-	-	-	-	35,510 96
-	-	9,173 22	-	2,260 91	-	-	10,989 64
-	-	-	-	-	-	1,600 00	2,690 47
-	-	-	-	-	-	528 63	-
-	-	-	-	-	234 12	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 55
-	-	1,228 50	-	963 19	-	-	6,305 38
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,744 79
-	-	-	-	-	88 39	-	2,510 26
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	758 69
-	-	-	-	3,009 50	-	-	1,313 27
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,456 15
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	258 43
-	-	-	-	-	-	139 72	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	06	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,457 77
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,972 87
-	-	-	-	-	-	36 25	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30,680 98
-	-	-	-	-	-	125 00	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,024 59
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	638 81
8,580 00	-	-	-	2,059 40	8,000 00	-	1,995 43
9,786 14	-	-	-	-	10,059 40	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	102 40	273 26
-	-	-	-	-	-	66 00	-
29,321 66	591 81	43,080 91	836 25	93,341 94	34,890 72	4,630 73	2,595,784 33

* Includes \$39 85 merchandise refunded, and 80 cts. marine hospital money refunded.

EXTRACT from the preceding statement of duties on imports, tonnage, &c., for the Year ending on the 31st day of December, 1840.

To balances due by collectors, &c., on Jan. 1, 1840	- 18,281,298 92	By balances due to collectors, &c., on 1st Jan. 1840	- 10,103 25
duties on merchandise, &c.	- 15,178,975 46	drawback on foreign merchandise exported	- 1,326,718 26
tonnage	- 42,561 29	domestic spirits exported	- 26,233 88
light money	- 21,322 29	domestic refined sugar exported	- 523,263 45
finer, penalties, and forfeitures	- 14,630 90	allowances to fishing vessels	- 301,629 34
net amount of unclaimed merchandise	- 2,667 80	bounty on pickled fish	- 4,953 00
mar. hos. money collected during the year	71,878 73	expenses attending prosecutions	- 34,919 11
warrants on the Treasurer for debentures, &c.	- 81,003 32	duties refunded on merchandise, viz.	
drafts drawn in favor of collectors	- 260,592 08	goods destroyed by fire at New York	- 47,977 89
bonds transferred in conformity to Comp. cir. Sep. 2, '39	5,784,872 25	railroad iron, &c.	- 688,511 27
bonds and cash transferred to collectors	- 3,869,229 78	oil and bone imported in whale vessels	- 569,589 49
Balances due to collectors on 1st January, 1841	- 18,309 44	other merchandise	- 32,975 77
			1,339,054 42
		tonnage and light money	- 19,347 11
		marine hospital money refunded	- 202 22
			19,549 33
		expenses of collection	- 1,542,319 24
		payments into the Treasury by warrants in favor of the	
		Treasurer, first column	- 4,002 14
		second do.	- 13,258,816 90
		third do.	- 52,497 16
			13,315,316 20
		drafts drawn on collectors	- 283,426 96
		bonds transferred in conformity to Compt. cir'r, Sep. 2, '39	5,784,872 25
		bonds and cash transferred from collectors	3,988,069 41
		bonds of insolvents cancelled	- 221,776 09
		amount of judg't in favor of D. Henshaw	65,941 77
			4,275,787 27
		Balances due the United States on Jan. 1, 1841	- 14,839,195 40
			\$43,627,342 26
	\$43,627,342 26		\$43,627,342 26

The net amount of revenue exhibited by the preceding statement is (pp. 29) - \$10,922,015 05

From which deduct the following, being excess of expenditures beyond the duties received in the following districts:

Samuel A. Morse	-	Passamaquody	-	14,519	22
Sullivan S. Rawson	-	Ditto	-	9,622	13
William Brown	-	Machias	-	3,853	39
Edward S. Jarvis	-	Frenchman's Bay	-	13,358	45
Rowland H. Bridgman	-	Penobscot	-	29,779	66
Nathaniel M. Lowney	-	Belfast	-	3,085	09
Denny McCobb	-	Waldoborough	-	23,573	29
John D. McCrate	-	Wiscasset	-	16,726	83
John F. Scammon	-	Saco	-	2,268	97
Mark Dennett	-	York	-	1,497	81
Joseph P. Junkins	-	Ditto	-	320	72
Daniel P. Drown	-	Portsmouth	-	5,316	88
Timothy Souther	-	Ipswich	-	5,433	51
Asahel H. Wildes	-	Ditto	-	708	08
George D. Hale	-	Gloucester	-	33,326	28
James Miller	-	Salem	-	1,580	60
Peter Dixey	-	Marblehead	-	1,607	45
Schuyler Sampson	-	Plymouth	-	37,355	31
Robert S. Smith	-	New Bedford	-	44,362	76
Henry Crocker	-	Barnstable	-	93,634	57
John P. Norton	-	Edgartown	-	28,954	20
Martin T. Morton	-	Nantucket	-	516	99
William Littlefield	-	Newport	-	13,054	66
Samuel S. Allen	-	Bristol	-	18,247	65
Charles F. Lester	-	New London	-	66,714	70
Samuel Simons	-	Fairfield	-	1,133	07
William F. Haile	-	Champlain	-	2,723	80
Smith Stilwell	-	Oswegatchie	-	3,492	59
David C. Judson	-	Ditto	-	925	22
Danford N. Barney	-	Sackett's Harbor	-	2,974	49
George H. McWhorter	-	Oswego	-	2,989	13
Seymour Scovell	-	Niagara	-	3,540	91
James Smith	-	Genesee	-	1,774	69
George W. Clinton	-	Buffaloe	-	4,431	57
John P. Osborn	-	Oswego	-	20,081	63
Jeremiah Carrier	-	Cape Vincent	-	2,886	61
David R. Schenck	-	Perth Amboy	-	2,288	70
Samuel S. Downs	-	Little Egg Harbor	-	133	11
Mahlon D. Canfield	-	Great Egg Harbor	-	74	94
Morris Croxall	-	Camden	-	842	26
Archer Gifford	-	Newark	-	296	92
Edwin J. Kelso	-	Presqu'Isle	-	7,836	93
Henry Whiteley	-	Delaware	-	30,990	30
Nicholas Willis	-	Oxford	-	210	93
James W. Roach	-	St. Mary's	-	1,427	64
James R. Thompson	-	Town Creek	-	480	76
Thomas Turner	-	Georgetown	-	1,295	15
Robert White	-	Ditto	-	315	77
John W. Campbell	-	Petersburg	-	3,959	82
William Nelson	-	Yorktown	-	199	68
Gordon Forbes	-	Yeocomico	-	399	56
John Daingerfield	-	East River	-	457	38
Robert S. Garnett	-	Tappahannock	-	718	01
John A. Parker	-	Ditto	-	458	53
Thomas P. Norton	-	Whocling	-	113	47
James E. Gibble	-	Beaufort, N. C.	-	159	54
Robert N. Noxon	-	Edenton	-	582	18

Carried forward, \$569,614 49 \$10,922,015 05

		Brought forward,	\$569,614 49	\$10,922,015 05
Silvester Brown	-	- Ocracoke	-	-
David Turner	-	- Beaufort, S. C.	2,300 97	
Benj. R. Bythewood	-	- Ditto	104 17	
Benjamin Stiles	-	- Hardwick	142 34	
William Maxwell	-	- Sunbury	680 00	
Alexander W. Wyly	-	- Brunswick	730 00	
Archibald Clark	-	- St. Mary's	416 48	
John Rodman	-	- St. Augustine	2,743 68	
Gabriel J. Floyd	-	- Apalachicola	761 69	
Francis S. Beattie	-	- St. Mark's	17,520 72	
James Dell	-	- St. John's	2,796 44	
Robert Mitchell	-	- Pensacola	2,703 55	
Isaac W. Jewett	-	- Pearl River	58,836 27	
John W. Dough	-	- Teche	361 82	
Charles C. P. Hunt	-	- Miami	4,048 21	
Samuel S. Starkweather	-	- Cuyahoga	903 48	
Elias H. Haines	-	- Sandusky	526 12	
John McDonell	-	- Detroit	2,012 44	
Abraham Wendell	-	- Michilimackinac	7,860 76	
William Beach, late	-	- Gloucester	1,580 62	
David Henshaw,	"	- Boston	65 17	
David Gelston,	"	- New York	9,968 68	
John Clark,	"	- Pittsburg	1,013 49	
James W. Breedlove,	"	- Mississippi	87 50	
George D. Ramsay,	"	- Agent for weights and meas.	2,474 28	
Edward Hassler	-	- Do.	8,580 00	
			9,786 14	
				708,619 51

True net revenue, \$10,213,395 54

The gross amount of revenue accruing in 1840 - - - - 15,332,036 47
 Deduct payments for drawback, expenses of collection, &c. - - - - 5,118,640 93

Net revenue, as above, - \$10,213,395 54

Statement exhibiting, in detail, the amount embraced in the General Statement under the head of "duties refunded on merchandise."

DISTRICTS.	DUTIES REFUNDED					TOTAL.
	On oil and bone taken by registered vessels in whale fishery.	Railroad iron, and bonds for railroad iron cancelled.	Under the act to remit duties on goods destroyed by fire in N. York	Other merchandise.		
1 Passamaquody -	-	-	-	-	40 32	40 32 1
2 Portsmouth -	-	24,667 67	-	-	-	24,667 67 2
3 Newburyport -	-	11,666 73	-	-	-	11,666 73 3
4 Salem -	17,465 22	46,279 69	-	-	3,782 80	67,527 71 4
5 Boston -	4,042 20	58,359 36	-	-	9,672 82	72,074 38 5
6 Plymouth -	8,388 20	-	-	-	20 00	8,408 20 6
7 New Bedford -	127,911 50	-	-	-	-	127,911 50 7
8 Barnstable -	47,535 00	-	-	-	-	47,535 00 8
9 Edgartown -	143,231 99	-	-	-	-	143,231 99 9
10 Providence -	-	-	-	-	53 36	53 36 10
11 Bristol -	43,448 75	-	-	-	-	43,448 75 11
12 New London -	116,026 99	-	-	-	-	116,026 99 12
13 Champlain -	-	-	-	-	70 50	70 50 13
14 Sag Harbor -	18,859 63	-	-	-	-	18,859 63 14
15 New York -	30,659 87	188,072 83	47,977 89	3,866 43	-	270,577 02 15
16 Philadelphia -	-	94,831 19	-	-	7,424 86	102,256 05 16
17 Delaware -	12,020 14	-	-	-	-	12,020 14 17
18 Baltimore -	-	6,499 48	-	-	3,620 72	10,120 20 18
19 Alexandria -	-	-	-	-	19 74	19 74 19
20 Norfolk -	-	3,908 48	-	-	12 26	3,920 74 20
21 Petersburg -	-	13,413 54	-	-	-	13,413 54 21
22 Richmond -	-	18,303 94	-	-	-	18,303 94 22
23 Tappahannock -	-	-	-	-	20 13	20 13 23
24 Folly Landing -	-	-	-	-	8 08	8 08 24
25 Charleston -	-	54,237 17	-	-	13 63	54,250 80 25
26 Savannah -	-	44,268 60	-	-	-	44,268 60 26
27 Apalachicola -	-	22,287 95	-	-	-	22,287 95 27
28 Pensacola -	-	53,874 24	-	-	-	53,874 24 28
29 Mobile -	-	-	-	-	820 23	820 23 29
30 Mississippi -	-	47,840 40	-	-	3,350 16	51,190 56 30
31 Nashville -	-	-	-	-	42 88	42 88 31
32 Detroit -	-	-	-	-	97 00	97 00 32
33 Mississippi, (supp't) -	-	-	-	-	39 85	39 85 33
Total -	569,589 49	688,511 27	47,977 89	32,975 77	-	1,339,054 42

OFFICIAL EMOLUMENTS
OF
OFFICERS OF THE CUSTOMS,
FOR THE YEAR
1840.

COLLECTORS.

NAVAL OFFICERS.

SURVEYORS, acting as Collectors.

SURVEYORS.

MEASURER AND GAUGER, New Orleans.

WEIGHERS, &c.

OFFICERS OF THE CUSTOMS IN 1839.

CLERKS IN CUSTOM HOUSES of Boston and Philadelphia.

Statement of the Official Emoluments of Collectors

COLLECTORS.		DISTRICTS.	Balances due the United States on January 1, 1840.	Payments made into the Treasury.	Fees.
1	James W. Ripley	late Passamaquody	2,449 47	-	-
2	Samuel A. Morse	Ditto	3,287 53	2,684 42	1,584 97
3	Sullivan S. Rawson	Ditto	-	-	3,129 24
4	William Brown	Machias	-	-	336 14
5	Edward S. Jarvis	Frenchman's Bay	-	-	481 06
6	Rowland H. Bridgham	Penobscot	-	-	724 43
7	Nathaniel M. Lowney	Belfast	-	-	1,438 73
8	Denny McCobb	Waldoborough	-	-	891 38
9	John D. McCrate	Wiscasset	-	-	571 03
10	Joseph Sewall	Bath	-	-	1,507 71
11	John Anderson	Portland	492 38	317 85	2,058 55
12	John F. Scammon	Saco	-	-	158 69
13	Barnabas Palmer	Kennebunk	-	-	199 55
14	Mark Dennett	York	-	-	18 22
15	Joseph P. Junkins	Ditto	-	-	8 50
16	Daniel P. Drown	Portsmouth	-	-	375 55
17	Archibald W. Hyde	Vermont	-	-	-
18	Samuel Phillips	Newburyport	-	-	231 35
19	Timothy Souther	Ipswich	-	-	72 45
20	Asahel H. Wildes	Ditto	-	-	9 80
21	George D. Hale	Gloucester	-	-	474 18
22	James Miller	Salem	-	-	597 62
23	George Bancroft	Boston	6 42	-	7,569 95
24	Peter Dixey	Marblehead	-	-	238 75
25	Schuyler Sampson	Plymouth	-	-	509 96
26	Phineas W. Leland	Fall River	-	-	424 71
27	Robert S. Smith	New Bedford	-	-	1,954 26
28	Henry Crocker	Barnstable	-	-	1,266 79
29	John P. Norton	Edgartown	-	-	860 09
30	Martin T. Morton	Nantucket	-	-	324 59
31	Walter R. Danforth	Providence	-	-	406 28
32	Samuel S. Allen	Bristol	-	-	280 36
33	William Littlefield	Newport	-	-	264 87
34	Noah A. Phelps	Middletown	-	-	482 84
35	Charles F. Lester	New London	-	-	1,631 82
36	William H. Ellis	New Haven	-	-	681 46
37	Samuel Simons	Fairfield	-	-	380 85
38	Jeremiah Carrier	Cape Vincent	-	-	-
39	Danford N. Barney	Sackett's Harbor	-	-	-
40	James Smith	Genesee	-	-	-
41	Seymour Scovell	Niagara	-	-	-
42	George H. McWhorter	Oswego	-	-	-
43	George W. Clinton	Buffalo Creek	-	-	-
44	William F. Haile	Champlain	-	-	-
45	Smith Stilwell	Oswegatchie	-	-	-
46	David C. Judson	Ditto	-	-	-
47	John P. Osborn	Sag Harbor	-	-	365 05
48	John J. Plume	Port of Jersey	-	-	-
49	John M. Cornelison	Ditto	-	-	-
50	Jesse Hoyt	New York	-	-	16,254 41
51	William S. Bowen	Bridgetown	-	-	140 00
52	Archer Gifford	Newark	-	-	211 58
Carried forward			6,234 80	3,002 27	49,117 77

RECEIPTS IN 1840.

COMMISSIONS ON			Salary	Fees for certificate on wines, spirits &c.	Under the 7th sect. of act of July 21, 1840, & Mar. 3, 1837	Total.	
Money accounted for.	Light-house disbursements	Marine hospital disbursements.					
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
77 67	-	-	237 67	-	-	1,900 31	2
120 64	-	1 68	262 33	-	-	3,513 89	3
48 78	-	3 52	250 00	-	-	638 44	4
7 98	-	-	150 00	-	-	639 04	5
168 89	-	3 96	150 00	-	-	1,047 28	6
225 69	-	37 17	-	-	-	1,701 59	7
19 82	-	8 95	250 00	-	-	1,170 15	8
66 01	-	2 21	200 00	-	-	839 25	9
338 31	-	7 38	-	-	500 16	2,353 56	10
1,054 83	518 14	94 60	-	-	545 87	4,271 99	11
2 63	-	-	250 00	-	-	411 32	12
270 11	-	4 81	-	-	-	474 47	13
42	-	-	125 00	-	-	143 64	14
17	-	-	125 00	-	-	133 67	15
961 89	73 17	12 81	-	-	-	1,423 42	16
-	-	-	1,090 81	-	-	1,090 81	17
858 91	-	76	-	-	714 94	1,805 96	18
73	-	-	147 42	-	-	220 60	19
10	-	-	102 58	-	-	112 48	20
627 30	-	46	250 00	-	142 99	1,494 93	21
875 51	-	-	-	-	2,418 15	3,891 28	22
5,804 22	116 97	2,952 69	-	90 28	5,822 01	22,356 12	23
89 27	-	07	-	-	-	328 09	24
92 54	-	-	150 00	-	-	752 50	25
1,044 63	-	-	150 00	-	-	1,619 34	26
569 04	-	8 36	-	-	*628 70	3,160 36	27
43 16	-	22 25	-	-	-	1,332 20	28
12 23	466 37	06	250 00	-	-	1,588 75	29
16 23	-	1 99	250 00	-	-	592 81	30
945 85	-	21 36	-	-	443 97	1,817 46	31
506 98	-	2 67	-	-	-	790 01	32
295 90	233 91	5 22	-	-	-	799 90	33
1,016 88	-	4 45	-	-	-	1,504 17	34
37 67	447 36	4 26	-	-	-	2,121 11	35
1,577 46	68 49	7 69	-	-	410 53	2,745 63	36
18 92	-	52	250 00	-	-	650 29	37
-	-	-	1,014 00	-	-	1,014 00	38
-	-	2 17	717 78	-	-	719 95	39
-	105 72	-	784 25	-	-	889 97	40
-	-	07	1,359 12	-	-	1,359 19	41
-	-	2 56	1,011 84	-	-	1,014 40	42
-	53 58	30 49	1,954 20	-	-	2,038 27	43
-	18 73	-	1,115 71	-	-	1,134 44	44
-	9 64	1 45	1,095 07	-	-	1,106 16	45
-	2 19	-	365 03	-	-	367 22	46
11 51	170 96	53	400 00	-	-	948 05	47
-	-	-	562 50	-	-	562 50	48
-	-	-	437 50	-	-	437 50	49
15,131 33	1,103 38	162 16	-	373 14	60,937 50	93,961 92	50
19 49	-	-	250 00	-	-	409 49	51
31 55	-	-	250 00	-	-	493 13	52
32,991 25	3,388 61	3,409 33	15,957 81	463 42	72,564 82	177,893 01	

* Includes \$250 received as assignee of J. Freeman, clerk.

EMOLUMENTS OF COLLECTORS

	COLLECTORS.	DISTRICTS.	PAYMENTS		
			Clerk hire.	Rent, fuel, and other expenses.	Stationary.
1	James W. Ripley	late Passamaquody	-	-	-
2	Samuel A. Morse	Ditto	525 27	27 74	10 00
3	Sullivan S. Rawson	Ditto	524 66	165 61	104 81
4	William Brown	Machias	-	-	-
5	Edward S. Jarvis	Frenchman's Bay	114 82	-	54 00
6	Rowland H. Bridgham	Penobscot	300 00	40 62	26 17
7	Nathaniel M. Lowney	Belfast	-	40 87	59 00
8	Denny McCobb	Waldoborough	100 00	20 25	16 25
9	John D. McCrate	Wiscasset	-	84 00	5 00
10	Joseph Sewall	Bath	-	24 67	20 83
11	John Anderson	Portland	900 00	10 60	73 30
12	John F. Scammon	Saco	-	20 60	5 42
13	Barnabas Palmer	Kennebunk	-	29 37	-
14	Mark Dennett	York	-	6 00	2 84
15	Joseph P. Junkins	Ditto	-	5 00	3 30
16	Daniel P. Drown	Portsmouth	300 00	20 41	14 61
17	Archibald W. Hyde	Vermont	-	-	-
18	Samuel Phillips	Newburyport	-	16 09	16 16
19	Timothy Souther	Ipswich	-	-	-
20	Asahel H. Wildes	Ditto	-	12 50	29 00
21	George D. Hale	Gloucester	-	34 91	57 64
22	James Miller	Salem	1,400 00	23 39	35 17
23	George Bancroft	Boston	16,820 00	365 74	770 38
24	Peter Dixey	Marblehead	144 00	32 25	18 50
25	Schuyler Sampson	Plymouth	-	47 10	20 40
26	Phineas W. Leland	Fall River	-	73 59	5 97
27	Robert S. Smith	New Bedford	500 00	43 87	149 04
28	Henry Crocker	Barnstable	200 00	68 50	37 52
29	John P. Norton	Edgartown	-	38 00	43 51
30	Martin T. Morton	Nantucket	-	10 69	22 75
31	Walter R. Danforth	Providence	-	29 01	11 85
32	Samuel S. Allen	Bristol	-	40 27	11 00
33	William Littlefield	Newport	-	31 85	14 99
34	Noah A. Phelps	Middletown	100 00	9 10	11 36
35	Charles F. Lester	New London	240 00	81 54	94 96
36	William H. Ellis	New Haven	600 00	131 48	130 51
37	Samuel Simons	Fairfield	250 00	23 42	2 75
38	Jeremiah Carrier	Cape Vincent	-	-	-
39	Danford N. Barney	Sackett's Harbor	-	-	-
40	James Smith	Genesee	-	-	-
41	Seymour Scovell	Niagara	-	-	-
42	George H. McWhorter	Oswego	-	-	-
43	George W. Clinton	Buffalo Creek	-	-	-
44	William F. Haile	Champlain	-	-	-
45	Smith Stilwell	Oswegatchie	-	-	-
46	David C. Judson	Ditto	-	-	-
47	John P. Osborn	Sag Harbor	11 95	43 00	14 01
48	John J. Plume	Port of Jersey	-	-	-
49	John M. Cornelison	Ditto	-	-	-
50	Jesse Hoyt	New York	81,448 77	1,230 56	6,882 59
51	William S. Bowen	Bridgetown	5 00	39 00	7 00
52	Archer Gifford	Newark	-	107 50	32 75
		Carried forward,	104,484 47	3,034 10	8,815 34

FOR			Balances transferred to the accounts of the customs.	Balances due the U. States on 1st January 1841.	
COMPENSATION AS		Total.			
Collector.	In any other capacity.				
-	-	-	-	2,449 47	1
1,500 00	-	2,063 01	-	440 41	2
2,717 13	1 68	3,513 89	-	-	3
634 92	3 52	638 44	-	-	4
470 22	-	639 04	-	-	5
676 53	3 96	1,047 28	-	-	6
1,564 55	37 17	1,701 59	-	-	7
1,024 70	8 95	1,170 15	-	-	8
748 04	2 21	839 25	-	-	9
2,300 68	7 38	2,353 56	-	-	10
3,000 00	288 09	4,271 99	-	174 53	11
385 30	-	411 32	-	-	12
440 29	4 81	474 47	-	-	13
134 80	-	143 64	-	-	14
125 37	-	133 67	-	-	15
1,002 42	85 98	1,423 42	-	-	16
1,090 81	-	1,090 81	-	-	17
1,772 95	76	1,805 96	-	-	18
220 60	-	220 60	-	-	19
70 98	-	112 48	-	-	20
1,401 92	46	1,494 93	-	-	21
2,432 72	-	3,891 28	-	-	22
4,000 00	400 00	22,356 12	5 42	-	23
133 27	07	328 09	-	-	24
685 00	-	752 50	-	-	25
1,539 78	-	1,619 34	-	-	26
2,454 09	8 36	3,160 36	-	-	27
1,003 93	22 25	1,332 20	-	-	28
1,107 24	400 00	1,588 75	-	-	29
557 38	1 99	592 81	-	-	30
1,755 24	21 36	1,817 46	-	-	31
736 07	2 67	790 01	-	-	32
513 93	239 13	799 90	-	-	33
1,379 26	4 45	1,504 17	-	-	34
1,304 61	400 00	2,121 11	-	-	35
1,807 46	76 18	2,745 63	-	-	36
373 60	52	650 29	-	-	37
* 1,014 00	-	1,014 00	-	-	38
* 717 78	2 17	719 95	-	-	39
* 784 25	105 72	889 97	-	-	40
* 1,359 12	07	1,359 19	-	-	41
* 1,011 84	2 56	1,014 40	-	-	42
* 1,954 20	84 07	2,038 27	-	-	43
* 1,115 71	18 73	1,134 44	-	-	44
* 1,095 07	11 09	1,106 16	-	-	45
* 365 03	2 19	367 22	-	-	46
707 60	171 49	948 05	-	-	47
562 50	-	562 50	-	-	48
437 50	-	437 50	-	-	49
4,000 00	400 00	93,961 92	-	-	50
358 49	-	409 49	-	-	51
352 88	-	493 13	-	-	52
58,901 76	2,820 04	178,055 71	5 42	3,064 41	

* Net emoluments for year 1830, per act of 2d March, 1831.

COLLECTORS.		DISTRICTS.	Balances due the United States on January 1, 1840.	Payments made into the Treas- ury.	Fees.
		Bro't forward,	6,234 80	3,002 27	49,117 77
1	David K. Schenck	Perth Amboy	.	.	687 25
2	Gershom Mott	Burlington	.	.	50 60
3	Samuel S. Downs	Little Egg harbor	.	.	55 60
4	Mahlon D. Canfield	Great Egg harbor	.	.	102 10
5	Edwin J. Kelso	Presqu'Isle	.	.	.
6	George Wolf	Philadelphia	1,008 17	.	530 97
7	Calvin Blythe	Ditto	.	.	3,025 86
8	Henry Whiteley	Delaware	.	.	296 31
9	William Frick	Baltimore	1,012 07	.	2,800 67
10	Nicholas Willis	Oxford	.	.	167 05
11	Charles Leary	Vienna	.	.	287 25
12	George Hudson	Snow Hill	.	.	160 00
13	Richard Sands	Annapolis	.	.	6 79
14	James W. Roach	St. Mary's	.	.	36 65
15	Thomas Turner	Georgetown	.	.	66 85
16	Robert White	Ditto	.	.	87 95
17	George Brent	Alexandria	.	.	926 10
18	Conway Whittle	Norfolk	532 83	532 83	1,002 89
19	John W. Campbell	Petersburg	.	.	212 13
20	Thomas Nelson	Richmond	.	.	1,032 45
21	William Nelson	Yorktown	.	.	90 03
22	John Daingerfield	East River	.	.	30 79
23	Robert S. Garnett	Tappahannock	.	.	158 10
24	John A. Parker	Ditto	.	.	52 40
25	Samuel C. White	Folly Landing	.	.	151 44
26	George Holt	Cherry Stone	.	.	86 45
27	Lewis H. Marsteller	Wilmington	.	.	822 11
28	Thomas S. Singleton	Newbern	.	.	578 69
29	Thomas H. Blount	Washington	.	.	307 32
30	Duncan McDonald	Edenton	.	.	.
31	Robert N. Noxon	Ditto	.	.	.
32	George W. Charles	Camden	.	.	290 85
33	James E. Gible	Beaufort, N. C.	.	.	58 45
34	Joseph Ramsey	Plymouth	.	.	201 95
35	Silvester Brown	Ocracoke	.	.	58 22
36	James R. Pringle	Charleston	.	.	1,088 67
37	Henry L. Pinckney	Ditto	.	.	530 83
38	Thomas L. Shaw	Georgetown	.	.	389 43
39	David Turner	Beaufort, S. C.	.	.	.
40	Benjamin R. Bythewood	Ditto	.	.	4 50
41	A. B. Fannin	Savannah	.	.	1,043 36
42	William Maxwell	Sunbury	.	.	.
43	Benjamin Stiles	Hardwick	.	.	.
44	Alexander W. Wylly	Brunswick	.	.	134 90
45	Archibald Clark	St. Mary's	.	.	215 00
46	John Rodman	St. Augustine	.	.	100 75
47	Francis S. Beattie	St. Mark's	.	.	266 93
48	James Dell	St. John's	.	.	.
49	Gabriel J. Floyd	Apalachicola	.	.	869 00
50	Robert Mitchell	Pensacola	.	.	282 27
51	Adam Gordon	Key West	.	.	1,025 69
52	George W. Owen	Mobile	1,887 10	.	.
		Carried forward	10,674 97	3,535 10	69,490 80

RECEIPTS IN 1840.

COMMISSIONS ON			Salary	Fees for certificate on wines, spirits &c.	Under the 7th sect. of act of July 21, 1840, & Mar. 3, 1837	Total.	
Money accounted for.	Light-house disbursements	Marine hospital disbursements.					
22,991 25	3,388 61	3,409 33	15,957 81	463 42	72,564 82	177,893 01	
28 15	-	-	250 00	-	-	965 40	1
7 36	-	-	150 00	-	-	207 96	2
43 36	11 69	7 80	250 00	-	-	368 45	3
16 04	8 77	4 68	250 00	-	-	381 59	4
-	19 07	80	395 08	-	-	414 95	5
2,913 38	-	15 72	-	19 18	1,357 14	4,336 39	6
8,463 49	-	36 41	-	70 10	13,852 60	20,448 46	7
157 30	625 46	-	500 00	-	-	1,579 07	8
2,992 07	397 83	-	-	18 50	2,026 47	8,235 54	9
6 37	-	-	150 00	-	-	323 42	10
14 94	-	-	200 00	-	-	502 19	11
-	-	-	150 00	-	-	310 00	12
-	-	1 36	250 00	-	-	258 15	13
2 18	-	-	250 00	-	-	288 83	14
33 73	199 87	71	141 98	-	-	443 14	15
21 99	-	89	108 02	-	-	218 85	16
726 91	120 08	6 77	-	-	-	1,779 86	17
1,547 89	780 98	28 06	-	-	-	3,359 32	18
608 21	-	17 39	-	-	†728 00	1,565 73	19
1,323 20	-	9 85	-	62	-	2,366 12	20
9 83	-	-	200 00	-	-	299 86	21
3 68	-	-	200 00	-	-	234 47	22
15 58	27 69	30	187 50	-	-	389 17	23
80	8 84	-	62 50	-	-	124 54	24
4 93	-	31	200 00	-	-	356 68	25
7 86	-	-	200 00	-	-	294 31	26
554 74	32 19	9 98	-	-	-	1,419 02	27
278 41	-	5 91	-	-	-	863 01	28
97 74	40 57	5 04	250 00	-	-	700 67	29
10 73	-	-	62 50	-	-	73 23	30
8 11	-	-	187 50	-	-	195 61	31
92 12	201 65	17 95	250 00	-	-	852 57	32
9 22	15 76	1 33	250 00	-	-	334 76	33
112 81	60 88	2 48	200 00	-	-	578 12	34
11 78	413 62	7 09	1,000 00	-	-	1,490 71	35
2,718 26	142 47	30 47	-	47 02	504 33	4,531 22	36
1,365 37	23 13	18 04	-	14 68	504 32	2,456 37	37
12 10	51 46	1 80	250 00	-	-	704 79	38
-	11 56	-	104 17	-	-	115 73	39
-	36 80	-	145 83	-	-	187 24	40
1,303 69	168 12	16 10	-	-	-	2,531 27	41
-	-	24	250 00	-	-	250 24	42
-	-	-	200 00	-	-	200 00	43
102 17	95 57	7 00	250 00	-	-	589 64	44
2 78	32 66	-	500 00	-	-	750 44	45
-	14 23	33	500 00	-	-	615 31	46
20 76	30 47	-	500 00	-	-	818 16	47
39 80	31 25	-	500 00	-	-	571 05	48
1,196 32	56 57	37 32	500 00	-	-	2,659 21	49
1,632 36	22 41	96	500 00	-	-	2,438 03	50
936 18	*502 93	33 35	500 00	-	-	2,998 08	51
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52
57,446 06	7,573 22	3,735 77	26,952 89	633 52	91,537 68	257,369 94	

* Including \$50. salary as superintendent.

† Received out of the revenue.

	COLLECTORS.	DISTRICTS.	PAYMENTS		
			Clerk hire.	Rent, fuel, and other expenses.	Stationary.
		Bro't forward,	104,484 47	3,034 10	8,815 34
1	David K. Schenck	Perth Amboy	-	29 25	14 00
2	Gershom Mott	Burlington	-	12 97	1 25
3	Samuel S. Downs	Little Egg harbor	-	28 00	8 00
4	Mahlon D. Canfield	Great Egg harbor	12 00	-	-
5	Edwin J. Kelso	Presqu'Isle	-	-	-
6	George Wolf	Philadelphia	3,470 00	142 75	123 64
7	Calvin Blythe	Ditto	16,460 46	449 83	238 17
8	Henry Whiteley	Delaware	-	2 20	16 13
9	William Frick	Baltimore	3,600 00	54 15	181 39
10	Nicholas Willis	Oxford	50 00	40 00	6 82
11	Charles Leary	Vienna	50 00	-	-
12	George Hudson	Snow Hill	-	-	3 12
13	Richard Sands	Annapolis	-	-	-
14	James W. Roach	St. Mary's	-	25 00	3 00
15	Thomas Turner	Georgetown	-	-	-
16	Robert White	Ditto	-	28 12	1 56
17	George Brent	Alexandria	-	49 50	21 00
18	Conway Whittle	Norfolk	200 00	15 50	35 94
19	John W. Campbell	Petersburg	728 00	79 50	54 56
20	Thomas Nelson	Richmond	-	64 25	24 38
21	William Nelson	Yorktown	-	-	2 50
22	John Daingerfield	East River	-	10 00	8 00
23	Robert S. Garnett	Tappahannock	150 00	42 25	15 00
24	John A. Parker	Ditto	75 00	16 25	5 00
25	Samuel C. White	Folly Landing	137 50	-	-
26	George Holt	Cherry Stone	-	50 00	7 13
27	Lewis H. Marsteller	Wilmington	212 90	20 00	35 00
28	Thomas S. Singleton	Newbern	150 00	82 10	25 00
29	Thomas H. Blount	Washington	250 00	60 00	-
30	Duncan McDonald	Edenton	-	-	-
31	Robert N. Noxon	Ditto	-	-	-
32	George W. Charles	Camden	-	77 50	45 25
33	James E. Gible	Beaufort, N. C.	-	14 00	10 25
34	Joseph Ramsey	Plymouth	-	2 20	36 54
35	Silvester Brown	Ocracoke	58 22	-	-
36	James R. Pringle	Charleston	2,129 15	11 14	86 91
37	Henry L. Pinckney	Ditto	1,520 81	14 15	69 33
38	Thomas L. Shaw	Georgetown	-	-	17 75
39	David Turner	Beaufort, S. C.	-	-	-
40	Benjamin R. Bythewood	Ditto	-	-	-
41	A. B. Fannin	Savannah	-	-	87 38
42	William Maxwell	Supbury	-	-	-
43	Benjamin Stiles	Hardwick	-	-	-
44	Alexander W. Wylly	Brunswick	-	9 00	81 87
45	Archibald Clark	St. Mary's	-	8 00	14 00
46	John Rodman	St. Augustine	-	11 31	1 44
47	Francis S. Beattie	St. Mark's	-	60 00	-
48	James Dell	St. John's	-	-	-
49	Gabriel J. Floyd	Apalachicola	-	250 00	80 00
50	Robert Mitchell	Pensacola	-	37 50	22 50
51	Adam Gordon	Key West	-	-	60 75
52	George W. Owen	late Mobile	-	-	-
		Carried forward	133,738 51	4,830 52	10,259 90

FOR			Balances transferred to the accounts of the customs.	Balances due the U. States on 1st January 1841.	
COMPENSATION AS		Total.			
Collector.	In any other capacity.				
58,901 76	2,820 04	178,055 71	5 42	3,064 41	
922 15	-	965 40	-	-	1
193 74	-	207 96	-	-	2
312 96	19 49	368 45	-	-	3
356 14	13 45	381 59	-	-	4
395 08	19 87	414 95	-	-	5
1,000 00	100 00	4,836 39	1,008 17	-	6
3,000 00	300 00	20,448 46	-	-	7
1,160 74	400 00	1,579 07	-	-	8
4,000 00	400 00	8,235 54	-	1,012 07	9
226 60	-	323 42	-	-	10
452 19	-	502 19	-	-	11
306 88	-	310 00	-	-	12
256 79	1 36	258 15	-	-	13
260 83	-	288 83	-	-	14
242 56	200 58	443 14	-	-	15
188 28	89	218 85	-	-	16
1,582 51	126 85	1,779 86	-	-	17
2,707 88	400 00	3,359 32	-	-	18
686 28	17 39	1,565 73	-	-	19
2,267 02	10 47	2,366 12	-	-	20
297 36	-	299 86	-	-	21
216 47	-	234 47	-	-	22
153 93	27 99	389 17	-	-	23
19 45	8 84	124 54	-	-	24
218 87	31	356 68	-	-	25
237 18	-	294 31	-	-	26
1,108 95	42 17	1,419 02	-	-	27
600 00	5 91	863 01	-	-	28
345 06	45 61	700 67	-	-	29
73 23	-	73 23	-	-	30
195 61	-	195 61	-	-	31
510 22	219 60	852 57	-	-	32
293 42	17 09	334 76	-	-	33
476 02	63 36	578 12	-	-	34
1,032 49	400 00	1,490 71	-	-	35
2,084 06	219 96	4,531 22	-	-	36
796 23	55 85	2,456 37	-	-	37
633 78	53 26	704 79	-	-	38
104 17	11 56	115 73	-	-	39
150 44	36 80	187 24	-	-	40
2,259 67	184 22	2,591 27	-	-	41
250 00	24	250 24	-	-	42
200 00	-	200 00	-	-	43
396 20	102 57	589 64	-	-	44
695 78	32 66	750 44	-	-	45
588 00	14 56	615 31	-	-	46
727 69	30 47	818 16	-	-	47
539 80	31 25	571 05	-	-	48
2,235 32	93 89	2,659 21	-	-	49
2,354 63	23 40	2,438 03	-	-	50
2,537 33	400 00	2,998 08	-	-	51
-	-	-	-	1,887 10	52
101,751 75	6,951 96	257,532 64	1,013 59	5,963 58	

no returns of fees and disbursements. from 1 Jan. to 25 July. from 26 Jul. to 31 Dec.

from 1 Jan. to 30 Sep. from 1 Oct. to 31 Dec.

fr'm 1 Jan. to 31 Mar. & from 1 Apr. to 31 Dec., no returns of fees, &c.

from 1 Jan. to 31 July. from 1 Aug. to 31 Dec.

from 1 Jan. to 31 May. from 1 June to 31 Dec.

no returns of fees, &c.

no returns of fees, &c.

EMOLUMENTS OF COLLECTORS

COLLECTORS.		DISTRICTS.	Balances due the United States on January 1, 1840.	Payments made into the Treasury.	Fees.
1	John B. Hogan	Brought forward	10,674 97	3,535 10	69,490 80
2	James W. Breedlove	Mobile	2,093 11	-	-
3	Denis Prieur	Mississippi	11,816 91	11,816 91	-
4	Isaac W. Jewett	Ditto	-	-	6,485 10
5	John W. Dough	Pearl River	-	-	6 00
6	Charles C. P. Hunt	Teche	-	-	353 36
7	Samuel Starkweather	Miami	-	-	-
8	Elias H. Haines	Cuyahoga	-	-	-
9	John McDonell	Sandusky	-	-	-
10	Abraham Wendell	Detroit	-	-	-
11	T. A. S. Doniphan	Michilimackinac	-	-	-
12	John Thatcher	Natchez	-	-	-
		Vicksburg	-	-	-
Total emoluments of collectors of the customs -			24,584 99	15,352 01	76,335 26
	Do. naval officers	do. (see p. 56)	7,912 70	1,294 19	40,106 30
	Do. surveyors acting as do.	(see p. 56)	-	-	1,662 91
	Do. surveyors	(see p. 60)	592 79	162 98	27,950 74
Total - - -			33,090 48	16,809 18	146,055 21

RECEIPTS IN 1840.

COMMISSIONS ON			Salary.	Fees for certificates on wines, spirits &c.	Under the 7th sec. of act of July 21, 1840, and Mar. 3, 1837	Total.
Money accounted for.	Light-house disbursements	M. hospital disbursements				
57,446 06	7,573 22	3,735 77	26,952 89	633 52	91,537 68	257,369 94
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12,735 95	270 00	195 26	-	484 26	3,949 09	24,119 66
1 25	-	-	187 50	-	-	194 75
4 59	-	-	250 00	-	-	607 95
-	-	-	325 46	-	-	325 46
-	138 24	7 79	525 56	-	-	671 59
-	-	1 69	411 52	-	-	413 21
-	63 32	5 04	1,618 41	-	-	1,686 77
-	407 67	-	835 84	-	-	1,243 51
7 26	-	-	500 00	-	-	507 26
-	-	-	500 00	-	-	500 00
70,195 11	8,452 45	3,945 55	32,107 18	1,117 78	95,486 77	287,640 10
-	-	-	1,400 00	-	14,590 48	56,096 78
120 89	-	49 19	3,550 00	-	-	5,382 99
-	-	-	11,375 80	366 63	8,400 57	48,093 74
70,316 00	8,452 45	3,994 74	48,432 98	1,484 41	118,477 82	397,213 61

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12

EMOLUMENTS OF COLLECTORS

COLLECTORS.	DISTRICTS.	PAYMENTS		
		Clerk hire,	Rent, fuel, and other expenses.	Stationary.
1 John B. Hogan	Bro't forward	133,738 51	4,830 52	10,259 90
2 James W. Breedlove	Mobile	* -	-	-
3 Denis Prieur	Mississippi	-	-	-
4 Isaac W. Jewett	Ditto	18,429 52	312 06	978 08
5 John W. Dough	Pearl River	-	55 00	2 00
6 Charles C. P. Hunt	Teche	-	-	27 75
7 Samuel Starkweather	Miami	-	-	-
8 Elias H. Haines	Cuyahoga	-	-	-
9 John McDonell	Sandusky	-	-	-
10 Abraham Wendell	Detroit	-	-	-
11 T. A. S. Doniphan	Michilimackinac	-	-	-
12 John Thatcher	Natchez	-	-	-
	Vicksburg	-	-	-
Total emoluments of the collectors of the customs -		152,168 03	5,197 58	11,267 73
Do.	naval officers do. (see p. 56)	27,587 00	1,249 48	3,865 84
Do.	surveyors acting as do. (see p. 56)	120 00	422 71	102 28
Do.	surveyors - (see p. 60)	13,759 93	1,185 30	564 54
Total		193,634 96	8,055 07	15,800 39

* No returns.

RECAPITULATION OF THE

To balances due by officers of the customs, on 1st January, 1840	-	-	33,090 48
amount received for fees	-	146,055 21	
“ “ commissions on money accounted for	-	70,316 00	
“ “ “ “ light-house disbursements	-	8,452 45	
“ “ “ “ marine hospital “	-	3,994 74	
“ “ salaries -	-	48,432 98	
“ “ fees for certificates	-	1,484 41	
“ “ under the provisions of the 7th sec. of the act of 21st July, 1840	-	118,477 82	
			397,213 61
			<u>\$430,304 09</u>

FOR			Balances transferred to the acc'ts of the customs.	Balances due the United States on January 1, 1841.	
COMPENSATION AS		Total.			
Collector.	In any other capacity.				
101,751 75	6,951 96	257,532 64	1,013 59	5,963 58	
-	-	-	-	2,093 11	1 no returns.
-	-	-	-	-	2
4,000 00	400 00	24,119 66	-	-	3
137 75	-	194 75	-	-	4 1 April to 31 December.
580 20	-	607 95	-	-	5
*325 46	-	325 46	-	-	6
*525 56	146 03	671 59	-	-	7
*411 52	1 69	413 21	-	-	8
*1,618 41	68 36	1,686 77	-	-	9
*843 51	400 00	1,243 51	-	-	10
507 26	-	507 26	-	-	11 no returns of fees, &c.
500 00	-	500 00	-	-	12 do. do.
111,201 42	7,968 04	287,802 80	1,013 59	8,056 69	
22,334 42	-	55,036 74	-	7,678 55	
4,688 81	49 19	5,382 99	-	-	
31,128 46	1,522 30	48,160 53	-	363 02	
169,353 11	9,539 53	396,383 06	1,013 59	16,098 26	

* Net emoluments for 1830, per act 3d March, 1831.

EMOLUMENTS OF THE OFFICERS OF THE CUSTOMS.

By payments into the Treasury	-	-	-	-	16,809 18
“ for clerk hire	-	-	-	-	193,634 96
“ stationary	-	-	-	-	15,800 39
“ rent, fuel, and other expenses	-	-	-	-	8,055 07
compensation of collectors, naval officers, and surveyors	-	-	-	-	169,353 11
“ for services in any other capacity	-	-	-	-	9,539 53
					<u>396,383 06</u>
balances due the United States on account of official emoluments transferred to the accounts of the customs	-	-	-	-	1,013 59
balances due the United States on January 1, 1841	-	-	-	-	16,098 26
					<u>\$430,304 09</u>

Statement of the accounts of the official emoluments

	NAMES.	DISTRICTS.	Balances due the U. S., Jan. 1, '40	Payments made into the treasury.	RECEIPTS	
					Fees.	Salary.
1	George Dennett	Portsmouth	-	-	329 30	200 00
2	Benjamin Stickney	Newburyport	-	-	218 81	150 00
3	John Swasey	Salem	-	-	528 87	150 00
4	Isaac O. Barnes	Boston	1,056 30	324 31	6,969 82	-
5	Samuel Brown	Providence	-	-	368 52	250 00
6	Isaac Burdick	Newport	-	-	226 73	250 00
7	William S. Coe	New York	-	-	15,649 59	-
8	John Horn	Philadelphia	80 80	-	3,556 81	-
9	Dabney S. Carr	Baltimore	-	-	2,432 08	-
10	Thomas Gatewood	Norfolk	-	-	903 41	-
11	Daniel Sherwood	Wilmington	-	-	703 75	150 00
12	Robert Howard	Charleston	-	-	1,654 88	-
13	Robert McKay	Savannah	-	-	1,230 56	-
14	Peter K. Wagner, late	Mississippi	5,805 72	-	-	-
15	Henry D. Peire	Do.	969 88	969 88	5,333 17	250 00
			7,912 70	1,294 19	40,106 30	1,400 00

Statement of the accounts of official emoluments of surveyors

	NAMES.	DISTRICTS.	RECEIPTS		
			Fees.	Salary.	Commission on money ac- counted for.
1	Morris Croxall	Camden	142 25	1,000 00	8 66
2	Aaron Hart	Pittsburg	148 00	169 23	9 53
3	Robert H. Kerr	Do.	229 21	180 77	5 95
4	John Chew	Havre de Grace	-	150 00	2 22
5	James R. Thompson	Town Creek	26 50	150 00	2 13
6	Gordon Forbes	Yeocomico	75 65	150 00	5 26
7	Thomas P. Norton	Wheeling	-	113 47	-
8	George Forbes	Do.	-	236 53	5 93
9	J. B. Warren	Cincinnati	396 50	350 00	18 19
10	N. P. Porter	Louisville	514 75	350 00	27 14
11	Joseph Litton	Nashville	-	350 00	30 70
12	Nathan Ranney	St. Louis	83 75	262 50	-
13	Jacob P. De Forest	Do.	46 30	87 50	5 18
			1,662 91	3,550 00	120 89

IN 1840.		EXPENDED IN 1840.					Balances due the U. S. Jan. 1, 1841	
Under the 7th sec. act. July 21, 1840.	Total.	Clerk hire.	Stationary.	Office rent, fuel, &c.	Compensation of naval officers.	Total.		
*801 57	1,330 87	732 00	7 30	10 22	581 35	1,330 87	-	1
147 86	516 67	20 00	8 10	8 04	480 53	516 67	-	2
463 50	1,142 37	250 00	11 49	8 38	872 50	1,142 37	-	3
.	6,969 82	3,300 00	289 28	211 15	3,000 00	6,800 43	901 38	4
88 88	707 40	-	6 55	14 50	686 35	707 40	-	5
.	476 73	-	11 28	11 64	453 81	476 73	-	6
9,928 82	25,578 41	18,675 00	3087 79	815 62	3,000 00	25,578 41	-	7
2,162 36	5,719 17	2,500 00	145 24	73 93	3,000 00	5,719 17	80 80	8
.	2,432 08	-	68 02	18 05	2,346 01	2,432 08	-	9
†708 00	1,611 41	610 00	11 24	13 17	977 00	1,611 41	-	10
.	853 75	-	-	-	853 75	853 75	-	11
289 49	1,944 37	-	63 47	8 84	1,872 06	1,944 37	-	12
.	1,230 56	-	19 50	-	1,211 06	1,230 56	-	13
.	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,805 72	14
.	5,583 17	1,500 00	136 58	55 94	3,000 00	4,692 52	890 65	15
14,590 48	56,096 78	27,587 00	3865 84	1249 48	22,334 42	55,036 74	7,678 55	

* Includes \$732 out of the revenue.

† Includes \$610 out of the revenue.

(acting as collectors) of the customs, from Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1840.

IN 1840.		EXPENDED IN 1840.					Total.
Commission on marine hospital disbursements.	Total.	Clerk hire.	Stationary.	Office rent, fuel and other expenses.	Compensation as surveyor and in any other capacity.		
.	1,150 91	120 00	37 50	138 00	855 41	1,150 91	1
1 83	328 59	-	14 10	52 17	262 32	328 59	2
3 32	419 25	-	6 63	130 70	281 92	419 25	3
.	152 22	-	-	-	152 22	152 22	4
.	178 63	-	-	-	178 63	178 63	5
.	230 91	-	10 00	25 00	195 91	230 91	6
.	113 47	-	-	-	113 47	113 47	7
.	242 46	-	-	-	242 46	242 46	8
5 66	770 35	-	16 00	76 84	677 51	770 35	9
.	891 89	-	18 05	-	873 84	891 89	10
.	380 70	-	-	-	380 70	380 70	11
30 09	376 34	-	-	-	376 34	376 34	12
8 29	147 27	-	-	-	147 27	147 27	13
49 19	5,382 99	120 00	102 28	422 71	4,738 00	5,382 99	

Statement of the accounts of the official emoluments of the

	NAMES.	DISTRICTS.	Balances due the United States on Jan. 1, 1840.	Payments made into the Treasury.	RECEIPTS	
					Fees.	Salary.
1	Charles Peavey	Eastport	-	-	943 05	500 00
2	Roscoe G. Greene	Portland (1)	-	-	459 94	143 40
3	Samuel Hall	Portsmouth	-	-	316 46	250 00
4	Nathaniel Jackson	Newburyport	-	-	190 84	250 00
5	Alphonso Mason	Gloucester (2)	-	-	-	8 92
6	John Webber	Do. (3)	-	-	26 63	32 75
7	John Moriarty	Do. (4)	-	-	-	93 74
8	Ebenczer Stacey	Do. (5)	-	-	56 60	78 25
9	Edward Palfrey	Salem	-	-	380 63	250 00
10	Aaron Foster	Beverley	-	-	36 85	150 00
11	John McNiel	Boston	319 88	-	5,155 21	-
12	Benjamin Wormstead	Marblehead	-	-	9 00	100 00
13	John B. Barton	Providence	-	-	357 65	250 00
14	Joseph Aborn	Pawtuxet	-	-	-	200 00
15	William Turner	Bristol & Warren (6)	-	-	31 62	125 00
16	William B. Snell	Do. (7)	-	-	29 19	125 00
17	Nathan Burdine	Do. (8)	-	-	34 38	166 67
18	William G. Hammond	Newport	-	-	176 83	250 00
19	William Holloway	North Kingston	-	-	8 00	250 00
20	John G. Mawney	East Greenwich	-	-	1 50	250 00
21	Charles Durfee	Tiverton	-	-	-	200 00
22	George Brown	Pawcatuck	-	-	-	150 00
23	Daniel Burrows	Middletown	-	-	67 55	250 00
24	William Willard	Saybrook	-	-	35 02	250 00
25	John Russell	Hartford	-	-	-	250 00
26	John French	New London	-	-	127 99	250 00
27	Benjamin Pomeroy	Stonington	-	-	69 75	250 00
28	William Durand, jr.	New Haven	-	-	358 79	200 00
29	Hiram Perry	Albany	-	-	-	150 00
30	Hector Craig	New York	63 68	-	-	-
31	Ely Moore	Do.	14 72	-	7,350 55	-
32	J. H. Hardenburgh	New Brunswick	-	-	-	150 00
33	George W. Riter	Philadelphia	-	-	2,063 37	-
34	James Mosher	Baltimore	-	-	1,751 37	-
35	Joseph Redue	Chester	-	-	-	150 00
36	George W. Biscoe	Nottingham	-	-	9 00	150 00
37	H. G. S. Key	Llewellynsburg (9)	-	-	-	50 00
38	A. Thompson	Do. (10)	-	-	1 00	150 00
39	Robert Digges	Nanjemoy	-	-	2 20	200 00
40	James McGuire	Alexandria	-	-	282 79	300 00
41	N. W. Parker	Norfolk	-	-	572 03	-
42	Robert H. Webb	Suffolk	-	-	1 75	250 00
43	Robert Butler	Smithfield	-	-	1 85	250 00
44	William M. Jones	South Quay	-	-	-	200 00
45	R. G. Banks	Hampton	-	-	-	250 00
46	Edward Pescua	City Point (11)	-	-	57 76	150 00
47	John Batte	Do. (12)	-	-	86 56	134 86
48	William Williams	East River	-	-	13 46	200 00
49	Alexander K. Phillips	Fredericksburg	-	-	96 27	250 00
50	Thomas Armstrong	Carter's Creek	-	-	4 50	250 00
51	William Gray	Port Royal	-	-	30 25	250 00
52	William H. A. Merchant	Dumfries	-	-	-	150 00
53	Augustine Owen	Urbanna	-	-	1 75	150 00
		Carried forward,	398 28	-	21,199 94	9,058 59

(1) From 1 Jan. to 14 Dec. (2) From 1 to 13 Jan. (3) From 14 Jan. to 29 Feb. (4) From 1 Mar. to 18 Aug.
 (5) From 7 Sep. to 31 Dec. (6) From 1 Jan. to 30 June. (7) From 1 July to 31 Dec. (8) From 1 May to 31 Dec.
 (9) From 1 Jan to 31 Mar. (10) From 1 Apr. to 31 Dec. (11) From 1 Jan. to 30 June. (12) From 21 July to 31 Dec.

IN 1840.		PAYMENTS FOR						Balances due U. S. January 1, 1841.	
Under act of July 21, '40.	Total.	Clerk hire.	Stationary.	Rent, fuel & other expen- ses.	COMPENSATION AS		Total.		
					Surveyor.	In any other capacity.			
-	1,443 05	44 93	1 00	-	1,397 12	-	1,443 05	1	
-	603 31	-	-	-	603 31	-	603 31	2	
115 38	681 84	-	-	-	681 84	-	681 84	3	
134 74	575 58	-	2 33	-	573 25	-	575 58	4	
-	8 92	-	-	-	8 92	-	8 92	5	
-	59 38	-	5 25	-	54 13	-	59 38	6	
-	93 74	-	-	-	93 74	-	93 74	7	
-	134 85	-	40 45	84	93 56	-	134 85	8	
506 12	1,136 75	150 00	5 09	-	979 24	2 42	1,136 75	9	
-	186 85	-	-	-	186 85	-	186 85	10	
570 12	5,725 33	2,400 00	125 65	299 68	2,500 00	*719 88	6,045 21	11	
-	109 00	-	-	-	109 00	-	109 00	12	
88 40	696 05	-	3 25	14 50	678 30	-	696 05	13	
-	200 00	-	55	20 00	179 45	-	200 00	14	
-	156 62	-	-	-	156 62	-	156 62	15	
-	154 19	-	3 00	37 00	114 19	-	154 19	16	
-	201 05	-	1 50	10 00	189 55	-	201 05	17	
-	426 83	-	-	3 00	423 83	-	426 83	18	
-	258 00	-	57	45 00	212 43	-	258 00	19	
-	251 50	-	-	-	251 50	-	251 50	20	
-	200 00	-	3 25	36 00	160 75	-	200 00	21	
-	150 00	-	-	26 00	130 00	-	150 00	22	
-	317 55	-	2 90	14 10	300 55	-	317 55	23	
-	285 02	-	-	20 00	265 02	-	285 02	24	
-	250 00	-	-	-	250 00	-	250 00	25	
-	377 99	-	-	-	377 99	-	377 99	26	
-	319 75	-	1 56	32 50	285 69	-	319 75	27	
-	558 79	-	-	-	558 79	-	558 79	28	
-	150 00	-	-	-	150 00	-	150 00	29	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	63 68	30	
4215 97	11,566 52	8,120 00	244 64	301 88	2,500 00	400 00	11,566 52	14 72	31
-	150 00	-	-	-	150 00	-	150 00	-	32
2263 80	4,327 17	1,500 00	-	48 00	2,779 17	-	4,327 17	-	33
-	1,751 37	-	29 84	16 55	1,704 98	-	1,751 37	-	34
-	150 00	-	-	-	150 00	-	150 00	-	35
-	159 00	-	50	50 00	108 50	-	159 00	-	36
-	50 00	-	-	-	50 00	-	50 00	-	37
-	151 00	-	-	-	151 00	-	151 00	-	38
-	202 20	-	-	-	202 20	-	202 20	-	39
-	582 79	-	3 08	4 13	575 58	-	582 79	-	40
155 39	727 42	-	2 28	4 86	720 28	-	727 42	-	41
-	251 75	-	-	-	251 75	-	251 75	-	42
-	251 85	-	-	-	251 85	-	251 85	-	43
-	200 00	-	-	-	200 00	-	200 00	-	44
-	250 00	-	-	-	250 00	-	250 00	-	45
-	207 76	-	2 00	21 00	184 76	-	207 76	-	46
-	221 42	45 00	5 60	22 21	148 61	-	221 42	-	47
-	213 46	-	4 00	5 00	204 46	-	213 46	-	48
-	346 27	-	3 25	1 20	341 82	-	346 27	-	49
-	254 50	-	-	-	254 50	-	254 50	-	50
-	280 25	-	-	-	280 25	-	280 25	-	51
-	150 00	-	-	-	150 00	-	150 00	-	52
-	151 75	-	-	-	151 75	-	151 75	-	53
8049 92	38,308 45	12,259 93	491 54	1,027 45	23,727 11	1122 30	38,628 33	78 40	

* Compensation in any other capacity in 1840 - 400 00
 Add "this sum short credited to him for compensa- in any other capacity in 1839,
 "admitted per authority of the Comptroll" - 319 68 - \$719 68

NAMES.	DISTRICTS.	Balances due the U. S., Jan. 1, '40	Payments made into the treasury.	RECEIPTS	
				Fees.	Salary.
	Bro't forward,	398 28	-	21,199 94	9,058 59
1 Joseph S. Murphey	Wilmington, N. C.	-	-	423 60	250 00
2 N. B. Hancock	Swansboro'	-	-	-	250 00
3 Isaac Pipkin	Murfreesboro'	-	-	4 50	200 00
4 Myles Elliott	Hertford	-	-	2 75	200 00
5 John B. Jones	Currituck inlet	-	-	-	150 00
6 Marcus C. Ryan	Windsor	-	-	-	150 00
7 Thomas H. Jervey	Charleston	-	-	1,388 55	-
8 Thomas S. Wayne	Savannah	-	-	794 16	150 00
9 Felix H. Long	St. Andrew's Bay	-	-	-	225 00
10 William Batterson	Madisonville	-	-	-	250 00
11 B. S. Shain	Ponchartrain	-	-	-	161 90
12 S. H. Page	Do.	-	-	-	80 31
13 Lewis B. Willis	New Orleans	162 98	162 98	*4,503 87	250 00
14 William Emerson, late	Do.	31 53	-	-	-
		592 79	162 98	28,317 37	11,375 80

* Including \$366 63 fees for certificates.

Balances due the United States on account of emoluments by the late measurer and gauger at New Orleans.

William McCullough, late measurer and marker, New Orleans,	-	-	-	669 49
Thos. S. Easton, late gauger, New Orleans,	-	-	-	7,508 97
				<u>\$8,178 46</u>

IN 1840.		PAYMENTS FOR						Balances due U.S. January 1, 1841.
Under the act of Jul. 21, '40	Total.	Clerk hire.	Stationary.	Rent, fuel, and other expenses.	COMPENSATION AS		Total.	
					Surveyor.	In any other ca- pacity.		
8049 92	38,308 45	12,259 93	491 54	1,027 45	23,727 11	1122 30	38,628 33	78 40
.	673 60	.	.	.	673 60	.	673 60	.
.	250 00	.	.	.	250 00	.	250 00	.
.	204 50	.	.	.	204 50	.	204 50	.
.	202 75	.	.	.	202 75	.	202 75	.
.	150 00	.	.	.	150 00	.	150 00	.
.	150 00	.	.	.	150 00	.	150 00	.
350 65	1,739 20	.	18 84	101 73	1,618 63	.	1,739 20	.
.	944 16	.	4 00	5 50	934 66	.	944 16	.
.	225 00	.	.	.	225 00	.	225 00	.
.	250 00	.	.	.	250 00	.	250 00	.
.	161 90	.	.	.	161 90	.	161 90	.
.	80 31	.	.	.	80 31	.	80 31	.
.	4,753 87	1,500 00	50 16	50 62	2,500 00	400 00	4,500 78	253 09
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	31 53
8400 57	48,093 74	13,759 93	564 54	1,185 30	31,128 46	1522 30	48,160 53	363 02

Statement of the additional compensation for the year 1840, allowed to weighers, measurers, &c. under the 7th section of an act for the relief of Chastelain & Ponvert, and for other purposes, approved July 21, 1840.

To James Miller,	assignee of the weighers	Salem	-	-	535	61
George Kuhn,	prover and marker of spirits	Boston	-	-	919	23
John R. Waterman,	weigher and measurer	Providence	-	-	73	24
Jesse Hoyt,	assignee of the weighers	New York	-	-	10,314	39
Do.	do. markers	do.	-	-	6,685	92
Calvin Blythe,	do. marker	Philadelphia	-	-	700	13
Do.	do. weigher	do.	-	-	1,727	17
						<u>\$ 20,955 69</u>

Statement of additional compensation for the year 1839, allowed to officers of the customs in pursuance of the "act making appropriations for the civil and diplomatic expenses of the Government for the year 1841," approved March 3, 1841.

To Joseph Sewall,	collector	Bath	-	-	416	79
Barnabas Palmer,	ditto	Kennebunk	-	-	40	85
George Dennett,	naval officer	Portsmouth	-	-	42	66
Samuel Hall,	surveyor	ditto	-	-	42	67
Samuel Phillips,	collector	Newburyport	-	-	282	04
Benjamin Stickney,	naval officer	ditto	-	-	58	33
Nathaniel Jackson,	surveyor	ditto	-	-	53	15
George D. Hale,	collector	Gloucester	-	-	41	78
James Miller,	ditto	Salem	-	-	1,836	38
John Swasey,	naval officer	ditto	-	-	265	11
Jas. Miller, assignee of	weighers	ditto	-	-	192	85
Edward Palfray,	surveyor	ditto	-	-	314	78
Robert S. Smith,	collector	New Bedford	-	-	111	74
Walter R. Danforth,	ditto	Providence	-	-	324	75
Samuel Brown,	naval officer	ditto	-	-	71	67
John B. Barton,	surveyor	ditto	-	-	84	10
John R. Waterman,	weigher & meas.	ditto	-	-	51	12
Jesse Hoyt,	markers	New York	-	-	1,795	49
George Wolf, late	collector	Philadelphia	-	-	224	08
George W. Riter,	surveyor	ditto	-	-	1,326	43
Charles S. Jackson, late	marker	ditto	-	-	343	15
George Brent,	collector	Alexandria	-	-	185	93
James McGuire,	surveyor	ditto	-	-	99	81
Thomas Gatewood,	naval officer	Norfolk	-	-	186	55
S. L. Lightfoot, late	surveyor	ditto	-	-	33	48
N. W. Parker,	ditto	ditto	-	-	133	91
James R. Fringle, late	collector	Charleston	-	-	586	67
Robert Horn,	naval officer	ditto	-	-	282	21
Thomas H. Jervey,	surveyor	ditto	-	-	273	74
Denis Prieur	collector	New Orleans	-	-	1,318	57
						<u>\$ 11,020 79</u>

Statement of the payments made in pursuance of the 2d section of the "act making appropriations for the civil and diplomatic expenses of the Government," approved March 3, 1839, and also of the payments made in pursuance of the 3d section of the act of 3d March, 1841, for paying the clerks in the custom houses at Boston and Philadelphia, the arrears of their salaries from 1832 to 1837, so as to make the same equal to what they received in the last mentioned year.

		Per act Mar. 3, '39.	Per act Mar. 3, '41.
To Wm. A. Wellman, attorney of the clerks,	Boston	-	12,897 75
Benjamin Brown, jr., clerk,	ditto	-	196 00
John C. Pechin, attorney of the clerks,	Philadelphia	15,000 00	10,110 00
		<u>\$15,000 00</u>	<u>\$23,203 75</u>

Statement exhibiting the balances due on account of the Old Internal Revenue, on the 31st December, 1839.

NAMES.	OFFICE.	DISTRICT.	BALANCES DUE ON THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1840.	
			To Officers.	By Officers.
Joshua Wentworth	Late supervisor	New Hampshire	-	7,414 51
Timothy Osgood	collector	Massachusetts	-	55 18
William Peck	supervisor	Rhode Island	-	4,468 50
Daniel Dexter	collector	do	-	1,252 94
Paul Allen	do	do	-	46 11
Nathaniel Cushing	do	do	-	4,049 52
Abel Sherman	do	New York	-	115
James Hedden	do	New Jersey	-	128 74
Peter Smith	do	do	-	4,349 65
George Clymer	supervisor	Pennsylvania	-	2,017 32
Henry Miller	do	do	-	5,037 44
John Conard	acting supervisor	do	-	49,287 78
Daniel Delosier	supervisor	Maryland	-	559 80
Richard Marshall	collector	do	-	1,902 37
George Magruder	do	do	-	4,704 15
Evans Willing	do	do	-	1,114 36
Robert J. H. Handy	do	do	-	54 15
John Bennet	do	do	-	15 11
Joseph Forman	do	do	-	229 01
Samuel Hanson	do	do	-	18 72
Samuel Selby	do	do	-	1,654 24
Levin Ballard	do	do	-	155 51
Levin Pollett	do	do	-	15 06
John Dickinson	do	do	-	122 69
John Thomas	do	do	-	71 10
Jeremiah Nichols	do	do	-	4 13
James Wallace	stamp agent	do	-	95 15
Richard G. Hardesty	do	do	-	17 18
William Richardson	inspector	do	-	20 75
George Callet	collector	Virginia	47	
Robert Snoddy	do	do	88	
John A. Burdick	do	do	94	
James Craig	do	do	1 59	
Alexander Campbell	district attorney	do	53 25	
Vincent Gray	collector	do	-	123 44
Edward Warsham	do	do	-	468 74
John E. Holt	do	do	-	85 16
Jacob Feltner	do	do	-	232 33
Charles Vowles	do	do	-	1,924 02
Alexander Hawthorne	do	do	-	27 26
Elias Stilwell	do	do	-	413 22
Enoch Daily	do	North Carolina	-	155 81
Thomas Williams	do	do	-	52 25
George Alexander	do	do	-	20 73
William Reynolds	do	do	-	33 82
Lambert Clayton	do	do	-	47 50
Benjamin Cudworth	do	South Carolina	-	398
John Matthews	supervisor	Georgia	117 18	
James Alger	do	do	1,184 20	
Joshua Houghton	collector	do	-	25
		Carried forward,	1,358 51	92,983 45

Balances on account of old internal revenue—Continued.

NAMES.	OFFICE.	DISTRICT.	BALANCES DUE ON THE 31ST DEC. 1840.	
			To Officers.	By Officers.
		Bro't forward,	1,358 51	92,983 45
Andrew Baxter	late collector	Georgia	-	111 05
Robert McDougall	do	do	-	411 98
Henry Chappalear	do	do	-	220 73
Samuel Gardner	do	do	-	10
John Collier	do	do	-	9 00
John Darracott	do	do	-	465 57
Henry Jones	do	do	-	163 65
Yancy Sanders	do	do	-	18
Hamilton Wynn	do	do	-	391 02
John Bostwick	do	do	-	381 61
Edward White	do	do	-	28
Simon Maxwell	do	do	-	48 34
David Rees	do	do	-	262 55
Isaac Crew	do	do	-	221 83
Claud Thompson	do	do	-	128 82
John Overton	supervisor	Tennessee	22 35	-
Thomas Brown	collector	do	-	533 24
Reuben Saunders	do	do	-	2,313 79
Thomas Gray	district attorney	do	-	140
Edward Scott	collector	do	-	113
Henry Bradford	do	do	21 70	-
James Morrison	supervisor	Kentucky	-	84 35
Robert Crockett	do	do	-	8,518 93
John W. Hanna	acting supervisor	do	-	33,229 12
William Stieshly	collector	do	-	949 85
John Arthur	do	do	-	2,285 83
J. Arthur & G. Mansel	do	do	-	1,544 22
Thomas Worthington	supervisor	Northwest District	-	44 64
James Smith	collector	do	-	2,117 91
Robert Morison	do	do	-	126 21
Griffin Green	do	do	-	458 62
John G. Macan	do	do	-	90 24
Elisha Tisdale	do	do	-	61 91
Ebenezer Sproat	do	do	-	25 66
			1,402 56	148,493 09

*Statement exhibiting the balances due on account of Direct Tax, of 1798,
on the 31st December, 1840.*

NAMES.	OFFICE.	DISTRICT.	BALANCES DUE ON THE 31st DEC. 1840.	
			To Officers.	By Officers.
Nathaniel Rogers	Late supervisor	New Hampshire	-	592 36
John S. Dexter	do	Rhode Island	-	14 45
William Peck	acting supervisor	do	-	2,528 47
John A. Collins	collector	do	-	109 52
John Allen	do	do	-	10 97
Thomas Potter, jr.	do	do	-	4 80
Nicholas E. Durfee	do	do	-	26 43
Thomas Palmer	do	do	-	05
John Remington	do	do	-	1 97
Joseph Thruston	do	do	-	6 30
George James	do	do	-	1 39
Francis W. Gardner	do	do	-	6 70
Henry Niles	do	do	-	5 61
William H. Davis	do	do	-	1 53
Peleg Rhodes	do	do	-	67 93
Daniel S. Dexter	do	do	-	601 30
John Rogers	do	do	-	4 00
James Paine	do	do	-	58 45
Duty Smith	do	do	-	4 22
Nehemiah Knight, jr.	do	do	-	76
Thomas Wilbirn	do	do	-	15 63
Fleet Brown	do	do	-	11 18
John Gorton	do	do	-	196 62
Samuel Osgood	acting supervisor	New York	25 52	
Benjamin Goldsmith	collector	do	-	5 94
Jesse Hulse	do	do	-	5 76
Eliphalet Chichester	do	do	-	39
Joseph Latting	do	do	-	40 56
Joseph Perrine	do	do	-	6 20
George Harsin	do	do	-	28 77
Frederick Weisenfels	do	do	-	124 28
William Brown	do	do	-	76 02
Daniel Hitchcock	do	do	-	63 44
Carlisle Pollock	do	do	-	194 09
John P. Groshen	do	do	-	35 90
Elijah Ward	do	do	-	33 58
Evert Hogenkamp	do	do	-	1 82
Samuel Moffat	do	do	-	44 03
John Monell	do	do	-	29 16
James Dill	do	do	-	99
Nathan Halsey	do	do	-	2 37
William Knickerbocker	do	do	-	20
Arent Vosburg	do	do	-	13 02
W. D. Houghtailing	do	do	-	14 97
Storm A. Becker	do	do	-	34 58
Jesse Shepherd	do	do	-	34 00
Robert Mitchell	do	do	-	26 69
George Marsh	do	do	-	5 80
Abraham Wells	do	do	-	4 85
Abraham Conyne	do	do	-	40 00
		Carried forward,	25 52	5,138 05

Balances on account of Direct Tax of 1798—Continued.

NAMES.	OFFICE.	DISTRICT.	BALANCES DUE ON THE 31ST DECEM. 1840.	
			To Officers.	By Officers.
		Bro't forward,	25 52	5,138 05
Stephen Cromwell	Late collector	New York	-	50 91
Cor. C. Beekman	do	do	-	36 85
John Fluskey	do	do	-	24 29
Abraham Camp	do	do	-	16 20
Moses Wright	do	do	-	53 70
James C. Chappell	do	do	-	226 31
Ricketson Burlingham	do	do	-	54 49
Henry Miller	supervisor	Pennsylvania	-	2,292 23
Daniel Delozier	do	Maryland	-	423 58
Joseph Ford	collector	do	-	264 34
William Alexander	do	do	-	3 49
James Arthur	do	do	-	262 36
John Bennett	do	do	-	2 55
John Green	do	do	-	25 16
Thomas Carter,	do	Virginia	21	-
Matthew Rhodes	do	do	24	-
John L. Berkly	do	do	07	-
Samuel Richardson	do	do	59	-
John J. Brown	do	do	47	-
Wilson Davis	do	do	10	-
Robert Steele	do	do	1 34	-
Henry Edmonson	do	do	1 05	-
Archibald McCall	Private individual	do	8 86	-
Elias Stilwell	Late collector	do	-	20 23
Alexander Hawthorne	do	do	-	266 76
John Armstrong	do	North Carolina	-	495 90
Daniel Stevens	supervisor	South Carolina	-	2,930 52
Robert E. Cochran	do	do	-	443 94
Hugh Swinton	collector	do	-	193 80
John Marshall, jr.	do	do	-	808 66
Charles S. Steedman	do	do	-	70 45
Thomas Godfrey	do	do	-	570 89
John Simpson	do	do	-	862 29
Thomas Hutchinson	do	do	-	418 11
James K. Benson	do	do	-	387 32
James Alger	supervisor	Georgia	-	1,195 07
John Matthews	do	do	-	1,534 25
Joseph Turner	collector	do	-	492 53
William A. Steuart	do	do	-	1,625 75
George Watkins	do	do	-	2,164 19
Timothy McKinney	do	do	-	352 91
William Wynn	do	do	-	927 71
Henry Chapplear	do	do	-	687 25
John Darracott	do	do	-	2,029 15
James O. Cosby	do	do	5 49	-
Samuel Gardner	do	do	9 63	-
John Overton	supervisor	Tennessee	-	46 10
Robert Crockett	do	Kentucky	-	4,516 95
			53 57	31,915 28

Statement exhibiting the balances due on account of the late Internal Revenue, on the 31st December, 1840.

COLLECTORS.	Districts.	STATES.	BALANCES DUE ON THE 31ST DECEM. 1840.	
			To collec- tors.	By collec- tors.
Gideon Gardner	15	Massachusetts	15	
Taylor Sherman	2	Connecticut	1 64	
Nathan Myers	4	New York	-	18,180 10
William Tremper	6	do	-	7,311 03
Josiah Sheldon	10	do	-	16,592 20
Abijah Tombling	15	do	147 34	-
Silas Holmes	19	do	-	559 98
Moses J. Cantine	-	Dep. dis. att. S. dis. N. Y.	-	361 80
Edward Condict	2	New Jersey	114 30	-
Sylvester D. Russell	-	do district attorney	-	584 10
Nathan Price	3	do	-	1,704 57
John White	1	Pennsylvania	-	1,158 79
Nicholas Kern	8	do	-	18,553 33
Matthias Richards	9	do	96 72	-
Jacob Lechner	12	do	-	2,130 22
John P. Anderson	12	do district attorney	-	396 83
Hugh Bellas	-	do district attorney	-	247 43
David Reilly	14	do	-	2,015 26
William Cunningham	15	do	-	11,114 42
Henry H. Beeson	15	do	-	932 35
John Wilthrow	-	do late sheriff	-	1,645 15
William T. Hays	-	do late prothonotary	118 79	-
Adam Hays, Thos. Wood, and James Hughes	-	do late sheriffs	107 41	-
George Morgan	16	do	-	16,075 34
Robert Beatty	17	do	-	2,928 40
James Patterson	17	do	-	321 33
Samuel M. Reed	18	do	-	18,685 03
John P. Anderson	20	do district attorney	-	248 40
Andrew Stewart	-	do att'y west. dist.	-	181 60
John S. Maffit	3	Maryland	-	270 84
Stephen H. Moore	4	do	-	2,516 38
Francis Newman	6	do	-	5,302 89
Thomas B. Hall	8	do	-	12,687 72
Daniel Schnebly	8	do	-	9,150 47
John McNeill, jr.	9	do	-	1,614 81
William A. Harrison	-	Virginia att'y west. dis.	-	5,025 74
Jonathan Jackson	4	do	-	288 28
Salathiel Curtis	4	do	-	2,276 91
Do.	5	do	-	1,998 94
Samuel B. Hall	6	do	-	453 60
Asher Waterman	8	do	-	3 64
Joseph Fawcett	8	do	-	763 83
William D. Taylor	18	do	-	10,005 71
Thomas M. Randolph	19	do	-	85 98
Henry Menefee, sen.	18	do	49 93	-
George F. Strother	-	do late act. att. E. dis	-	602 56
John McFarland	7	North Carolina	-	498 19
		Carried forward,	636 28	175,469 20

Statement—Continued.

COLLECTORS.	Districts.	STATES.	BALANCES DUE ON THE 31ST DECEM. 1840.	
			To collec- tors.	By collec- tors.
		Brought forward,	636 28	175,469 20
John Peebles	1	Ohio	-	475 51
Joseph S. Benham	-	do district attorney	-	801 89
John Peebles	2	do	-	402 58
Charles R. Sherman	3	do	-	17,841 16
John Peebles	3	do	-	90 41
Do.	5	do	-	165 71
Jeremiah P. Fogg	6	do	-	1,845 77
John M. Goodenow	6	do	-	5 38
Samuel Coulter	7	do	-	275 39
Charles Miles	9	do	-	539 68
Goodenow & Dyke	-	do attorneys at law	-	410 40
John H. Morton	2	Kentucky	-	14,658 14
Samuel Theobald	3	do	-	588 25
John Coburn	4	do	-	6,854 78
Benjamin Field	5	do	-	882 09
Do.	6	do	-	2,871 35
Amos Edwards	6	do	-	5,239 37
John H. Morton	7	do	-	3,225 76
John A. Jones	8	do	-	2,903 67
William Bard	10	do	-	18,161 88
J. N. Cordosa	-	South Carolina	-	3,702 52
John Bynum	3	do	-	1,722 28
Francis Adams	5	do	-	2,533 14
Serre Dubose	8	do	-	400 04
Richard Mitchell	7	Tennessee	-	9,954 30
Thomas Brown	3	do	-	2,257 61
Nicholas T. Perkins	5	do	88 28	-
Charles W. Collier	3	Georgia	-	697 82
David W. Crawford	3	do	-	27 00
P. A. Delachaise	2	Louisiana	34 33	-
Allen D. Thom	-	Indiana Territory	-	12,089 10
John W. Thompson	-	Missouri	-	8,150 63
Edward Bates	-	do U. S. attorney	-	1,116 12
James H. Blake	-	District of Columbia	-	351 62
Wm. Whitaker, James Wil- son, and the heirs and legal representatives of Joseph B. Hamilton	-	{ Sureties of Amos Ed- wards, collector of the 6th district, Kentucky }	544 76	-
George M. Bibb	-	Late U. S. attorney, Ky.	-	2,497 92
			1,303 65	299,208 32

Balances due on account of Direct Tax of 1816.

NAMES.	Districts.	STATES.	BALANCES DUE ON THE 31ST DECEM. 1840.	
			To collec- tors.	By collec- tors.
John Mussey	-	Clerk district court, Maine	-	1,917 43
Hatevil Knight	2	New Hampshire	-	42 41
Amos Townsend	5	Massachusetts	4 29	
Josiah W. Seaver	8	do	-	20
Edward Condict	2	New Jersey	83 81	
Nathan Price	3	do	17	
Nicholas Kern	8	Pennsylvania	-	5,306 93
John Conard	-	do late marshal	-	1,817 81
John Snyder	12	do	-	1,428 50
William Cunningham	15	do	-	3,755 15
Samuel M. Reed	18	do	-	3,106 56
Richard Bean	23	do	-	798 04
George Brown	1	Maryland	-	2,938 64
Richard Duvall	5	do	-	182 55
Francis Newman	6	do	-	4,201 55
Thomas B. Hall	8	do	-	2,087 47
James H. Blake		District of Columbia	-	257 74
Daniel Kincheloe	4	Virginia	-	126 39
Salathiel Curtis	5	do	-	6,202 17
Scervant Jones	17	do	-	2 15
William D. Taylor	18	do	-	3,804 65
John H. Alley	12	North Carolina	-	6,250 10
Richard Mitchell	1	Tennessee	-	2,115 54
George Matlock	4	do	-	114 28
William Bard	10	Kentucky	-	91 05
John Thompson	2	Louisiana	-	14,440 57
			88 27	60,937 88

Balances due on account of tax, 1815.

William H. Patterson	19	Pennsylvania	-	207 55
John H. Alley	12	North Carolina	-	6,643 56
William Marshall	1	Louisiana	-	53 20
			-	6,904 31

Due by collectors designated to receive the lists of taxes due by non-residents.

William D. Taylor	-	Virginia	-	12,397 09
John H. Morton	-	Kentucky	-	3,174 07
Nicholas T. Perkins	-	Tennessee	-	45 50
			-	15,616 69

STATEMENT

EXHIBITING

THE OPERATIONS OF THE SEVERAL LAND OFFICES

DURING THE YEAR 1839.

*Statement exhibiting the operations of the several Land Offices
at the commencement*

	RECEIVERS.	DISTRICTS.	BALANCES DUE ON THE 1ST OF JANUARY, 1839.		Lands sold. Acres.
			By receivers.	To receivers.	
1	Charles Humphreys	Marietta, Ohio	20,795 09	-	34,118.07
2	John Hall	Zanesville	11,088 87	-	10,711.99
3	John Viers	Steubenville	-	333 56	199.07
4	John Coates	Chillicothe	15,193 81	-	98,096.68
5	Thomas Henderson	Cincinnati	8,237 18	-	4,602.56
6	James Finley	Wooster	-	244 62	472.60
7	William Blackburn	Lima	34,168 18	-	71,779.29
8	Joseph H. Larwill	Bucyrus	4,127 37	-	32,591.51
9	Woods Mabury	Jeffersonville, Indiana	-	-	12,107.61
10	Douglass W. Sloane	Ditto	-	-	67,469.87
11	John Law	Vincennes	43,474 12	-	239,179.85
12	Seton W. Norris	Indianapolis	5,308 26	-	16,730.27
13	Marks Crume	Crawfordsville	16,909 74	-	29,797.21
14	Jesse Jackson	Laporte	62,079 38	-	89,198.16
15	John Spencer	Fort Wayne	38,099 14	-	136,474.28
16	Edward Humphreys	Kaskaskia, Illinois	35,653 69	-	149,308.
17	James Pickett	Edwardsville	1,255 22	-	59,056.65
18	Henry Smith	Vandalia	31,841 30	-	178,239.07
19	Stephen R. Rowan	Shawneetown	29,796 91	-	98,374.54
20	Augustus C. French	Palestine	-	-	143,123.02
21	John Taylor	Springfield	14,368 43	-	30,159.50
22	Samuel McRoberts	Danville	7,286 59	-	35,360.54
23	Samuel Leech	Quincy	-	-	51,393.68
24	John Dement	Galena	5,000 48	-	229,471.16
25	Edmund D. Taylor	Chicago	4,689 31	-	2,635.06
26	Eli S. Prescott	Ditto	-	-	158,079.87
27	Samuel Merry	St. Louis, Missouri	10,491 96	-	91,876.45
28	Uriel Sebre	Fayette	9,844 68	-	260,297.10
29	Abraham Bird	Palmyra	28,371 65	-	75,318.71
30	Parker Dudley	Ditto	-	-	28,342.64
31	Ralph Guild	Jackson	2,739 56	-	55,857.01
32	Edwin M. Ryland	Lexington	138,012 27	-	319,583.01
33	John P. Campbell	Springfield	28,940 97	-	208,449.47
		Carried forward	607,774 06	578 18	3,018,454.50

Purchase money.	Interest on balances due by receivers.	Warrants on the Treasurer in favor of receivers.	Over credit for military land scrip.	Cash transferred to receivers.	Lands relinquished.	
					<i>Acres.</i>	
42,747 59	-	-	-	-	40.15	1
13,389 97	-	-	-	-	211.33	2
248 83	-	250	-	-	-	3
122,621 64	-	-	-	-	80.53	4
5,757 21	-	-	-	-	-	5
590 75	-	-	-	-	-	6
89,724 16	-	-	-	-	-	7
40,739 38	-	-	-	-	-	8
15,134 51	-	-	-	-	80.	9
84,337 33	-	-	-	-	107.68	10
299,057 10	-	-	-	-	520.26	11
20,966 44	-	-	-	-	160.	12
37,249 18	-	-	-	-	522.11	13
111,913 18	-	-	-	-	1,601.41	14
170,595 23	-	-	-	-	80.	15
186,641 39	-	-	-	-	120.	16
73,945 88	-	-	-	-	253.30	17
224,048 80	-	-	-	-	-	18
123,009 74	-	-	-	-	518.10	19
178,916 53	-	-	-	-	-	20
37,800 16	-	-	-	-	160.	21
44,268 38	-	-	-	-	120.	22
64,282 06	-	-	-	-	376.72	23
286,878 16	-	-	-	-	-	24
3,293 81	-	-	-	-	240.	25
197,616 94	-	-	-	-	320.	26
114,845 50	-	-	-	-	518.11	27
326,584 24	-	-	-	-	196.45	28
94,148 41	-	-	-	-	-	29
35,500 38	-	-	-	-	400.	30
69,903 68	-	-	-	-	160.	31
405,078 53	-	-	-	-	80.	32
260,751 18	-	-	-	-	-	33
3,782,486 27	-	250	-	-	6,866.15	

RECEIVERS.	DISTRICTS.	PAYMENTS INTO THE TREASURY.		
		On warrants included in the treasurer's accounts of previous years, credited the receivers in 1839.	On warrants included in the treasurer's and the respective receivers' accounts for 1839.	On warrants included in the treasurer's accounts for 1840, credited receivers in 1839.
1 Charles Humphreys	Marietta, Ohio	-	54,308 31	-
2 John Hall	Zanesville	-	21,650 78	-
3 John Viers	Steubenville	-	-	-
4 John Coates	Chillicothe	-	127,424 22	-
5 Thomas Henderson	Cincinnati	-	12,828 26	-
6 James Finley	Wooster	-	816	-
7 William Blackburn	Lima	-	92,874 93	-
8 Joseph H. Larwill	Bucyrus	-	37,043 43	-
9 Woods Mabury	Jeffersonville, Indiana	-	13,520 71	-
10 Douglass W. Sloane	Ditto	-	81,147 77	-
11 John Law	Vincennes	-	324,419 02	-
12 Seton W. Norris	Indianapolis	-	17,796 17	-
13 Marks Crume	Crawfordsville	-	32,915 73	-
14 Jesse Jackson	Laporte	-	153,408 71	-
15 John Spencer	Fort Wayne	-	170,126 94	-
16 Edward Humphreys	Kaskaskia, Illinois	-	194,436 87	-
17 James Pickett	Edwardsville	-	66,433 04	-
18 Henry Smith	Vandalia	-	217,928 42	-
19 Stephen R. Rowan	Shawneetown	-	124,883 31	-
20 Augustus C. French	Palestine	-	150,102 38	-
21 John Taylor	Springfield	-	38,845 42	-
22 Samuel McRoberts	Danville	-	43,306 94	-
23 Samuel Leech	Quincy	-	49,347 81	-
24 John Dement	Galena	-	239,944 38	1,364 94
25 Edmund D. Taylor	Chicago	-	3,907 47	-
26 Eli S. Prescott	Ditto	-	106,688 02	-
27 Samuel Merry	St. Louis, Missouri	-	113,112 21	-
28 Uriel Sebre	Fayette	-	303,743 70	-
29 Abraham Bird	Palmyra	-	107,718 26	-
30 Parker Dudley	Ditto	-	29,630 88	-
31 Ralph Guild	Jackson	-	64,422	-
32 Edwin M. Ryland	Lexington	-	511,429 33	-
33 John P. Campbell	Springfield	-	227,562 64	-
	Carried forward	-	3,733,724 06	1,364 94

	Forfeited land scrip received in payment for lands.	Military land scrip received in payment for lands.	Payments to the Treasurer of the United States for lands.	Repayments by receivers, on account of lands relinquished, &c.	Cash transferred by receivers.	
1	80	200	-	50 18	50 77	
2	396 90	466 88	-	264 16	-	
3	94 95	99 60	-	100 66	-	
4						
5						
6						
7	234 56	3,211 87	1,000	-		
8		3,700		-		
9		150		100		
10		312 50		134 60		
11		1,475 82		650 32	579 15	
12		100		200		
13	79 79	250		652 64		
14		450		2,001 76		
15	50 41	1,662 50	400	100		
16		3,575		150		
17		30,634 78		316 62		
18		152 50		647 62		
19		587 50				
20	100	-	50	200		
21		1,943 62		150		
22		786 25		470 90		
23		825	2,400			
24		25		300		
25		200		400		
26		2,362 50		647 64		
27	16	262 50		245 59		
28		200			87 93	
29		200	400	500		
30		100		200		
31		700	400	100		
32						
33	1,052 61	54,633 82	4,650	8,582 69	717 85	

RECEIVERS.	DISTRICTS.	Donation land certificates to James O'Hara, per act 2nd July, 1836.	Balances due by receivers relinquished under sundry acts of Congress.
1 Charles Humphreys	Marietta, Ohio	.	.
2 John Hall	Zanesville	.	.
3 John Viers	Steubenville	.	.
4 John Coates	Chillicothe	.	.
5 Thomas Henderson	Cincinnati	.	.
6 James Finley	Wooster	.	.
7 William Blackburn	Lima	.	.
8 Joseph H. Larwill	Bucyrus	.	.
9 Woods Mabury	Jeffersonville, Indiana	.	.
10 Douglass W. Sloane	Ditto	.	.
11 John Law	Vincennes	.	.
12 Seton W. Norris	Indianapolis	.	.
13 Marks Crume	Crawfordsville	.	.
14 Jesse Jackson	Laporte	.	.
15 John Spencer	Fort Wayne	.	.
16 Edward Humphreys	Kaskaskia, Illinois	500	.
17 James Pickett	Edwardsville	.	.
18 Henry Smith	Vandalia	.	.
19 Stephen R. Rowan	Shawneetown	.	.
20 Augustus C. French	Palestine	.	.
21 John Taylor	Springfield	.	.
22 Samuel McRoberts	Danville	.	.
23 Samuel Leech	Quincy	.	.
24 John Dement	Galena	.	.
25 Edmund D. Taylor	Chicago	.	.
26 Eli S. Prescott	Ditto	.	.
27 Samuel Merry	St. Louis, Missouri	.	.
28 Uriel Sebre	Fayette	.	.
29 Abraham Bird	Palmyra	.	.
30 Parker Dudley	Ditto	.	.
31 Ralph Guild	Jackson	.	.
32 Edwin M. Ryland	Lexington	.	.
33 John P. Campbell	Springfield	.	.
	Carried forward	500	.

Balances due by receivers released, in whole or in part, by judgments of courts.	Interest on balances transferred from receivers' accounts.	Incidental expenses.	BALANCES DUE ON THE 31st DECEMBER, 1839.		
			By receivers.	To receivers.	
.	.	2,206 04	6,827 38	-	1
.	.	1,541 80	742 10	-	2
.	.	382 36	-	217 09	3
.	.	4,637 37	4,789 42	-	4
.	.	947 27	24 31	-	5
.	.	638 66	-	1,108 53	6
.	.	4,027 39	22,543 59	-	7
.	.	1,976 02	2,147 30	-	8
.	.	941 62	422 18	-	9
.	.	2,476 43	266 03	-	10
.	.	8,382 40	7,024 51	-	11
.	.	1,853 16	6,325 37	-	12
.	.	1,908 95	18,601 81	-	13
.	.	5,116 81	13,215 28	-	14
.	.	4,677 75	33,339 68	-	15
.	.	4,379 53	20,715 77	-	16
.	.	2,566 83	2,309 61	-	17
.	.	5,968 33	1,358 57	-	18
.	.	3,928 50	23,194 72	-	19
.	.	5,762 98	22,463 67	-	20
.	.	2,140 33	10,832 84	-	21
.	.	2,620 76	3,533 65	-	22
.	.	2,433 92	11,243 28	-	23
.	.	6,658 51	40,685 81	-	24
.	.	1,533 38	2,217 17	-	25
.	.	4,489 95	85,838 97	-	26
.	.	3,398 39	5,816 72	-	27
.	.	7,167 93	24,993 20	-	28
.	.	3,244 71	11,269 16	-	29
.	.	1,194 66	3,574 84	-	30
.	.	2,815 43	5,105 81	-	31
.	.	10,810 36	20,351 11	-	32
.	.	7,391 77	54,037 74	-	33
.	.	120,220 20	465,811 60	1,325 62	

	RECEIVERS.	DISTRICTS.	BALANCES DUE ON THE 1ST JANUARY, 1839.		Lands sold. <i>Acres.</i>
			By receivers.	To receivers.	
		Brought forward,	607,774 06	578 18	3,018,454.50
1	Theophilus J. Wilkinson	St. Stephens, Alabama	1,742 04	-	7,233.50
2	Matthew Gayle	Cahaba	14,256 30	-	31,700.47
3	Samuel Cruse	Huntsville	1,707 75	-	6,999.75
4	Ditto	“ Cherokee sch. fund	2,759 33	-	200.29
5	William G. Parish	Tuscaloosa	11,803 79	-	13,026.60
6	Armistead D. Cary	Sparta	8,343 16	-	28,991.90
7	David E. Moore	Demopolis	7,445 67	-	4,909.60
8	Nimrod E. Benson	Montgomery	6,895 74	-	22,148.09
9	Levi W. Lawler	Mardesville	11,660 35	-	11,972.32
10	Anthony W. Rabb	Washington	5,360 37	-	4,996.71
11	Isaac McFarran	Jackson	6,858 63	-	7,348.23
12	James A. Girault	Chocchuma	13,413 96	-	4,706.72
13	Francis Leech	Columbus	8,984 79	-	400.49
14	Edmund B. Randolph	Ditto	-	-	1,831.91
15	Richard M. Carter	New Orleans, Louisiana	98,299 84	-	22,289.34
16	James H. Kennedy	Ditto	-	-	6,124.64
17	Algernon S. Lewis	Ditto	-	-	5,255.29
18	Benjamin R. Gantt	Opelousas	52,241 67	-	44,613.94
19	Hardy Holmes	Ouachita	-	-	249,775.57
20	Benoits Laurents	Natchitoches	12,854 21	-	305,468.32
21	Jonathan Kearsley	Detroit, Michigan	5,252 78	-	17,181.28
22	Thomas C. Sheldon	Kalamazoo	15,230 24	-	17,245.90
23	Daniel B. Miller	Monroe	4,564 62	-	1,323.04
24	Charles C. Hascall	Genesee	4,236 19	-	7,973.75
25	William A. Richmond	Ionia	12,077 94	-	91,621.35
26	A. W. Lyon	Batesville, Arkansas	13,032 22	-	16,440.59
27	P. T. Crutchfield	Little Rock	33,367 22	-	18,004.31
28	D. T. Witter	Washington	26,023 94	-	23,135.91
29	Matthew Leeper	Fayetteville	78,120 92	-	56,827.34
30	Davis Thompson	Helena	22,001 52	-	12,263.70
31	E. McNamee	Ditto	-	-	4,782.32
32	L. C. Howell	Johnson C. H.	-	-	16,523.15
		Carried forward,	1,086,309 25	578 18	4,086,770.82

Purchase money.	Interest on balances due by receivers.	Warrants on the Treasurer in favor of receivers.	Over credits for military land scrip.	Cash transferred to receivers.	Lands relinquished.	
					<i>Acres.</i>	
3,782,486 27	-	250	-	-	6,866.15	1
9,346 18	-	-	-	-	1,573.42	2
39,626 01	-	-	-	-	746.47	3
8,749 78	-	-	-	-	76.14	4
250 37	-	-	-	-	-	5
16,283 18	-	-	-	-	80.01	6
36,242 52	-	-	-	-	847.08	7
6,136 97	-	-	-	-	883.32	8
27,685 15	-	-	-	-	639.48	9
15,128 52	-	-	-	-	344.20	10
6,245 90	-	-	-	-	158.42	11
9,185 30	-	-	-	-	-	12
5,883 31	-	-	-	-	160.69	13
500 64	-	-	-	-	160.	14
2,289 90	-	-	-	-	1,304.21	15
27,861 68	-	-	-	-	-	16
7,655 80	-	-	-	-	1,590.02	17
6,569 10	-	-	-	15 42	-	18
57,814 32	-	-	-	-	1,207.91	19
340,538 87	-	-	-	-	176.45	20
407,870 66	-	-	-	-	-	21
27,446 91	-	-	-	-	4.81	22
21,694 74	-	-	-	-	360.49	23
1,653 81	-	-	-	-	8.62	24
9,977 54	-	-	-	-	-	25
114,712 29	-	-	-	-	7.40	26
20,550 73	-	-	-	-	81.04	27
22,505 45	-	-	-	-	339.43	28
35,752 97	-	-	-	-	1,084.75	29
71,937 51	-	-	-	-	400.	30
15,329 62	-	-	-	-	432.67	31
5,977 86	-	-	-	-	-	32
20,653 93	-	-	-	-	-	
5,182,543 79	-	250	-	15 42	19,533.18	

	RECEIVERS.	DISTRICTS.	PAYMENTS INTO THE TREASURY.		
			On warrants included in the Treasurer's accounts of previous years, credited the receivers in 1839.	On warrants included in the Treasurer's and the respective receivers' accounts in 1839.	On warrants included in the Treasurer's accounts for 1840, credited receivers in 1839.
		Brought forward	-	3,733,724 06	1,364 94
1	Theophilus J. Wilkinson	St. Stephen's, Alabama	-	404 04	-
2	Matthew Gayle	Cahaba	-	28,605 08	-
3	Samuel Cruse	Huntsville	-	10,739 69	-
4	Ditto	" Cherokee sch. fund	-	-	-
5	Wm. G. Parish	Tuscaloosa	-	18,599 02	-
6	Armistead D. Cary	Sparta	-	35,885 84	-
7	David E. Moore	Demopolis	-	8,356 75	-
8	Nimrod E. Benson	Montgomery	-	23,657 95	-
9	Levi W. Lawler	Mardisville	-	19,074 72	-
10	Anthony W. Rabb	Washington	-	7,415 75	-
11	Isaac McFarran	Jackson	-	-	-
12	James A. Girault	Chocchuma	-	13,236 14	-
13	Francis Leech	Columbus	-	8,941 01	-
14	Edmund B. Randolph	Ditto	-	-	-
15	Richard M. Carter	New Orleans, La.	-	51,800	-
16	James H. Kennedy	Ditto	-	5,352 19	-
17	Algernon S. Lewis	Ditto	-	1,892 93	-
18	Benjamin R. Gantt	Opelousas	-	86,698 75	5,655 47
19	Hardy Holmes	Onachita	-	117,195 80	-
20	Benoits Laurents	Natchitoches	-	295,000	50,981 88
21	Jonathan Kearsley	Detroit, Michigan	-	28,029 10	-
22	Thomas C. Sheldon	Kalamazoo	2,492 50	28,338 01	-
23	Daniel B. Miller	Monroe	-	1,006 35	-
24	Charles C. Hascall	Genesee	-	9,592 48	-
25	William A. Richmond	Ionia	-	116,295 21	-
26	A. W. Lyon	Batesville, Arkansas	-	25,550	-
27	P. T. Crutchfield	Little Rock	-	44,330 97	500
28	D. T. Witter	Washington	-	32,140	-
29	Matthew Leeper	Fayetteville	-	136,524 54	-
30	Davis Thompson	Helena	-	15,160 57	-
31	E. McNamee	Ditto	-	-	-
32	L. C. Howell	Johnson C. H.	-	-	-
		Carried forward	2,492 50	4,903,546 95	58,502 29

Forfeited land scrip received in payment for lands.	Military land scrip received in payment for lands.	Payments to the Treasurer of the United States for lands.	Repayments by receivers, on account of lands relinquish- ed, &c.	Cash transferred by receivers.	
1,052 61	54,633 82	4,650	8,582 69	717 85	1
496 97	"	"	1,966 77	"	2
89	"	"	933 47	"	3
143 29	"	"	101 25	"	4
"	"	"	"	"	5
"	200	"	100 01	"	6
"	"	"	1,058 85	"	7
"	"	"	1,104 14	"	8
"	"	"	799 35	"	9
"	2,600	"	430 25	"	10
"	"	"	197 90	"	11
"	"	"	"	"	12
"	"	"	200 86	"	13
"	"	"	200	"	14
"	"	"	1,630 26	"	15
"	"	"	"	"	16
"	"	"	1,987 52	15 42	17
"	"	"	"	"	18
"	100	"	1,509 88	"	19
"	300	4,100	220 54	"	20
"	1,817	"	"	"	21
"	"	"	6 01	"	22
"	"	"	450 61	"	23
"	"	"	10 77	"	24
"	"	"	"	"	25
"	"	"	9 25	"	26
"	"	"	101 25	"	27
"	"	"	424 28	"	28
"	300	600	1,355 94	"	29
"	"	"	500	"	30
"	"	1,500	540 83	"	31
"	"	"	"	"	32
"	"	"	"	"	33
1,781 87	59,950 82	10,850	24,422 68	733 27	

RECEIVERS.	DISTRICTS.	Donation land certificates to James O'Hara, per act 2nd July, 1836.	Balances due by receivers relinquished under sundry acts of Congress.
	Brought forward	500	.
1 Theophilus J. Wilkinson	St. Stephen's, Alabama	-	.
2 Matthew Gayle	Cahaba	-	.
3 Samuel Cruse	Huntsville	-	.
4 Ditto	" Cherokee sch. fund	-	.
5 Wm. G. Parish	Tuscaloosa	-	.
6 Armistead D. Cary	Sparta	-	.
7 David E. Moore	Demopolis	-	.
8 Nimrod E. Benson	Montgomery	-	.
9 Levi W. Lawler	Mardisville	-	.
10 Anthony W. Rabb	Washington	-	.
11 Isaac McFarran	Jackson	-	.
12 James A. Girault	Chocchuma	-	.
13 Francis Leech	Columbus	-	.
14 Edmund B. Randolph	Ditto	-	.
15 Richard M. Carter	New Orleans, La.	-	.
16 James H. Kennedy	Ditto	-	.
17 Algernon S. Lewis	Ditto	-	.
18 Benjamin R. Gantt	Opelousas	-	.
19 Hardy Holmes	Ouachita	-	.
20 Benois Laurents	Natchitoches	-	.
21 Jonathan Kearsley	Detroit, Michigan	-	.
22 Thomas G. Sheldon	Kalamazoo	-	.
23 Daniel B. Miller	Monroe	-	.
24 Charles C. Hascall	Genesee	-	.
25 William A. Richmond	Ionia	-	.
26 A. W. Lyon	Batesville, Arkansas	-	.
27 P. T. Crutchfield	Little Rock	-	.
28 D. T. Witter	Washington	-	.
29 Matthew Leeper	Fayetteville	-	.
30 Davis Thompson	Helena	-	.
31 E. McNamee	Ditto	-	.
32 L. C. Howell	Johnson C. H.	-	.
	Carried forward	500	.

Balances due by receivers released, in whole or in part, by judgments of courts.	Interest on balances transferred from receivers' accounts.	Incidental expenses.	BALANCES DUE ON THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1839.		
			By receivers.	To receivers.	
.	.	120,220 20	465,811 60	1,325 62	1
.	.	1,155 04	7,035 40	-	2
.	.	1,723 97	22,525 79	-	3
.	.	1,336 68	-	1,863 38	4
.	.	-	3,009 70	-	5
.	.	1,471 17	7,716 77	-	6
.	.	1,772 49	5,868 50	-	7
.	.	1,034 55	3,087 20	-	8
.	.	1,607 47	8,516 12	-	9
.	.	1,294 58	3,389 32	-	10
.	.	1,169 16	2,823 46	-	11
.	.	1,394 75	14,649 18	-	12
.	.	1,221 88	4,638 39	-	13
.	.	253 88	90 54	-	14
.	.	560 13	99 51	-	15
.	.	381 76	73,979 76	-	16
.	.	300 67	-	-	17
.	.	1,278 32	3,413 27	-	18
.	.	2,824 07	13,267 82	-	19
.	.	5,462 40	213,260 13	-	20
.	.	7,216 65	65,709 34	-	21
.	.	2,236 64	2,427 94	-	22
.	.	1,847 33	3,796 53	-	23
.	.	1,086 99	4,114 32	-	24
.	.	2,095 80	2,525 45	-	25
.	.	3,898 83	6,586 94	-	26
.	.	1,558 24	6,373 46	-	27
.	.	*3,740 89	6,876 53	-	28
.	.	1,862 02	25,518 95	-	29
.	.	3,585 68	9,448 21	-	30
.	.	1,102 22	19,027 52	-	31
.	.	805 24	5,172 62	-	32
.	.	972 47	19,681 46	-	
-	-	178,477 17	1,030,471 73	3,189 00	

*Including \$1,866 62 for examining donation claims.

RECEIVERS.	DISTRICTS.	BALANCES DUE ON THE 1ST OF JANUARY, 1839.		Lands sold. <i>Acres.</i>
		By receivers.	To receivers.	
	Brought forward	1,086,309 25	578 18	4,086,770 82
1 D. W. Jones	Mineral Point, Wis.	17,300 94	-	20,345 96
2 Thomas Lee	Green Bay	9,441 59	-	9,230 59
3 Rufus Parks	Milwaukie	46,151 83	-	623,450 81
4 Thomas McKnight	Dubuque, Iowa	32,612 17	-	22,235 23
5 Verplanck Van Antwerp	Burlington	308,906 54	-	270,967 08
6 Henry Washington	Tallahassee, Florida	10,127 19	-	35,808
7 John C. Cleland	St. Augustine	-	-	*60,823 54
8 William Edmondson	Pontotoc	560,059 79	-	38,968 43
9 Solomon Clark	Ditto	116,885 54	-	639,452 52
		2,187,794 84	578 18	5,808,052 98
Amount brought from the	supplemental statement	1,228,109 49	2,395 60	31,225 60
		3,415,904 33	2,973 78	5,839,278 58

* In 1837, 1838, and 1839.

Purchase money.	Interest on balances due by receivers.	Warrants on the Treasurer in favor of receivers.	Over credits for military land scrip.	Cash transferred to receivers.	Lands relinquished.	
					<i>Acres.</i>	
5,182,543 79	-	250	-	15 42	19,533.18	1
24,182 44	-	-	-	-	71.66	2
11,538 23	-	-	-	-	-	3
785,819 90	-	-	-	-	1,304.54	4
33,981 52	-	-	-	-	-	5
339,198 94	-	-	-	-	-	6
44,759 99	-	-	-	-	721.86	7
76,064 74	-	-	-	-	-	8
31,271 14	-	-	20,000	-	-	9
246,101 88	-	-	-	-	-	
6,775,462 57	-	250	20,000	15 42	21,631.24	
39,085 93	27,015 50	-	342 07	3,950 96	735.	
6,814,548 50	27,015 50	250	20,342 07	3,966 38	22,366.24	

RECEIVERS.	DISTRICTS.	PAYMENTS INTO THE TREASURY.		
		On warrants included in the Treasurer's accounts of previous years, credited the receivers in 1839.	On warrants included in the Treasurer's and the respective receivers' accounts in 1839.	On warrants included in the Treasurer's accounts for 1840, credited receivers in 1839.
	Brought forward,	2,492 50	4,903,546 95	58,502 29
1 D. W. Jones	Mineral Point, Wis.	-	34,105 99	-
2 Thomas Lee	Green Bay	-	11,381 24	-
3 Rufus Parks	Milwaukie	-	743,798 26	9,502 07
4 Thomas McKnight	Dubuque, Iowa	-	41,537 91	10,190 34
5 Verplanck Van Antwerp	Burlington	-	600,984 53	-
6 Henry Washington	Tallahassee, Florida	-	45,317 94	750
7 John C. Cleland	St. Augustine	31,935 74	27,571 83	-
8 William Edmondson	Pontotoc	552,251 65	-	-
9 Solomon Clark	Ditto	-	285,129 05	-
		586,679 89	6,693,373 70	78,944 70
Amount brought from the	supplemental statement	196 40	274,810 24	3,681 04
		586,876 29	6,968,183 94	82,625 74

Forfeited land scrip received in payment for lands.	Military land scrip received in payment for lands.	Payments to the Treasurer of the United States for lands.	Repayments by receivers on account of lands relinquished, &c.	Cash transferred by receivers.	
1,781 87	59,950 82	10,850	24,422 68	733 27	1
.	150	-	89 57	-	2
.	200	-	-	-	3
.	1,225	1,000	1,630 67	-	4
.	100	1,700	-	-	5
.	3,641 25	2,800	-	-	6
.	-	-	902 32	-	7
.	-	-	-	54,333 55	8
.	-	-	-	-	9
1,781 87	65,267 07	16,350	27,045 24	55,066 82	
120 89	-	-	918 75	1,195 25	
1,902 76	65,267 07	16,350	27,963 99	56,262 07	

RECEIVERS.	DISTRICTS.	Donation land certificates to James O'Hara, per act of 2d July, 1836.	Balances due by receivers, relinquished under sundry acts of Congress.
	Brought forward	500	-
1 D. W. Jones	Mineral Point, Wisconsin	-	-
2 Thomas Lee	Green Bay	-	-
3 Rufus Parks	Milwaukie	-	-
4 Thomas McKnight	Dubuque, Iowa	-	-
5 Verplanck Van Antwerp	Burlington	-	-
6 Henry Washington	Tallahassee, Florida	-	-
7 John C. Cleland	St. Augustine	-	-
8 William Edmondson	Pontotoc	-	-
9 Solomon Clark	Ditto	-	-
		500	-
Amount brought from the	supplemental statement	-	57,436 27
		500	57,436 27

Summary statement of the

Balances due by receivers, 1st January, 1839	-	-	-	-	\$3,415,904 33
Purchase money for lands sold	-	-	-	-	6,814,548 50
Interest on balances due by receivers	-	-	-	-	27,015 50
Over credits for military land scrip, &c.	-	-	-	-	20,342 07
Cash transferred to receivers	-	-	-	-	3,966 38
Balances due to receivers, 31st December, 1839	-	-	-	-	4,034 89
Warrants on the Treasurer in favor of receivers	-	-	-	-	250

\$10,286,061 67

Balances due by receivers released, in whole or in part, by judgments of courts.	Interest on balances transferred from receivers' accounts.	Incidental expenses.	BALANCES DUE ON THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1839.		
			By receivers.	To receivers.	
.	.	178,477 17	1,030,471 73	3,189	1
.	.	1,847 48	5,290 34	-	2
.	.	871 33	8,527 25	-	3
.	.	8,794 27	66,021 46	-	4
.	.	1,971 05	11,094 39	-	5
.	.	10,267 48	30,412 22	-	6
.	.	2,049 23	5,867 69	-	7
.	.	5,534 37	11,022 80	-	8
.	.	2,713 74	2,031 99	-	9
.	.	6,081 35	71,777 02	-	
-	-	218,607 47	1,242,516 89	3,189	
16,353 77	413 94	12,627 99	929,199 70	845 89	
16,353 77	413 94	231,235 46	2,171,716 59	4,034 89	

Receivers' accounts for 1839.

Balances due to receivers, 1st January, 1839	-	-	-	\$2,973 78
Payments into the Treasury, viz:				
1st column of the preceding statement	-	-	386,876 29	
2d column of the preceding statement	-	-	6,968,183 94	
3d column of the preceding statement	-	-	82,625 74	
				7,637,685 97
Forfeited land scrip received in payment for lands	-	-	-	1,902 76
Military land scrip received in payment for lands	-	-	-	65,267 07
Payments to the Treasurer of the United States for lands	-	-	-	16,350
Repayments on account of lands relinquished	-	-	-	27,963 99
Cash transferred by receivers	-	-	-	56,262 07
Donation lands to James O'Hara	-	-	-	500
Balances due by receivers' relinquished under acts of Congress	-	-	-	57,436 27
Balances due by receivers released by judgments of courts	-	-	-	16,353 77
Interest on balances transferred from receivers' accounts	-	-	-	413 94
Incidental expenses	-	-	-	231,235 46
Balances due by receivers, 31st December, 1839	-	-	-	2,171,716 59
				<u>\$10,286,061 67</u>

Supplemental statement exhibiting the state of the receiver's

RECEIVERS.	DISTRICTS.	BALANCES DUE ON THE 1ST JANUARY, 1839.		Lands sold.	Purchase money.
		By receivers.	To receivers.		
				<i>Acres.</i>	
1 David C. Skinner	Marietta, Ohio	-	50 77	-	-
2 Peter Wilson	Steubenville	9,348 87	-	-	-
3 Samuel Stokely	Ditto	146 87	-	-	-
4 Elijah Backus	Marietta	77 20	-	-	-
5 Samuel Finley	Chillicothe	24,779 34	-	-	-
6 Morgan Neville	Cincinnati	13,781 19	-	-	-
7 Samuel Quinby	Wooster	384 61	-	-	-
8 John Sloane	Ditto	-	-	-	-
9 Horton Howard	Bucyrus	-	1 83	-	-
10 William McLean	Piqua	-	139 57	-	-
11 Robert Young	Ditto	-	2 82	-	-
12 Robert Skinner	Wapakonetta	-	7 56	-	-
13 Josiah Ingham	Ft. Wayne, Indiana	-	35 78	-	-
14 Nathaniel Ewing	Vincennes	5,967 32	-	-	-
15 J. C. S. Harrison	Ditto	9,253 08	-	-	-
16 John D. Wolverton	Ditto	-	390 62	-	-
17 James P. Drake	Ditto	-	579 15	-	-
18 Israel T. Canby	Crawfordsville	36,250 81	-	-	-
19 Ambrose Whitlock	Ditto	-	41 34	-	-
20 James T. Pollock	Ditto	14,891 98	-	-	-
21 Edward H. Taylor	Jeffersonville	-	74 97	-	-
22 Charles M. Taylor	Ditto	1,627 97	-	-	-
23 A. P. Hays	Ditto	5,046 72	-	-	-
24 James G. Read	Ditto	50,819 93	-	30,864 72	38,585 30
25 Lazarus Noble	Indianapolis	4 93	-	-	-
26 Abner McCarty	Ditto	1,212 39	-	-	-
27 Pascal Enos	Springfield, Illinois	-	63	-	-
28 John Caldwell	Shawneetown	-	5 54	-	-
29 W. L. D. Ewing	Vandalia	17,418 69	-	-	-
30 William Linn	Ditto	55,962 06	-	-	-
31 Jas. W. Stephenson	Galena	43,294 04	-	160	200
32 Guy W. Smith	Palestine	45,807 33	-	-	-
33 Benj. Stephenson	Edwardsville	6,460 41	-	-	-
34 Benj. F. Edwards	Ditto	3,315 76	-	-	-
	Carried forward	345,851 50	1,330 58	31,024 72	38,785 30

Interest on balances due by receivers.	Former over credits for military land scrip, &c.	Cash transferred to receivers.	Lands relinquished. <i>Acres.</i>	PAYMENTS INTO THE TREASURY.			
				On warrants included in the Treasurer's accounts of previous years, credited the receivers in 1839.	On warrants included in the Treasurer's accounts and the respective receivers in 1839.	On warrants included in the Treasurer's accounts for 1840, credited the receivers in 1839.	
.	.	50 77	.	.	.	.	1
.	2
.	3
.	4
.	5
.	11,411 28	.	6
.	7
.	.	356 77	.	.	.	.	8
.	9
.	.	139 57	.	.	.	.	10
.	.	2 82	.	.	.	.	11
.	.	7 56	.	.	.	.	12
.	.	35 78	.	.	.	.	13
.	14
.	15
.	.	579 15	.	.	.	.	16
.	1,034 34	.	17
.	18
.	.	74 97	.	.	8,840 03	.	19
.	20
3,668 03	5,050 50	.	21
.	88,218 20	.	22
.	23
.	24
.	.	5 54	.	.	.	.	25
.	26
.	27
.	.	.	160	.	18,500	.	28
.	.	.	120	.	44,894 34	.	29
.	30
.	1,740	.	31
.	32
.	33
.	34
3,668 03	-	1,252 93	280	-	179,688 69	-	

	RECEIVERS.	DISTRICTS.	Forfeited land scrip received in payment for land.	Payments to the treasurer of the United States for lands.	Repayments by receivers on account of lands relinquish- ed, &c.	Cash transferred by re- ceivers.
1	David C. Skinner	Marietta, Ohio	.	.	.	.
2	Peter Wilson	Steubenville	.	.	.	.
3	Samuel Stokely	Ditto	.	.	.	.
4	Elijah Backus	Marietta	.	.	.	.
5	Samuel Finley	Chillicothe	.	.	.	.
6	Morgan Neville	Cincinnati	.	.	.	.
7	Samuel Quinby	Wooster	.	.	.	356 77
8	John Sloane	Ditto	.	.	.	.
9	Horton Howard	Bucyrus	.	.	.	.
10	William McLean	Piqua	.	.	.	.
11	Robert Young	Ditto	.	.	.	.
12	Robert Skinner	Wapakonetta	.	.	.	.
13	Josiah Ingham	Fort Wayne, Indiana	.	.	.	.
14	Nathaniel Ewing	Vincennes	.	.	.	.
15	J. C. S. Harrison	Ditto	.	.	.	.
16	John D. Wolverton	Ditto	.	.	.	.
17	James P. Drake	Ditto	.	.	.	.
18	Israel T. Canby	Crawfordsville	.	.	.	.
19	Ambrose Whitlock	Ditto	.	.	.	.
20	James T. Pollock	Ditto	.	.	.	.
21	Edward H. Taylor	Jeffersonville	.	.	.	.
22	Charles M. Taylor	Ditto	.	.	.	.
23	A. P. Hays	Ditto	.	.	.	.
24	James G. Read	Ditto	.	.	.	.
25	Lazarus Noble	Indianapolis	.	.	.	.
26	Abner McCarty	Ditto	.	.	.	.
27	Pascal Enos	Springfield, Illinois	.	.	.	.
28	John Caldwell	Shawneetown	.	.	.	.
29	W. L. D. Ewing	Vandalia	.	.	.	800
30	William Linn	Ditto	.	.	.	.
31	Jas. W. Stephenson	Galena	.	.	200	.
32	Guy W. Smith	Palestine	.	.	150	.
33	Benj. Stephenson	Edwardsville	.	.	.	.
34	Benj. F. Edwards	Ditto	.	.	.	.
		Carried forward	.	.	350	1,156 77

	BALANCE DUE ON THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1839.		Incidental expenses.	Interest on balances transferred from receivers accounts.	Balances due by receivers released, in whole or in part, by judgments of courts.	Balances due by receivers, relinquished under sundry acts of Congress.
	By receivers.	To receivers.				
1	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	9,348 87	-	-	-	-	-
3	146 87	-	-	-	-	-
4	77 20	-	-	-	-	-
5	24,779 34	-	115 26	-	-	-
6	2,254 65	-	-	-	-	-
7	27 84	-	-	-	-	-
8	356 77	-	-	-	-	-
9	-	1 83	-	-	-	-
10	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	5,967 32	-	-	-	-	-
16	9,253 08	390 62	-	-	-	-
17	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	35,216 47	-	-	-	-	-
19	-	41 84	-	-	-	-
20	6,051 95	-	-	-	-	-
21	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	1,627 97	-	-	-	-	-
23	3,664 25	-	-	-	-	-
24	-	-	1,187 03	-	-	-
25	4 93	-	-	-	-	-
26	137 38	-	-	-	-	-
27	-	63	-	-	-	-
28	-	-	-	-	-	-
29	16,272 12	-	-	346 57	-	-
30	55,962 06	-	-	-	-	-
31	23,827 92	-	966 12	-	-	-
32	-	253 42	1,016 41	-	-	-
33	6,460 41	-	-	-	-	-
34	1,552 51	-	23 25	-	-	-
	202,989 91	687 84	3,308 07	346 57	1,075 01	-

	RECEIVERS.	DISTRICTS.	BALANCES DUE ON THE 1ST JANUARY, 1839.		Lands sold.	Purchase money.
			By receivers.	To receivers.		
		Brought forward	345,851 50	1,330 58	Acres. 31,024.72	38,785 30
1	Alex. M. Jenkins	Edwardsville, Illinois	1,327 58	-	-	-
2	Thomas Carlin	Quincy	1,254 23	-	-	-
3	Warren Brown	Kaskaskia	-	165 16	-	-
4	Shadrack Bond	Ditto	-	59	-	-
5	Samuel Hammond	St. Louis, Missouri	21,574 44	-	-	-
6	George M. Strother	Ditto	27,051 64	-	-	-
7	Bernard Prate	Ditto	168 86	-	-	-
8	Robert T. Brown	Springfield	3,289 62	-	-	-
9	Thomas A. Smith	Franklin	-	20 37	-	-
10	Tunston Quarles	Jackson	1,044 79	-	-	-
11	John Hays	Ditto	1,099 36	-	-	-
12	A. S. McGirk	Lexington	-	154 07	-	-
13	Wm. D. McRay	Ditto	9,877 23	-	-	-
14	Willis M. Green	Palmyra	2,477 06	-	-	-
15	William Blakey	Ditto	-	-	-	-
16	Samuel Smith	St. Stephens, Alab.	33,590 92	-	-	-
17	George Conway	Ditto	5,613	-	-	-
18	James H. Owen	Ditto	30,611 99	-	-	-
19	John Taylor	Cahaba	11,115 20	-	-	-
20	William Taylor	Ditto	21,458 60	-	-	-
21	H. G. Perry	Ditto	6,074 81	-	-	-
22	Andrew T. Perry	Ditto	28,155 57	-	-	-
23	Uriah G. Mitchell	Ditto	54,626 55	-	-	49 53
24	John Brahan	Huntsville	38,712 49	-	-	-
25	LeRoy Pope	Trustee of J. Brahan	40,631 79	-	-	-
26	John Herbert	Sparta	2,444 24	-	-	-
27	Parke Waller	West Pearl River	-	14	-	-
28	Thomas Simpson	Demopolis	1,609 07	-	-	-
29	Robert H. Sterling	Chocchuma	10,773 70	-	-	-
30	E. B. Grayson	Ditto	399 34	-	-	-
31	Thomas Lewis	Washington, Miss.	-	3 96	-	-
32	Alfred W. McDaniel	Ditto	8,128 47	-	-	-
		Carried forward	708,962 05	1,674 87	31,024.72	38,834 83

Interest on balances due by receivers.	Former over credits for military land scrip, &c.	Cash transferred to receivers.	Lands relinquished.	PAYMENTS INTO THE TREASURY.			
				On warrants included in the Treasurer's accounts of previous years, credited the receivers in 1839.	On warrants included in the Treasurer's accounts, and the respective receivers in 1839.	On warrants included in the Treasurer's accounts for 1840, credited the receivers in 1839.	
3,668 03	-	1,252 93	<i>Acres.</i> 280	-	179,688 69	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
-	-	165 16	160	-	650	-	3
-	-	59	-	-	-	-	4
-	242 10	-	-	-	-	-	5
40 53	-	-	-	-	2,935 20	-	6
302 30	-	-	-	-	-	209 39	7
-	-	20 37	-	-	-	1,800	8
150 43	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
-	-	154 07	-	-	1,249 79	-	10
25 25	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
-	-	87 93	-	-	2,501 83	-	12
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
3,359	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
-	-	-	-	-	1,233 71	-	15
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
9,418 40	-	-	-	-	15,000	-	18
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
4,970 89	-	-	-	-	7,169 42	-	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
-	-	-	-	-	432 33	-	29
-	-	3 96	-	-	-	-	30
-	-	-	-	-	3,723 58	-	31
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
21,934 83	242 10	1,685 01	440	-	214,584 55	2,009,39	

RECEIVERS.	DISTRICTS.	Forfeited land scrip received in payment for lands.	Payments to the Treasurer of the United States for lands.	Repayments by receivers, on account of lands relinquish- ed, &c.	Cash transferred by re- ceivers.
	Brought forward	.	.	350	1,156 77
1 Alex. M. Jenkins	Edwardsville, Illinois	.	.	.	.
2 Thomas Carlin	Quincy	.	.	200	.
3 Warren Brown	Kaskaskia	.	.	.	.
4 Shadrack Bond	Ditto	.	.	.	.
5 Samuel Hammond	St. Louis, Mississippi	.	.	.	.
6 George M. Strother	Ditto	.	.	.	.
7 Bernard Prate	Ditto	.	.	.	.
8 Robert T. Brown	Springfield	120 89	.	.	.
9 Thomas A. Smith	Franklin	.	.	.	.
10 Tunston Quarlesy	Jackson	.	.	.	.
11 John Hays	Ditto	.	.	.	.
12 A. S. McGirk	Lexington	.	.	.	.
13 Wm. D. McRay	Ditto	.	.	.	.
14 Willis M. Green	Palmyra	.	.	.	.
15 William Blakey	Ditto	.	.	.	.
16 Samuel Smith	St. Stephens, Alab.	.	.	.	.
17 George Conway	Ditto	.	.	.	.
18 James H. Owen	Ditto	.	.	.	.
19 John Taylor	Cahaba	.	.	.	.
20 William Taylor	Ditto	.	.	.	.
21 H. G. Perry	Ditto	.	.	.	.
22 Andrew T. Perry	Ditto	.	.	.	.
23 Uriah G. Mitchell	Ditto	.	.	.	.
24 John Brahan	Huntsville	.	.	.	.
25 Le Roy Pope	Trustee of J. Brahan	.	.	.	.
26 John Herbert	Sparta	.	.	.	.
27 Parke Waller	West Pearl River	.	.	.	.
28 Thomas Simpson	Demopolis	.	.	.	.
29 Robert H. Sterling	Chocchuma	.	.	.	.
30 E. B. Grayson	Ditto	.	.	.	.
31 Thomas Lewis	Washington, Miss.	.	.	.	.
32 Alfred W. McDaniel	Ditto	.	.	.	.
	Carried forward	120 89	-	550	1,156 77

Balances due by receivers relinquished under sundry acts of Congress.	Balances due by receivers released, in whole or in part, by judgments of courts.	Interest on balances transferred from receivers' accounts.	Incidental expenses.	BALANCES DUE ON THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1839.		
				By receivers.	To receivers.	
	1,075 01	346 57	3,308 07	202,989 91	687 84	1
			690 89	636 69	-	2
			119 69	284 54	-	3
				-	-	4
				21,574 44	-	5
18,723 78			5,634 76	-	-	6
		67 37	1,200 66	523 89	120 89	7
				-	-	8
				1,044 79	-	9
				-	-	10
				9,877 23	-	11
				48	-	12
			87 93	-	-	13
				33,590 92	-	14
				5,613	-	15
	11,115 20			32,737 28	-	16
				-	-	17
				21,458 60	-	18
				6,074 81	-	19
				28,155 57	-	20
38,712 49				49,094 48	-	21
				-	-	22
				38,433 26	-	23
				2,444 24	-	24
				-	-	25
			699 19	909 88	14	26
				10,773 70	-	27
			4 03	-	37 02	28
				-	-	29
				4,404 89	-	30
				-	-	31
57,436 27	12,190 21	413 94	11,745 22	470,622 60	845 89	32

	RECEIVERS.	DISTRICTS.	BALANCES DUE ON THE 1ST JANUARY, 1839.		Lands sold.	Purchase money.
			By receivers.	To receivers.		
		Brought forward	708,962 05	1,674 87	Acres. 31,024.72	38,834 83
1	Samuel T. Scott	Jackson, Mississippi	12,550 47	-	200.88	251 10
2	Ditto	" Choc. sch. fund	300 80	-	-	-
3	William Burnett	Augusta	107 85	-	-	-
4	Hanson Alsbury	Ditto	9,488 92	-	-	-
5	G. H. Holliman	Ditto	18,652 64	-	-	-
6	W. P. Harris	Columbus	109,178 08	-	-	-
7	Gorden D. Boyd	Ditto	50,977 29	-	-	-
8	James C. Dickson	Choctaw	548 61	-	-	-
9	Ditto	Ditto school fund	388 90	-	-	-
10	Samuel W. Dickson	Ditto	8,611 54	-	-	-
11	Ditto	Ditto school fund	898 57	-	-	-
12	George B. Cameron	Ditto	38,714 81	-	-	-
13	Ditto	Ditto school fund	344 33	-	-	-
14	George B. Crutcher	Ditto	6,061 40	-	-	-
15	Nathaniel Cox	New Orleans, La.	4,163 56	-	-	-
16	Wm. L. Robeson	Ditto	-	132 75	-	-
17	Maurice Cannon	Ditto	1,259 28	-	-	-
18	Benj. R. Rogers	Opelousas	6,624 83	-	-	-
19	Wm. Garrard	Ditto	27,230 57	-	-	-
20	Luke Lecessier	Ditto	6,893 95	-	-	-
21	David L. Todd	Ditto	1,121 98	-	-	-
22	John L. Daniel	Ditto	7,280 63	-	-	-
23	Abrah'm H. Andrus	Ditto	374 82	-	-	-
24	Joseph Friend	Ouachita	2,551 91	-	-	-
25	Ransom Easton	Ditto	11,503 27	-	-	-
26	Alex. G. Penn	St. Helena	165 84	-	-	-
27	Paris Childress	Greensbury	12,449 76	-	-	-
28	Henry W. Conway	Little Rock, Ark.	-	104 39	-	-
29	Benjamin Desha	Ditto	-	416 30	-	-
30	Benj. S. Chambers	Ditto	4 65	-	-	-
31	Caleb S. Manley	Ditto	2,222 21	-	-	-
32	Littlebury Hawkins	Helena	107,358 50	-	-	-
33	Charles J. Lanmar	Munroe, Michigan	-	67 29	-	-
34	Samuel W. Beall	Green Bay	9,237 21	-	-	-
35	Joseph Enix	Mineral Point	226 98	-	-	-
36	Allen Hutchins	Ionia	17,379 30	-	-	-
37	Wm. H. Allen	St. Augustine, Flo.	1,997 50	-	-	-
38	Richard K. Call	Tallahassee	9,385 30	-	-	-
39	M. J. Allen	Ditto	25,068 72	-	-	-
40	Samuel C. Roane	U. S. dist. attorney	2,483 23	-	-	-
41	John S. Smith	Ditto	-	-	-	-
42	Lewis Saunders, jr.	Ditto	-	-	-	-
43	Augustus Jones	U. S. marshal	4,745 24	-	-	-
44	Jas. J. McLanahan	New Orleans	593 99	-	-	-
	Amount carried to	the previous statement	1,228,109 49	2,395 60	31,225.60	39,085 93

Interest on balances due by receivers.	Former over credits for military land scrip, &c.	Cash transferred to receivers.	Lands relinquished.	PAYMENTS INTO THE TREASURY.			
				On warrants included in the Treasurer's accounts of previous years, credited the receivers in 1838.	On warrants included in the Treasurer's and the respective receivers' accounts in 1839.	On warrants included in the Treasurer's accounts for 1840, credited the receivers in 1839.	
21,934 83	242 10	1,685 01	440	-	214,584 55	2,009 39	1
.	99 97	.	.	196 40	4,271 34	.	2
.	3
.	9,356 92	.	4
.	4,408 14	.	5
.	1,809 95	.	6
.	7
91 43	.	38 48	.	.	678 52	.	8
208 88	9
.	1,209 13	.	10
.	11
.	12
.	13
.	.	132 75	.	.	.	.	14
.	15
.	1,500	.	16
.	17
3,626 29	5,273 37	.	18
310 20	.	.	135	.	1,432 18	.	19
.	20
.	21
.	22
.	23
.	24
.	25
.	26
.	.	104 39	.	.	.	.	27
.	.	416 30	.	.	.	.	28
.	29
.	30
.	4,474 92	.	31
.	.	67 29	.	.	.	.	32
.	4,047 79	.	33
.	34
.	35
.	36
.	.	.	160	.	2,500	625	37
.	19,227 35	.	38
.	39
375 99	.	706 74	.	.	36 08	1,046 65	40
467 88	.	800	.	.	.	.	41
.	42
.	43
.	44
27,015 50	342 07	3,950 96	735	196 40	274,810 24	3,681 04	

RECEIVERS.	DISTRICTS.	Forfeited land scrip received in payment for lands.	Payments to the Treasurer of the United States for lands.	Repayments by receivers on account of lands relinquished, &c.	Cash transferred by receivers.
	Brought forward	120 89	-	550	1,156 77
1 Samuel T. Scott	Jackson, Mississippi	-	-	-	-
2 Ditto	" Choc. sch. fund	-	-	-	-
3 William Burnett	Augusta	-	-	-	-
4 Hanson Alsbury	Ditto	-	-	-	-
5 G. H. Holliman	Ditto	-	-	-	-
6 W. P. Harris	Columbus	-	-	-	-
7 Gorden D. Boyd	Ditto	-	-	-	-
8 James C. Dickson	Choctaw	-	-	-	-
9 Ditto	Ditto school fund	-	-	-	38 48
10 Samuel W. Dickson	Ditto	-	-	-	-
11 Ditto	Ditto school fund	-	-	-	-
12 George B. Cameron	Ditto	-	-	-	-
13 Ditto	Ditto school fund	-	-	-	-
14 George B. Crutcher	Ditto	-	-	-	-
15 Nathaniel Cox	New Orleans, La.	-	-	-	-
16 Wm. L. Robeson	Ditto	-	-	-	-
17 Maurice Cannon	Ditto	-	-	-	-
18 Benj. R. Rogers	Opelousas	-	-	-	-
19 Wm. Garrard	Ditto	-	-	-	-
20 Luke Leccssier	Ditto	-	-	-	-
21 David L. Todd	Ditto	-	-	-	-
22 John L. Daniel	Ditto	-	-	168 75	-
23 Abrah'm H. Andrus	Ditto	-	-	-	-
24 Joseph Friend	Ouachita	-	-	-	-
25 Ransom Easton	Ditto	-	-	-	-
26 Alex. G. Penn	St. Helena	-	-	-	-
27 Paris Childrèss	Greensbury	-	-	-	-
28 Henry W. Conway	Little Rock, Ark.	-	-	-	-
29 Benjamin Desha	Ditto	-	-	-	-
30 Benj. S. Chambers	Ditto	-	-	-	-
31 Caleb S. Manley	Ditto	-	-	-	-
32 Littlebury Hawkins	Helena	-	-	-	-
33 Charles J. Lanman	Munroe, Michigan	-	-	-	-
34 Samuel W. Beall	Green Bay	-	-	-	-
35 Joseph Enix	Mineral Point	-	-	-	-
36 Allen Hutchins	Ionia	-	-	-	-
37 Wm. H. Allen	St. Augustine, Flo.	-	-	-	-
38 Richard K. Call	Tallahassee	-	-	200	-
39 M. J. Allen	Ditto	-	-	-	-
40 Samuel C. Roane	U. S. dist. attorney	-	-	-	-
41 John S. Smith	Ditto	-	-	-	-
42 Lewis Saunders, jr.	Ditto	-	-	-	-
43 Augustus Jones	U. S. Marshal	-	-	-	-
44 Jas. J. McLanahan	New Orleans	-	-	-	-
Amount carried to	the previous statement	120 89	-	918 75	1,195 25

Balances due by receivers relinquished under sundry acts of Congress.	Balances due by receivers released, in whole or in part, by judgments of courts.	Interest on balances transferred from receivers' accounts.	Incidental expenses.	BALANCES DUE ON THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1839.		
				By receivers.	To receivers.	
57,436 27	12,190 21	413 94	11,745 22	470,622 60	845 89	1
.	.	.	159 95	8,273 85	.	2
.	.	.	.	300 80	.	3
.	.	.	.	107 85	.	4
.	.	.	.	132	.	5
.	.	.	.	14,244 50	.	6
.	.	.	.	107,368 13	.	7
.	.	.	.	50,977 29	.	8
.	9
.	.	.	.	559 30	.	10
.	.	.	.	7,402 41	.	11
.	.	.	.	898 57	.	12
.	.	.	.	38,714 81	.	13
.	.	.	.	344 33	.	14
.	4,163 56	.	.	6,061 40	.	15
.	16
.	.	.	.	1,259 28	.	17
.	.	.	.	5,124 83	.	18
.	.	.	.	27,230 57	.	19
.	.	.	.	5,246 87	.	20
.	21
.	.	.	.	7,111 88	.	22
.	.	.	.	374 82	.	23
.	.	.	.	2,551 91	.	24
.	.	.	.	11,503 27	.	25
.	.	.	.	165 84	.	26
.	.	.	.	12,449 76	.	27
.	28
.	29
.	.	.	.	4 65	.	30
.	.	.	.	2,222 21	.	31
.	.	.	.	102,883 58	.	32
.	33
.	.	.	223 70	4,965 72	.	34
.	.	.	.	226 98	.	35
.	.	.	.	17,379 30	.	36
.	.	.	.	1,997 50	.	37
.	.	.	31 56	6,028 74	.	38
.	.	.	467 56	5,373 81	.	39
.	.	.	.	2,483 23	.	40
.	41
.	.	.	.	1,267 88	.	42
.	.	.	.	4,745 24	.	43
.	.	.	.	593 99	.	44
57,436 27	16,353 77	413 94	12,627 99	929,199 70	845 89	

Treas. U. S. Treasury Dept.
HJ An Account Of Receipts
10 & Expenditures Of The
.A3 U. S., 1840.

Treas.
HJ
10 U. S. Treasury Dept.
.A3 An Account Of Receipts

AUTHOR

& Expenditures Of The

TITLE

U. S., 1840.

DATE LOANED	BORROWER'S NAME	PHONE NUMBER

U.S. TREASURY LIBRARY



1 0023364